NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08044091 4

The Tilson Genealogy

from

Edward Tilson of Plymouth, N. H.

1638 to 1911

With brief sketches of the family in England
back to 1066

by

MERCER V. TILSON

Also brief account of Waterman, Murdock, Barlow,
Tuttle, Winslow, Westcott, Keith and Parris
families, allied with the parents of
the Author

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/tilsongenealogyf00tils

The Tilson Genealogy

FROM

Edmond Tilson at Plymouth, N. E.

1638 to 1911

With brief sketches of the family in England
back to 1066

BY

MERCER V. TILSON

Also brief account of Waterman, Murdock, Bartlett,
Turner, Winslow, Sturtevant, Keith and Parris
families, allied with the parents of
the Author

TILSON

G
T
4696

PLYMOUTH:
THE MEMORIAL PRESS.
1911.

INTRODUCTION

"All human beings not utterly savage long for some information about past times."—*Lord Macauley.*

"It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who are regardless of their ancestors . . . do not perform their duty to the world."—*Daniel Webster's speech, Dec. 22, 1845.*

"Reverence for parents is essential to a sound moral character." It follows that those who are indifferent and careless in this respect must lack some at least of the elements of a sound moral character. They are gone. As time passes on it is natural that we will more and more cherish their memory. I have labored to rescue from oblivion the names of those who have gone before us, and to place land marks where they resided: that those of us who now live, and those who come after us, may answer to the question: "Who was your father."

Daniel Webster (He needs no titles of honor to mark his rank, for he was the embodiment of all that was great in man.) said: "It is a noble faculty of our nature which enables us to connect our thoughts, our sympathies and our happiness with what is distant in place or time, and looking before and after to hold communion at once with our ancestors and our posterity. There is also a moral and philosophical respect of our ancestors which elevates the character and improves the heart next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling. I hardly know what should bear with stronger obligations on a liberal and enlightened mind, than a consciousness of our alliance with excellence which is departed; and a consciousness, too, that in its acts and conduct, and even in its sentiments and thoughts it may be actively operating on the happiness of those that come after it."

Genealogical research in this country is quite different from that in England. There it is to connect one's self with distinguished families, or to ascertain one's right to title or estate. Here it can only be to connect themselves with the earliest, the best, the purest days of New England. Such studies must have good moral effect. We are carried back to a consideration of the high aims, pure mother's severe trials, and exhausting labors, and the noble character of the fathers of our commonwealth. We are lead to a more just appreciation of our present privileges, and of those free institutions which cost so much sacrifice and suffering. Those men were not perfect, but

they came to these inhospitable shores and founded institutions of government and religion which will never perish.

To compile the genealogical and historical parts of this work and bring it within suitable limits, is not an easy task; some things must be omitted that might properly form a part; to decide what to admit and what to omit, is perplexing. The original purpose of the writer was to prepare only a record of the line of descent to himself. The task has occupied more or less time for a number of years in writing to individuals, searching libraries, records of towns, registry of deeds and probate, church records, family bibles, cemeteries, etc. My researches in England were not as successful as I had hoped; much from want of financial means to employ experts to examine old records, which I did not feel competent to undertake, and the need of more time, being obliged to return to mechanical work which gave me support.

The name "Tilson" has long been known in England, Scotland and Ireland. It is identified with their early histories, and held prominent positions in society. The first certain knowledge we have of the name is from records of ancient heraldry, when aristocracy invested badges to distinguish the different degrees of family greatness, each spelled the name in a different way, and were considered distinct families. In most cases the name was spelled with one l. Some thought two ll's looked better, so by common consent both ways are in use, even where families have only been separated two or three generations. In my great-grandfather's bible, the record of births give only one l; my grandfather used only one l in his signature; some have requested that only one l be used in their branch. It has been difficult to decide which course to pursue; personally I would prefer to adopt one l. While I have not been able to get the information most desired, I have but little doubt that Edmond Tilson of Plymouth, 1638, was the Edmond Tilson mentioned in the history of Boston, England; but the works I have consulted show such discrepancies that I cannot place full reliance upon the statements they contain. Edmond Tilson was evidently a man of some consequence in the colony, and it is a source of gratification to his descendants that their families have been here long enough to help make the history this country has. In tracing our ancestry it has been found they were intelligent for the times; they were industrious and frugal toilers of the soil. It has been observed that some of the branches of several generations have exhibited a strong desire for intellectual persuits, and both male and female have been devoted and eminent teachers. The name Tilson has not become very numerous. The writer notes with pleasure the freedom from crime and degradation; and of the high moral and religious elements which have entered into the lives of their posterity. They do not seem to have possessed much desire for political and social place. I find them of respectability generally, and to be represented in the higher walks of life.

To honor and applaud the noble acts and successes of our kindred is an incentive to the living to make a record that will merit the respect of and be cherished by generations to come. One who has never prepared a work of this kind cannot begin to comprehend the difficulties. At nearly the age of 74, and in very poor health, I fully realize that I am incompetent for this work, but the duty devolves upon me to present in some form. I hope the time spent has not been in vain, and trust my kindred scattered through the land will find some satisfaction in following through successive generations their ancestry. The many pages following which may be considered historical should be more properly compiled, but sickness prevents, and the reader will please accept as it appears in the book in a disconnected way. It has been placed in the order of years, as events occurred. There are many faults in the construction of this work. Its main purpose is to preserve records and assist in tracing families and their relation to each. It is not intended for critics.

In closing I wish to express my gratitude for the generous deeds of Mr. George W. Tilson of New York, and Mr. Henry M. Rowe of Boston, Mass., who financed the greater part of the cost of printing this genealogy, and without their assistance it could not be printed. To those *two* persons more than to any, do I feel under obligations for the accomplishment of this work.

MERCER V. TILSON.

South Hanson, Mass., May, 1911.

Tilson Genealogy

William, the Conqueror, gave the earldom of Chester to his nephew, Hugh Lupas, that monarch accompanied him as far as Malpas, where he invested him with the sovereignty of the country, and the Earl then marched toward Chester and took the city after having been thrice repulsed. In 1724 his remains were found in the chapter house of the Cathedral encased in stone in undisturbed security, over six hundred years, wrapped in leather; at the head of the coffin a stone, his name cut thereon. His sword is in the British Museum, and is nearly four feet long and heavy as to require much strength to brandish it. He died in 1101.

The castle at Chester was built by William the Conqueror, and occupied by Sir Hugh Lupas. The Barony of Malpas was given to Robert of Malpas, son of Hugh of Normandy. In which barony was Tilston.

Tilston appears to have been the most important and populous ville within the barony of Malpas with the exception of Christleton at the time of the Doomsday Survey. It formed a part of the great Barony of Malpas, and as such noticed in the survey. The township of Tilston is within the jurisdiction of the leets of Malpas, four miles northwest. William de Malpas released to Eynion, son of Richard de Tilston for his homage, these lands in Tilston, which he had of the gift of Eynion Ap Cadugan. The Tilstons sold their lands piece meal to Robert and John de Codington in the time of Edward II., and afterwards it passed to the Belwards, and to David, the Bastard, from whom it descended to the St. Pierres and Cokeseys. Eventually passed through the Hill, Breaton (of Shocklack) and the King families to Cholmondeleys. About 1788, sold by them to John Leache of Carden, Esq., and descended to J. H. Leache, who resided there in 1890. A portion recovered by Isabella Delves from the Cokeseys passed to the Breatons, afterwards to the Drakes of Shardeloes. Tilston Heath Hall belonged to the family of Gardner in 1662. This moiety was held under the Malpas family by the Tilstons until the reign of Edward II. James Tilson, Esq., a descendant of Henry Tilson (chaplain to Lord Stafford, and afterwards Bishop of Elphin) purchased an estate in this hamlet in the middle of the last century, on which he built a spacious mansion in imitation of the pointed style, to which he gave the name of Bolesworth Castle. Mr.

Tilson being afterwards appointed consul to Cadiz, his house and estate was purchased by John Crewe, Esq., in 1763. It was resold to Aswald Moseley, Esq., and again by him to Thomas Tarldon in 1805. It is situated among the Broxton hills fronting toward Chester. The village of Tilston, 12 miles south of Chester, midway between Carden Hall and Malpas, lies in a low sequestered district under the Broxton hills amid shady lanes and cow lanes. It has a post office, church, hotel, two stores, grist mill and blacksmith shop. (See Lyson's Hist. Cheshire). Tilston is noticed in Doomsday as a part of the possessions of the Baron of Malpas. The manor shortly afterwards passed to the Abby of St. Werburgh, and was confirmed to Abbot Robert and his convent in the bull obtained from Pope Clement, under the name of Tiddverton. The following deeds relating to lands in Tilston are recorded in the Abby Chartulary. A grant of lands and a fourth part of the Vill and Mill by John, son of Bricans De'Pouton. A quit claim of the Vill by Andrew Batayle. Other grants by Richard, son of Simon de Tidulstan, by William de Auld de Tidulstan, and an agreement relating to Tilston Heath, between Thomas Abbot of St. Werburgh and Mathew, lord of Alpraham. After the dissolution, the manor of Tilston Fernall formed a part of the endowment of the dean and chapter of Chester, but fell afterwards into the hands of Sir Richard Cotton, and was confirmed to his son, George Cotton, among other fee farmers, by patent 19, Dec. 22, Eliza. The Hall was one of the seats of the Wilbraham family. (Ormerode His. Ches. says.) The Wilbrahams held lands here under Sir Richard Cotton before the accession of Elizabeth, 1558. The manor subsequently became united to the estate most probably by purchase from George Cotton. The residence of the Wilbrahams was taken down, and the outbuildings fitted up as a farm house. Near the site is a farm residence of William Hockenhall. Tilston Lodge, a handsome stuccoed mansion, in a small park, is the residence of Edwin Corbett, Esq., J. P., on the south side a fine sheet of water. The township of Tilston is thirteen miles south of Chester on the London road, and three miles southeast of Tarpoly. It lies in a flat, sandy and unpleasant situation. The services of Robert Viscount,, Cholmondeley of Kellis of the kingdom of Ireland, in a skirmish on Tilston Heath during the great Rebellion, are mentioned in his patent of the English barony of Cholmondeley, dated at Oxford, Sept. 1, 21, car. 1.

The Tilstons were for many generations of Tilston and afterwards of Huxley, there was a numerous male progeny of this family at the time of Glover's visitation in 1580. A younger branch was settled at Tottenhall, and younger branches of that in London and at Shropshire. We have not been able to ascertain whether any of these are extinct. Ralph settled at Newport. Thomas his son, changed his name to Tillotson, ancestor of John, Archbishop of Canterbury. Huxley, seven miles southeast from Chester, passed by sale to the Tilston, and the whole or part of it in marriage with a co-heiress of

Tilston to the Bruins of Stapleford. The Tilstons had a seat at Huxley. A chapel in Waverton church was built and appropriated to the Tilstons of Huxley in 1640. Dr. Tilston, who died in 1764, is supposed to have been the last male heir of the Cheshire Tilstons. (See Hanshalls Hist. of Cheshire.)

Thomas Tilson was a prominent diplomatist in the middle of the 18th century. He became a Baronet. (See Thomas Carlyle's His. of Frederick the Great.)

Sir W. Lushington Tilson, who took the name of Lushington Learsh, died about 1885, and the title is I think extinct. He was a clergyman.

In 1890 the township or manor of Tilston was the property of Lord John Tollemache, where his family reside at Pecforton Castle, not far from the famous Tilston Castle, the walls of which remain and can be seen southeast from the Tower on the Wall at Chester. There are about eighty tenements on the estate, the greater number are rented with land for farming.

The township or manor of Tilston, Cheshire, Eng., seems to have existed under another name in saxon times as far back as 449, and to the time it was subdued by William, the Conqueror, a Norman, who was made King, Dec. 25, 1066. Lancashire and Cheshire counties were the last to yield. Chester was the last of the cities to submit, and Hugh Lupas, William's nephew, was made Earl. The manor of Tilston, being given to a Norman Knight, named Eynion, who thus became Sir Eynion de'Tilston. From him came all the branches of the Tilston families. The position of Tilston on the borders of wild Wales proves that Sir Eynion was a capable man and the family must have been a brave clan not to have had their throats cut from the time of Eynion to that of Nicholas de'Tilston in the reign of Edward 1st, when Wales was finally subdued in 1283. County influence of families was in early times very considerable; one branch possessed the manor of Tilston Fearneal in Cheshire. The walls of Tilston Castle still exist where the head of the family resided. The decay of the family dates from the commonwealth, the time of Cromwell, 1650 to 1658, old Chester was again the last to yield. It is said that the round heads hanged the head of the family for his desperate resistence in the cause of the Stuarts. In Charles the 1st reign, who succeeded to the throne in 1649, but was compelled to leave the country until the death of Cromwell in 1658, when he returned to the throne, there was still a Nicholas de'Tilston at Tilston Castle, with diminished resources. Some of the branches of Tilson went to Yorkshire and Lincolnshire; they were prominent in the reign of Charles 1st.

Tilston in the werrell hundred of Broxton, and deanery of Malpas, lies about three miles west of Malpas, and twelve miles south of Chester. A moiety of the manor of Tilston being a parcel of the barony of Malpas, belonged about the year 1600, to the Breretons. In the

reign of Charles II., Sir Wm. Drake, the other moiety, purchased by J. Leashe, Esq., has passed by the name of the Earl's estate at Malpas. (See Lyson's His. Cheshire.)

Many of the shires were subdivided into what were called Hundreds. Each Hundred comprised a colony of one hundred families, or to put it more precisely, ten divisions. Each consisting of ten freeholders and their dependents, whose cause was championed by as many selected warriors sworn to defend them with their heart's blood. Between these hundred families a common bond existed; they also adopted a common name; they pledged to support the common defence of the hundred. Villages that were within the area of Saxon, England, are still said to be situated in such and such a Hundred.

By the word manor, so-called from the French manoir, a dwelling, and the Latin verb manere, to dwell, was originally meant an estate containing the dwelling or mansion of its feudal owner. The house itself was designated the manor house, and the owner, the Lord of the manor. The term mansion claims the same etymology.

Right Rev. Henry Tilson, D. D., Yorkshire Bishop, was born at Heptonstall, near Halifax in 1576. He was entered as a student in Baliol College, Oxford, in the beginning of the year 1593; took one degree in arts as a member of that house four years after, and soon afterwards was elected one of Skirlawe's Fellows of University College, and took a degree of master as a member of that house. In October, 1615, he was made vicar of Rochdale, in Lancashire, worth £1500 a year; by the death of R. Kennion; and afterwards being made known to that most generous Count, Thomas, Earl of Strafford, he became his chaplain, and went with him in that capacity to Ireland, when that Earl was made Lord-Lieutenant thereof. Soon afterwards he was by him made Dean of the Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church, in Dublin, and Vice-Chancellor of the University, where, continuing in good esteem for his learning and piety, he had the See of Elphin conferred upon him, to which being consecrated on the 23d of September, 1639, he endured soon after great misery by the rebellion that broke out in Ireland in 1641.

Sir James Ware in his history of the Irish Bishops, says: "Bishop Henry Tilson on the 16th of August, 1645, delivered the Castle of Elphin in the hands of the Lord President of Connaught; his son, Capt. Henry Tilson, who was governor of Elphin, having just before joined with Sir Charles Coot in opposition to the King's interest, and about the same time his library and goods were pillaged by Boetius Egan titular Bishop of Elphin, his damages amounting to the sum of four hundred pounds. Bishop Tilson fled for safety into England, and settled at Soothall near Batley in the parish of Dewsbury, Yorkshire, where some of his relatives lived, and where he resided three years, intending to have returned to Elphin, but never did. Having thirteen in his family and being stripped of his income, he was obliged to have recourse to such means for subsistance as his station in the church

put in his power, for this purpose he consecrated a room at Soothall, called to this day, the Bishop's parlor, where he privately ordained and did weekly the offices of a clergyman, some of his neighbors being both hearers and benefactors to him, till Sir William Wentworth of Broton out of compassion to his distressed circumstances, employed him to preach at Cumberworth, allowing him a salary sufficient to support him. Thus was this Prelate oblige to stoop to become a country curate." It is said that he walked eleven miles to Emley church on Sundays and preached. Report says: "That on a sacrament day, people hearing that Bishop Tilson would preside, came in great numbers, and twenty-two bottles of wine were used in the services." The Tilsons were at Soothill in 1748. The writer visited at Soothill Hall, July 27, 1890. The gentleman residing there, very kindly explained to me, and showed me the Bishop's parlor. Upon a piece of carving in the room was 1647. It was probably the date of consecrating the room. He died March 31, 1655, aged 80 years, and buried in the southeast corner of Dewsbury church. The following was taken from the Register of the Dewsbury Parish church. Henry Lord Bishop of Elphin buried the 2d day of April 1655. In the chapel is a monument on the wall with the inscription as given below:

P. M.
Reverendi in Christo Patris
Henrici Tilson
Hen F.
Episcopi Elphinensis
In Hibernia.
Nati A⁰ 1576 Juxta Halifax
In Agro Eboracenci.
Denati 31 Die Martii A⁰ 1655.
In Eodem Agro
XXX
Viri ob Eruditionemet Pietatem
Insignis.
Parentis Charissimi
P.
Nathan Tilson
Hen F. Hen. N.

The arms on monument are, "Or a bend cotised between two garbs Azure, changed with a mitre of the field," which are so like the Arms of Tillotson, that one would almost imagine that these names, if not their families, were originally the same. Watson's history says: "I have been credibly informed that the late James Tilson, who died at Cadiz said this Bishop's family came originally from Tilston in Cheshire. If so, they were absolutely the same. (Watson's history of Halifax, published 1775.)

There are portraits of Nathaniel Tilson and family (son of Bishop Tilson) with his wife, daughter, son Henry, and younger son, three-

quarter length figures, on canvas 50 in. by 60 in., painted by Henry Tilson, in possession of Mr. Thomas Shaen Carter, No. 980, in South Kensington Catalogue. There is also an original portrait of Henry Tilson, a skillful artist in portraiture, the son of Nathaniel Tilson. He was born in Yorkshire in 1619, and was the grandson of Bishop Tilson. He was a pupil of Sir Peter Lely, and was esteemed a good painter of portraits, both in oil and crayons, especially in the latter. He died in 1645, or 1655. (From Yorkshire Weekly Post, May 24, 1890.)

For nephew of Bishop Tilson, (see Walpole's Anecdotes of Paintings. Vol. III., page 103, Edit., 1763).

Watson's His. of Halifax, Eng., Pub. 1775.

Archbishop John Tillotson's pedigree is as follows: Nicholas[1] de Tilston, Lord of Tilston in Cheshire, had John[2] de Tilston, who had Nicholas[3] de Tilston (9 Edward III.) who had John[4] Tilston of Tilston, who married Joanna 3d dau. of Thomas Danyers of Bradley in Cheshire, by whom Robert[5] Tilston of Tilston, who had Roger[6] Tilston of Tilston, Esq., in the time of Henry V., who married Catherine, 2d dau. of Sir John Leigh of Baguley in Cheshire, Knt., by whom Thomas[7] Tilston of Tilston, Esq., who married Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Hugh Heath of Huxley in Cheshire, by whom 1st, Hugh Tilston of Huxley, Esq. (or as one authority calls him John), and 2d, Richard[8] Tilston. This Richard[8] married Maud, dau. of Richard Bostock, by whom he had Thomas (who had issue), and Richard[9] and others. This Richard[9] Tilston was of Newport in Shropshire, (and by an unaccountable mistake, Dr. Birch in his life of the Archbishop, calls him first Roger and then Ralph.) He mar. Elizabeth, 2d dau. of William Leighton, second son of Sir Thomas Leighton of Wattsborough in Shropshire, Knt., by whom Ralph Tilston of Goldaston, Tristram Tilston, Thomas[10] Tilston of Wookliff, in the parish of Carlton in Craven, and William Tilston. This Thomas[10] changed his name from Tilston to Tillotson, as I was informed by the late Rev. Mr. Tillotson of St. Paul's school, who heard his father say that the name was altered as above; the said Mr. Tillotson's father was told so by this Mr. Tillotson's grandfather, who was father to the Archbishop. This Thomas[10] Tilston, alias Thomas Tillotson, had George[11] Tillotson, who married Eleanor, dau. of Elias Nutter of Pendleforest in Lancashire, by whom Robert[12] Tillotson of Sowerby, who was buried at Sowerby Feb. 22, 1682-3, age 91.

Robert[12] Tillotson (was a Puritan clothier); married Mary, dau. of Thomas Dobson of the Stones in Sowerby, by whom he had Robert John (Archbishop of Canterbury), Joshua and Israel. John Tillotson was born in Tuile-lane, Sowerby, Yorkshire, Eng., Oct., 1630. He studied at Clare Hall, Cambridge, 1647, took degree of B. A., 1650, and A. M., 1654; in 1657 became private tutor in the family of Edmund Predeaux, Devonshire. Attorney General, under the protector, but returned to London before Cromwell's death. He became

a preacher in 1661. At the Restoration he went over to the established Church. In 1664 he married Elizabeth, dau. of Peter French, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and niece of Oliver Cromwell. Tillotson employed his controversial weapons with some skill against Atheism and Popery. On the 5th Nov., 1678, he preached a sermon against Popery before the House of Commons, in which he maintained that it was their duty to make provision against the propagation of a religion more mischievious than irreligious itself; but in his sermon on Protestant religion in 1680, before the King, he propounded the proposition that Catholics could enjoy their own faith, but not openly draw men off from the profession of the established religion. He attended Lord Russell on the scaffold in 1683. He enjoyed the friendship of Lady Russell, and through her obtained influence with Princess Anne, who followed his advice in settlement of the Crown on William of Orange. He possessed special confidence of William and Mary, and was made clerk of the Closet to the King, Mar. 27, 1689. Through his advice the King appointed ecclesiastical commission to reconcile dissenters. He was elected as Archbishop of Canterbury, which place he accepted in April, 1691. His attempt to reform certain abuses of the Church made some enemies, and the Jacobites took every advantage and persued him, but could neither provoke nor fright him in his duty. He was taken ill during service in church and died in London, Nov. 24, 1694.

The arms of Tilston or Tillotson are now, or lately were, on the walls of Wookliff Chapel. Viz: Azure a bend cotised between two garbs or, crest; bear's head issuing out of a mural Crown.

Motto: *Jactor non Mirgor.*

These are the Arms of Tilston of Tilston in Cheshire, and were also confirmed by William Flower, Norroy, Aug. 28, 1580. 22 Eliz. to Ralph Tilson (or Tilston) of Huxley in Cheshire.

See Guillim, page 125.

Nicholas[1] de'Tilston, Lord of Tilston, Cheshire, Eng.

John[2] de'Tilston. — Edward II between 1307 and 27.

Nicholas[3] de'Tilston. — 9 Edward III between 1327 and 1377.

John[4] Tilston of Tilston. — Married Johanna 3d dau of Thomas Danyers of Bradley in Cheshire.

Robert[5] Tilston of Tilston.

Roger[6] Tilston of Tilston Esq. — Henry V. between 1413 and 1422. Married Catherine 2d dau of Sir John Leigh of Baguley, Cheshire, Knt.

Thomas[7] Tilston of Tilston Esq — M. Elizabeth dau and heiress of Hugh Heath of Huxley in Cheshire.

Hugh Tilston of Huxley Esq.

Thomas Tilston.

Ralph Tilston of Goldaston.

Tristram Tilston.

William Tilston.

Richard[8] Tilston, married Maud, dau of Richard Bostick.

Richard[9] Tilston (and others). Was of Shropshire, married Elizabeth 2d dau of William Leighton, 2d son of Sir Thos. Leighton of Wattsborough, Shrop, Knt.

Thomas[10] Tilston of Wookliff, parish of Carlton in Craven, changed his name to Thomas Tillotson in time of Henry VIII between 1509 and 1547.

George[11] Tilston. M. Eleanor dau of Elias Nutter of Pendleforest in Lancashire, in reign of Eliz 1558 and 1603.

Robert[12] Tilston of Sowerby. M. Mary dau of Thomas Dobson of the Stones in Sowerby, d. Feb. 22, 1682-3, age 91.

Pedigree, Ellen, dau. of Robert de Huxley of Huxley, M. John Tilston of Tilston, Co. of Chester.

Arms: Azure, a bend coticed, or between two garbs of the second. Crest a bears head Argent, issuing from a mural Crown, Gules.

A dau — Deoneysea, wife of Wm. de Mulston.

Robert de Huxley.

Ellen, wife of John[5] Tilston.

Roger[6] Tilston of Tilston. 27 Henry VI. 1422 to 71.

Thomas[7] Tilston of Tilston. 27, Henry VI. 1422 to 71. — dau of Hulgreve.

Hugh[8] Tilston of Tilston, — dau of Hulgreve.

Richard[9] Tilson — M. Ellen, dau of Bird of Huxley.

1st Ellen, dau Peter of Robert Aldersy.

Peter[10] Tilston of Tilston, 2d Jane, dau of Robert Massey of Edgerby, Ches.

Ralph[11] Tilston, purchaser of a moiety of Huxley, temp Eliz. M. Catherine, dau of Ralph Bostock of Huxley.

Joshua of Cleaves Huxley, Esq., 1st husband of Marcia.

John[12] Tilston, heir to his brother, 2d husband of Marcia, dau of A. Charlton of Apesley.

Rowland Henry, O. P. S.

Ralph Tilston of Huxley, O. P. S.

George Rashel, d. an infant.

Mary, dau and heiress, wife of Jonathan Bruen of Bruen, Stapleford, Esq., whose estate were subsequently sold to the Wilbrahams of Rode, 1622.

In Watson's History of Halifax, Eng., is a pedigree of the Tilstons of Huxley, which differ in some particulars from the descents of that family incorporated with the preceding pedigree on authority of Harl. M. S. S., 1535, and other Cheshire Cols. In Watson's, Thomas Tilston, 27 Henry VI., is omitted, and Hugh Tilston is said to have a younger brother, Richard, who is stated to have been ancestor of John Tillotson, archbishop of Canterbury.

Thomas Moulson, Knight and Alderman of London, 6 July, 1636, will proved Dec. 8, 1638: To my Cousin Tilston of Huxley and his wife.

Page 113, Vol. 47, 1893. N. E. H. G. Reg.

James the 1st died 1625. His son, Charles 1st, succeeded to the

throne, and soon in 1625 made the attempt to force from the people a general loan by mere exercise of Royal authority, without consent of Parliament. Throughout England many refused to pay the tax, and by warrant of the council were imprisoned.

At Lincoln, 9 March, 1626.

John Whitinge, Maior of Boston burge, formerly called before his ma'ts commissioners & by them required to ayde his ma'ts in this way of loane, and having refused, was again called before us whos names are underwritten, and demanded if he still contynued in the same mynde, answered he did, and that he would not lend any money in this kinde, and being told by the commissioners that such as refused & contynued in that mynde incured his m'ts highe displeasure; nevertheless he still refused; and being required to become bounde by obligation to his ma'ts in the sume of fifty pounds for his appearance before the Lordes of his ma'ts most ho'ble privite counsell at Whitehall, the XIX day of this instant, also refused to be bounde.

Edward Tilson, Alderman of Boston, havinge as much saide unto him as was saide to the Mayor, Refused to lend the Kinge so small a sum as XXs, or to so enter bond for his appearance. Ten of the princapal ones were imprisoned as below:

Sr. John Wray, Sr. Thomas Grantham, Sr. Edward Aschough, Gate house.

Sr. William Armyn, Sr. Thomas Dornall, William Anderson, Esq., and the Maior of Boston, Alderman Tilson, Fleete.

William Tarald, Esquier, Norwood, Esq, Marshalsey.

Sixty-eight refused, and were imprisoned. The Gate house, the Fleete, and Marshalsey, were well known prisons to which these gentlemen were commited. The refusal became general. The answer of John Diconson, who refused, was this, "he would give nothing in this illegal way, but whatsoever a Parliment might impose, he would willingly pay." The great majority were released, but not allowed to go to their homes for fear of their stirring up fresh disaffection among their neighbors. The release was in July, 1627. They were called nonconformists.

Genealogical Register.

You may alsoe please to take into your consideration that one Benj. Dickoson of Boston, adviseth that the town of Boston is able and ought to contribute to the charge and expense of theyre late Mayor and Edw. Tilson, or anye else that suffer trouble in cause of the loane; and to help towards theyre losses. p. John Hobson collector.

Edward Tilson was Mayor of Boston in 1625-6, reign of Charles 1st.

Thompson's His. of Boston, England.

In 1640 the families of Tilson, Whiting, Leake of Leake, heirs of Wm. Coney and Andrew Baron, held property in Sibley's lane. The property adjoining this immediately North of Sibley's Lane belonged to the Tilson family in 1640. A garden and orchard on North side

Sibley's Lane was surrounded by garden and orchard of Edward Tilson, and the Staplers, and Mr. Tilson's warehouse on the west.

From the Parish Register of St. Botolph's church, Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., copied by M. V. Tilson, July, 1890.
John, the son of Edward Tilson, b. Aug. 29, 1613.
Edward, son of Edward Tilson, b. Feb. 11, 1615.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Tilson, b. June 9, 1618.
Abigail, dau. of Edward Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1623.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. Edward Tilson, Maior, b. April 13, 1626.
Hannah, dau. of Edward Tilson, Gent, b. Nov. 20, 1628.
Deborah, dau. of Edward Tilson, b. Sept. 22, 1631.
Edward, son of Edward Tilson, buried Oct. 8, 1618.
Drusilla, wife of Edward Tilson, buried June 5, 1632.
Ann, wife of John Tilson, buried Jan. 3, 1643.

The religious and political persecutions in the reign of James 1st, which drove the Puritans from the Kingdom in 1620, and forced them "for conscience sake to find a new home in the bleak and almost unknown shores of New England," continued to operate for a long period. Many obstacles were interposed in the reign of Charles 1st, and by the influence of Archbishop Laud, orders of council were passed compelling those who wished to emigrate to take the oath of supremacy and allegiance. It was the exercise of this arbitrary power which has furnished us with the means of determining at what period our forefathers left England, and in many cases the places, and whence they came, and their ages and occupations; as the certificate of the administration of the oath was recorded in the office, it was found in the augmentation office Westminster Hall in 1842. It contains names of persons permitted to embark at the Port of London after Christmas, 1634. It is quite evident that Edmond Tilson and family came in one of those vessels, where the list of passengers were not given by names, and previous to Sept. 3, 1638, when he was recorded at Plymouth, New England. The following is a list of vessels leaving different ports of England, between Feb., 1634, and May, 1637, for New England, with dates of permit to passengers of each vessel.

Hercules of Sandwich,	Feb. and March, 1634
Chrystain,	Mar. 16, 1634
Planter,	Mar. 22, 1634, Ap'l 2, 6, 7, 10, 1634
Eliz., of Ipswich,	Ap'l 30, 1634
Frances of Ipswich,	Ap'l 30, 1634
Hopewell, London,	Ap'l 1, 3; July 28; Aug. 21, 29; Sept. 5, 11, 1635
Rebecca, London,	Ap'l 9, 1635
Elizabeth, London,	Ap'l 8, 9, 1635
Eliza & Ann,	April 13, 24, 29; May 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 14, 1635
Increase, London,	Ap'l 13, 15, 1635
Eliz,	Ap'l 11, 17, 1635

Susan & Ellen,		1635
Abigail,	June 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29; July 1, 4, 10,	1635
James,	July 13,	1635
Defence of London,	May 20; July 4, 6, 7, 11, 14, 22,	1635
Blessing,		1635
Phillip,	June 20,	1635
Pide Cowe,	July 18, 23,	1635
Love,	no date,	
Batchelor of Love,	Aug. 11,	1635
Truelove,	Sept. 19,	1635
John & Dorothy of Ipswich,	Ap'l 8,	1637
Marye Anne of Yarmouth,	May,	1637
Bevis, of Hampton,	May,	1637

At a court of assistants of Plymouth Colony held at Ply., N. E., Sept. 3, 1638.—Edmund Tilson is granted a portion of land at Woeberry Playne to be viewed and layed forth for him if it be not p'judicial to the neighbourhood there.

At a court of assts. held at Plymouth, Oct. 1, 1638.—Edmund Tilson is granted five acrees of land to be viewed and layed fourth for him at Woeberry Playne, w'ch was done accordingly.

Mar., 1639-40.—Edmund Tilson on jury at Ply.

At a court held at Ply., May 3, 1641.—It is ordered that Mr. Ralph Smythe and Edmund Tilson shall pay John Phinney for Henry Cromptons. Use for keeping of theire goats that w'ch due unto him. viz: Mr. Smythe IXs and Edmond Tilson that w'ch is due him all reconings being deducted.

July 6, 1641.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.

Sept. 7, 1641, at Ply.—Before Wm. Bradford, Edward Winslow, Thom Prence, Willm Colyer, Capt. Miles Standish, and Timothy Hatherly. Edmond Tilson prpounded freeman next court.

Dec. 7, 1641.—Mr. John Atwood, complns. ag'st James Duxford in an action of tresspass upon the case, to the dam. of XXX lb. moneys, goods & debts attached, as followeth (among them) in Edmund Tilson's hands 00.12s,00.

Mar. 1, 1641-2.—Edmond Tilson made freeman.

Jan. 7, 1642.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.

Page 9 of Plymouth Records, Vol. 1.

At a townes meeting held the viith July 1642, for disposeing of the Townes stock of cattell called the Poores Cattell, before Mr. Bradford, Mr. Thomas Prince, Mr. John Jenney, Mr. Willm Paddy, Mr. Thomas Willett and John Dunhame, appoynted with some others to dispose thereof.

The Browne Cowe Mr. Holmes had, had 1 two yere old 1 yere old steere and a steere and calf. The yeareing steere and the calf with xd was set against the two yeare steere, and Mr. Holmes had the yereling steere and calf and the 10d and the two yeare old steere remained to the stock.

The Pyde Cowe wth John Shaw was dead her encrease was only a yeareling heiffer Valued at 4£ John Shawe had the heiffer and is to pay the stock XXd and to bring in her hide to Goodman Hurste to be tanned.

The Brown black Cowe Mr. Hellot Thom Lettis had is dead her encrease is a three old steere and 1 yeareling heiffer. The heiffer and 27d were set against the steere and Thomas Lettis had the heiffer and 27d and the stock had the steere.

Josuah Pratts black heiffer her encrease is 1 three yeare old heiffer and 1 cow calf. Josuah had 40d and the cow calf and the stock had the heiffer.

The Red Cowe in Mr. Smythes hande is dead her encrease is one two yeare old heiffer valued at 54s. Mrs. Smyth is to have the heiffer and to pay the stock 27s.

The Cowes set forth this yeare are these three:

Josuah Pratt, Thom Savory, Anthony Savory. The heiffer they had and Josuah is to have th one half of the benefit and Thom and Anthony Savory th other half.

Mr. Holmes Willm Hoskins ffrancis Billington. The browne Cowe and Mr. Holmes to keepe her.

Edward Tilson, John ffinney, the black cowe Josuah had.

The account the division of the stock.—The stock hath oweing to yt:

by John Shaw	01	02	0
by Mrs. Smyth	01	07	0
	—	—	—
	02	08	0
The stock oweth:			
to Mr. Holmes	00	10	0
To Thom Lettis	01	07	0
To Josuah Pratt	02	00	0
To Richard Sparrow	00	12	0
for keeping a steer To Mr. Bradford and Thom Willet for carrying a yoke of steers to greens harbor	00	02	3
To Mrs. Smyth	00	05	0
More to Richard Sparrow	01	00	0
	—	—	—
	05	16	3
more to Josias Winslow for wintering a yoke of steers,	01	10	0
	—	—	—
The stock oweth in all	7	06	3

There is in the stock at this Division July 7th, 1642, Three cowes in the hands of Josuah Prate, Mr. Holmes and Edmond Tilson as before.

It. 1 yoake of oxen in hands of Josias Cooke.

It. 1 yoake of steeres came in this yeare.
It. 1 cowe in the hands of John Dunham.
It. 1 yoke of oxen in the hands of Josias Winslow.
It. III hides to be dress by James Hurst.
The yoake of oxen in Josias Winslowes hands were sold by Mr. Paddy for XVI£ and the cowe in John Dunham's hand for iiii£ 10s.
The totall account ffor the yoke of oxen and the

	£	s	d
cowe	20	10	0
It oweth to yt by Mrs. Smyth and John Shawe	2	09	0
	£	s	d
	22	19	0
The stock oweth	07	06	3
	£	s	d
remayneing to the stock,	15	12	9
	£	s	d
proofe	22	09	0

In the stock now There is 1 yoak of oxen three cows 1 yoak of steeres 3 hides. In money £15. 12. 9.

Mar. 7, 1642-3.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.

Aug., 1643.—Giles Rickard, Sen., Giles Rickard, Jr., and Edmond Tilson on Military Roll, from 16 to 60 years of age.

Plymouth, Mar. 20, 1644. Memoranda.—That John Smally doth acknowledge that for and in consideration of the sum of Nyne pounds and tenn shillings sterl. four pounds where of is in hand payed by Edmond Tilson and the Residue is to be payed by him in twenty bushels of wheat and eleven bushells of Rye the tenth day of Oct. next good and merchantable corne. Hath freely and absolutely bargained and sold unto the said Edmond Tilson all that his house and houseings garden place at Wellingsley with the upland there unto belonging at Wooeberry with all his meddow lying at Warren Wells, and at Colebrook Meddows in the woods, and all his right title and interrest of and unto the said premiss's and every part and p'cell thereof to have and to hold the messuage buildings garden place with the uplands at Wooeberry the meddowing at Warren Wells and at Colebrook meddows with all and singuler thapp'tences to said pmiss's, belonging and every p't and p'cell therof unto the said Edmond Tilson his heires and assignes for ever and to the only proper use and behoofe of him the said Edmond Tilson his heirs and assignes forever.

It is agree'd that the corne shall be delivered at Plymouth by the old measure.

Edmond Tilson hath fully satisfyed and payed mee, John Smaley, for the house, land and meddow and appertenances above written.

Witness my hand this sixte of November, 1650.

John Smaly.

The Winchester measure originated in Winchester, Eng., it was adopted by all the colonies, Plymouth add'd N. E. to the P. in sealing. Massachusetts enacted the Bay Measure. In 1646 Plymouth enacted that the Bay Bushel should not be used. In 1637 Edward Foster of Scituate was fined 12d for selling ignorantly by less than Winchester measure, and James Cole of Scituate for selling by less than Winchester quart, but not ignorantly, 10d, a rightous discrimination which illustrates the spirit of the Plymouth Court.—Pilgrim Rep. by Goodwin.

In September, 1643, the whole township of Plymouth was classed in a watch to be kept from sunset to sunset. Six men and a corporal assigned to a watch for any danger from the Indians.

At a Townes meeting the XXII., June, 1644.

In case of alarume in tyme of warr or danger, these divisions of the Towneship are to be observed and these companys to repaire together.

At Jones River.—Mr Bradfords famyly one, Mr Prences one, Mr Haubury one, Mr Howland one, ffrancis Cooke one, Phineas Pratt, Gregory Armestrong, John Winslow, Mr Lee.

At the Ele River.—Thomas Little, Thom Williams, John Smith,

Plymouth towneship according to order given. Wellingsly, Robert ffinney, Manasseh Kempton, Joseph Warren, Richard Church, Robert Bartlet and the rest.

ffrances Goulder, Edmon Tilson, John Smaley.

And for a Watch it is ordered that the watches shalbe observed as they were the last yeare vii. men of a night and to beginn half an hower before the sunn sett and to pay iiiid an hower for every one that comes after. And if any come not themselves nor send not a sufficient man he shalbe fyned. And Nathaniell Sowthe* and Thom Southwood masters of the watch.

Orders agreed upon by the Counsell of Warr. That the leade be made up into bulletts and men hyred to do it.

That when an Alarum is made and continued in Plymouth, Duxborrow or Marshfield. There shalbe twenty men sent from Plymouth and as many from Duxborrow and tenn from Marshfield to releeve the place where the Alarum is so continued.

And when any of these places stand in need of help upon the continuance of the Alarum Then a Beacon to be fyred or els a great fyer to be made from Plymouth upon the Galhouse† hill on the Captain Hill for Duxborrow. And on a hill by Mr Thomas his house for Marshfield.

At a Townes meeting, xxiith, July, 1644, for the ordering of the poores stock.

By Mr. Bradford Mr. Prence Mr. John Done Mr. Thomas

*Souther is here meant.

†Galhouse Hill was Gallows Hill, and was the high ground between Murdocks Pond and Samoset Street. The Hill in Marshfield was that lying south of the Webster Place.

Willett and John Dunhame. Josias Cooke is to have the yoake of steeres wch are in hands untill the first of November come twelve months, and is to leade for them fourty loades of wood as he shalbe appoynted.

There was a browne heiffer wch came in out of the XV£ wch heiffer is putt to Wllm Pontus for two yeares, and if she have not a calf the first yeare then he is to be payd for the wintering of her this yeare as other have, but if she have a calf then not, and to have her two yeares on the same terms other have thother Cowes.

Josuah Pratt and Thom Savory Are to have the Cowe (that Josuah had) betwixt them, but Josuah to have two parts and Thom one p'te.

The Cowe that Edmond Tilson had hath a cowe calf wch the said Edmond is to Winter and to have vis out his stock for that half wch belongs to the stock.

Edmond Tilson, Samuel Eddy are to have the Cowe at Edmond Tilsons betwixt them, but Edmond to have two pts and Samuel one pt and Edmond to winter her and Samuel pay his part thereof.

Mr. John Holmes, Willm Nelson, John Heywood are to have the Cowe that is wth Mr Holmes and every of them equall parts.

In stock two oxen two steeres in Josias Cooke hand three cowes with Mr Josuah Pratt, Edmond Tilson and Mr Holmes, and one heiffer with Mr Pontus, and a cowe calf with Edmond Tilson.

These are put forth but for one yeare.

1646. The disposall of ye poors stock that year:—

Goodman Tillson (in ye division) hath ye hefer of 2 yeares olde and ye stock had a yearling bull and a cow calfe. And he was to pay to ye stock 1£. 7s. 6d. this was paid in corne to ye use of ye pore a year after. Viz: 5 bushells to old goodman pontus and ten bushells lent to John Dunham Junior and 2 bushell still remaining in ye hands of John Dunhame which he is ready to pay. This 2 bushells of corne in goodman donham's hand is alowed to goodman pontus. 1650. Mr. Holmns* had a 2 yearling stear valued 2£, so he had the stear and ye stock was to have 1£ which is yett unpaid, Josuah Prate and Thomas Savory had a yearling heafer and a Bull calfe the hefer valued at 2£. 5s. and the calfe at 20s. The stock is to pay them 1£. 7s. 6d. That is Josuah 18s. 8d. and to Tho Saverey 9s. 4d.

Mr. Willett bought at ye same time a yearling heafer and ye bull calfe which came from Josuahs parte, and a yearling bull of Tillsons at 4£. 5s. paid as folloeth to Josuah 18s. 8 d. and to Tho: Saveray 9s. 4d. paid more for ye poors use 8 yeards of coten at 2s. per yeard 16s. 5d. more to Tho Clark for exchange of a beast, and 15s. for wintering of a beast belonging to ye stock; rest due from Mr Willett.

The cow calfe that came from Tilson was sould to John Dunham and Sam Eedy at 18s. John Dunham hath paid his part 9s. in a saw which Kenebeck must answer and Eedy is still debtor.

---

*Holmes is here meant.

The VII July 1645, memorand, that Edmond Tilson doth acknowledge that for and in consideration that John Dunham Jun. shall pay him thirteene bushells of Indian Corne and five bushells of wheate at Mayor Sedgweeks in Charlestowne in the Massachusetts Bay before the nd of March next, and three pounds more in country pay by that tyme twelve months hath freely and absolutely bargained and sold unto the said John Dunham all that his house and garden place lyin at Wellingsley lately purchased of Henry Wadwth all and singular thapp'tenes there unto belonging and all his Right title and interest of and unto the same, and every pts pcell thereof. To have and to hold the said house and garden place with all singular thapp'tences there unto belonging unto the said John Dunhame his heires Assignes forever, and to the onely pper use and behoofe of him the said John Dunhame his heires and assignes forever.

This bargain and sale was released before the Govnor with consent of both pties the IXth October following the date above said.

N. E. H. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 1, 5th series. Robert Sedgwicke came to New England about 1635, settled in Charlestown, Mass., died, 1656, age 45.

At a towne meeting the 10 of Desem 1646—

It was agreed that whosover coms not to ye towne meeting being thereunto warned at ye tyme appoynted shall forfite to ye towns use for every shuch defalte 12d exept he have a sufficient and lawfull excuse. Those present:

William Hoggkins*	John Churchell
francis Cooke	Tho Morton
Mr Howland	Georg Bonham
francis Billington	Robert Bartlett
Edward Gray	John Smith
John Winslow	Christopher: Winter
Sam Cutbert	Jacob Cooke
James Hurst	Joseph Ramsden
John Morton	Mr Lee
lieutenant Tho Southworth	John Shaw
Mr Pady	Sam King
Mr Bradford	Ed Doty
Rich Sparrow	John Howard
Andrew Ring	John Moses
Elder Cushman	James Cole
Tho Savorey	Honoris Attkins
George Wattson	John Smyth senior
John Donham Sen	John Wood
John Jourden	Rich Wright
Henery Woode	Jos Pratt
Tho Whitney	Giles Ricket

*4 William Hosskins.

John Barnes
Samuel Dunham
Sam Eedy
Ed Tillson
Nath Morton
Manasah Kempton
Robert ffiney
John ffance
Tho Little
William harlow
Ralph Joanes
William Spooner
John Cooke
Sam. Sturtevant
Steven Briant
Ephrem Tincome
Mr Holmes
William Nelson
Tho Letice
William Browne
Mr Willett
John Thompson
Tho Sherive
Gabriell ffollowell
John ffinney
Tho Pope
Ed Holman
James Glace
Steven Woode
ffrancis Goulder
John Dunham Junior
Epherem Morton
Thomas Clarke
Rich Smith
Nath Warren

1646. The number of Freeman and townsmen (voters) were 79. The Expenditures of Plymouth this year were about nine pounds. Wolf traps were by the Colony Court ordered to be made, the wolves made distressing depredations on their herds and folds, for many years.

July 7, 1646.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.
Mar. 2, 1646-7.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.
June 1, 1647.—Edmond Tilson on grand enqest at Ply.
Giles Rickard (cleared) Excused.
Mar. 6, 1648-9.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.
Mar. 6, 1649-50.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.
June 5, 16, 1651.—Edmond Tilson on grand enquest at Ply.
Oct. 5, 1652.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.
Oct. 4, 1653.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.
Dec. 6, 1653.—Edmond Tilson, fined 5s for not seasonable appearing at court as Juryman.
Aug. 1, 1654.—Capt. Standish. Trea—to the country Rec'd as fine from Edmond Tilson 00. 05. 00
Oct. 3, 1654.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.

At a court held at Plymouth, Oct. 5, 1656. We whos names are underwritten being summonsed by William Bradford Gov of Plymouth as a quest of enquiry to Enquire of the sudden death of Titus Waymouth, doe Testify as followeth, Having viewed the dead body of said Titus Waymouth and finding neither wound or bruise or other thing which might cause his death, only that as is testefyed, he having been a man often troubled with stopings together with drinking of cyder, we conceive might be the cause of his sudden death.

Subscribed with our hands the 17 Oct 1656.

Gabreell Tollowell
his S marke
Edmond Tilson
Thomas Whiting
his T marke
Thomas Pope
John Morton
Samuel Hickes
John Jordain
John Wood
Samuel Dunham
Giles Rickard, Senr
William Shirtley
John Smith
V his marke

Ply. Col. Records

In 1656 for some reason the body of Titus Weymouth was buried at the expense of New Plymouth, the cost as follows:

	£	s	d
Item. For winding sheet, 5 yds of Lockorum and Threon,	0	8	5
Coffin,	0	8	0
digging grave,	0	3	0
Clerk of Court,	0	2	6
Tavern charges,	0	12	0
	1	13	11

The Pilgrim Republic, by Goodwin.

Deeds, etc. Bradford Gov. Memorandum the 7th of October 1651. —That George Russell of Scituate doth acknowlidge that for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds and ten shillings to be paid unto him by Giles Rickard senior of the towne of Plym: in the jurisdiction of New Plym: Weaver: hee hath freely and absolutely bargained allinated and sould unto the said Giles Rickard his house and land at Wellingsley near Plym: aforesaid: videlecit the said house with all the Romes thereof with all the boards, shelves, dores and lockes in or about or belonging to the same with two acares of land bee it more or lesse on which the said house now standeth with seavern acares of upland more or lesse lying a Wobery playne bounded with the land of henry Wood on the one side and with the land of Edward Tilson on the other side together with all the ffence or ffences upon or any way belonging to said house and lands: as also all other appertenances: and wheras there are certaine fruit trees on the aforesaid two acares of land neare the house; which said trees were planted by ffrancis Goulder: the late inhabitant of the said house and land. The said Giles Rickard is to give and make payment of fifteen shillings unto the said ffrances Goulder for the same trees: as also the said Giles Rickard is to pay unto the said ffrances Goulder forty shillings of the above said five pounds and ten shillings, by order from Gorge Russell aforesaid; and the said Giles Rickard is to have and enjoy a smale addition of swampe lying by the said two acares which the said ffrances Goulder purchased of Samuell Dunham, to have and hold the said house, and all the boards, shelves, dores and locks be-

longing thereunto: with the two acares of (land bee it more or lesse) on the which the said house now standeth: with the seaven acares of upland bee it more or lesse) at Wobery playne with all and singular the ffence or ffences and all other appertences belonging thereunto: unto the said Giles Rickard to him his heires and assigns forever. The said pmises, with all and singular the appertenances belonging unto the said pmises, with all the said George Russell his Right title or enterest of and unto said pmises, or any part or p'cell thereof: with whatsoever right or enterest the said ffrances Goulder hath in said fruit trees or smale pcell of swampe to belong and appertaine unto the said Giles Rickard his heires and assigns forever unto the one proper use and behoofe of him the said Giles Rickard to him his heires and assignes forever.

Ply. Col. deeds, Vol. 2, page 84:—

The 4th Oct. 1653. Memoranda: That Edmond Tilson of the Town of Plymouth doth acknowledge that for and in consideration of the summe of ten shillings pr annum to bee paid unto him in current comoditie of the country to be paied att his house att Plymouth aforesaid by Thomas Byrd of Scituate hee hath sett and to farme lett unto the said Thomas Byrd forty acres of upland ground lying att the North River in the liberties of Scittuate aforesaid: lying next the land of the said Thomas and Thomas Rawlins of Boston, which said land the said Thomas Byrd is to have on the tearmes aforesaid the tearmes of seven yeare unles the said Edward Tilson either himselfe or any from by or under him, shall make use of it at any time within the said tearme of seven yeares, if soe there the said Thomas Byrd is to surrender it again: And alsoe the said Edward Tilson reserveth into himselfe the marsh land belonging unto the said upland (namely). The said Thomas Byrd is to have the after pasture thereof and whatsoever charge the said Thomas Byrd shall bee att in Breaking up of the said land in case hee shall be satisfyed by the use of the land it shall be put to reference of two Indifferent men: and what they shall Determine in the p'emises shall bee prformed.

The bounds of 43¼ acres of meadow and upland of Edmond Tilson, 1650, on the North by the "Two Mile" line, begining at North River at a creek and runing East 50 Rods to upland, then same course by a stone wall between land of Col Hiram A Oakman and Edwin Cleft 130 Rods to Union st. Same course, 140 Rods to 42d and 43d lots in Marshfield Lower Common lands, which is the N. E. corner of the "two Mile" and also cor of Col Oakmans land, then south by lot 43, and "two mile" line 20 Rods, then West through the land of Edwin Cleft to the most Westerly bend in the River known as the "ox bow," and opposite of the Cornet Robert Stetson place.

1657. . ember 26 . 7. The Towne agreed that theire land att *Punckateesett over against Road Iland shall bee lett unto Captaine

*Punckateesett on Seconnett River in Rhode Island.

Cooke and they have appointed Captaine Willett to let it in theire behalfe which accordingly was done, and the tearmes are elsewhere extant in the Records of the Court.

March 1651. The names of those that have Interest and proprieties in the Townes land att Punckateesett over against Road Iland.

Captaine Willett, lot 32	Edward Gray, lot 19
Mistris Allice Bradford, lot 30	Georg Watson, lot 22
John Barnes, lot 28	James Shaw, lot 16
Nathaniel Warren, lot 6	Samuell hicks, lot 9
Mistris Elizabeth Warren, lot 12	Andrew Ringe, lot 8
Ephraim Tinkham, lot 5	John Dunham Juni, lot 29
Mr Paddy, lot 32	Mr Lee, lot 15
Richard Wright, lot 10	Jacob Cooke, lot 31
Ephraim Morton, lot 33	ffrancis Billington, lot 16
ffrancis Cooke, lot 18	John harvard, lot 26
George Bonum, lot 20	James Glasse
Samuell Eedy, lot 3	John Wood, lot 14
Robert Bartlett, lot 24	Will: Shirtliffe, lot 2
John ffaunce, lot 27	Mr. William Bradford,† lot 1
John Shaw Seni, lot 22	The Elder Thomas Cushman, lot 1
Nathaneell Morton, lot 34	Giles Rickard Seni, lot 7
James Cole Seni, lot 24	Mannasses Kemton, lot 34
Thomas Lettice, lot 10	Samuell Dunham, lot 25
Edward Tilson, lot 13	William Nelson, lot 36
John Jourdaine, lot 31	Thomas Pope, lot 14
Thomas Savory, lot 3	John Morton, lot 28
Jonathan Dunham, lot 17	Giles Rickard Juni, lot 4
Richard ffoster, lot 35	William harlow, lot 23
Samuell Kinge, lot 21	James hurst, lot 36
Mistris Jeney, lot 11	Robert ffinney, lot 21
Leiflenant Southworth	Patience Faunce
Mr John Howland, lot 1	Edward Doty
Thomas Clarke, lot 2	Gabriell ffallowell, lot 8
Joseph Warren, lot 12	John Churchill, lot 33
John Rickard, lot 7	henry Atkins
Arthur hatheway, lot 26	William Browne, lot 13
Mr Rayner	Thomas Whitney, lot 27
Willm Spooner, lot 29	Thomas Morton, lot 35
John Smith Juni, lot 5	John Smith Seni, lot 6
John Cooke, lot 18	James Cole Juni, lot 25
Mr John Winslow, lot 20	Mtris Ann Atwood, lot 30
John Dunham Seni, lot 17	Mistris Margarett hickes, lot 9

Wm. Browne, Edmund Tilson, 13th Lott is on the north side of the 12th lott goeth to the waare att the East End and is bounded with an alder stake and a white oake stake standing by the end of an alder

†The name of Mr. Bradford has a line drawn through it in the Records.

tree, and att the west end and north side it is bounded with a burch tree standing in the swamp the south head bounds of this lott to bee Regulated according to this burch tree: and the north head bounds of the 10th lott which is a walnutte stake:

Oct. 2, 1660.—Edmond Tilson on Jury at Ply.

On account of two Rates made at Situate, July 5, 1660.—Edward Tilson, 00 01 01—00 00 00

This above true copy of both Rates for Indian purchase of west end of Towne.

JOSEPH TILDEN,
RICH GANNETTS.

Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 2, of Wills. Pages 64.

An Inventory of the Estate of Edward Tilson, late deceased, apprized by us whose names are underwritten as followeth:

	£	s	d
Imp'rs in reddy money,	00	05	00
It. one coate,	00	15	00
It. 1 trooperscoate,	00	08	00
It. 1 paire of briches,	00	06	00
It. 1 Cotten short Coate,	00	16	00
It. 2 Waistcoates of rid cotten,	00	10	00
It. Old clothes,	00	06	00
It. old shoes, stocken spatterlashes,	00	08	00
It. a hat,	00	06	00
It. 3 shirts,	00	12	00
It. 3 bands, one old capp,	00	03	00
It. 1 cotten bed and bolster,	01	10	00
It. 1 Rugg of Cotton and two cotten blanketts,	01	00	00
It. 2 paire of Sheets,	00	10	00
It. old linnine,	00	05	00
It. 5 yards of Cotten and linnine,	00	10	00
It. 5 yards of Cotton Cloth,	01	00	00
It. A blankett and a pillow,	00	15	00
It. 7 bagges and stuff to make bagges & a winnowing sheet,	00	10	00
It. in cotten and yarn & cotten woole,	02	00	00
It. 2 pewter dishes, 2 pewter potts, 2 porrengers, one old beaker, 1 old chamber pott, 2 saucers, one old candle sticke,	00	14	00
It. 2 Kettles,	01	10	00
It. 1 old Kettle, one skellett, and an old little brass pan,	00	05	00
It. 1 great iron pott,	00	12	00
It. 2 lesser iron potts, one of them broken,	00	06	00
It. An iron skillett and a spitt,	00	03	00
It. 4 pailes,	00	04	00

It.	a busking tub and other old tubs and two others, one of them an old one,	00	10	00
It.	6 milk pans, 15 trays, and three potts,	00	12	00
It.	in some other small earthen things,	00	01	00
It.	6 earthen porrengers,	00	01	00
It.	2 guns and one sword,	01	10	00
It.	a frying pan, a pair of tongs and a pair of pot hooks, 2 pot hangers, and a grid-iron,	00	10	00
It.	2 linen wheeles and woolen wheele,	00	06	00
It.	2 chaires & stool,	00	02	00
It.	3 Chestes,	00	09	00
It.	A table and a forme,	00	03	00
It.	in woolen yarne and woole,	00	10	00
It.	in linnine yarne and dressed hemp,	00	08	00
It.	2 seives and an old beer barrell,	00	02	00
It.	2 axes, 1 hatchet, 2 hoes,	00	08	00
It.	2 pound of powder and in shot lead and bulletts,	00	05	00
It.	in Indian baskets and a pair of old sheers, a shot pouch, and an old pike, and half a dozen of tweezers,	00	05	00
It.	2 old bibles and a psalm booke, and Mr Preston's workes,	00	06	00
It.	a barrell an old hogshead, and old dishes,	00	05	00
It.	2 oxen,	07	00	00
It.	8 cowes,	24	00	00
It.	1 heiffer of 2 yeares old,	02	00	00
It.	2 steers of 2 yeares old,	04	00	00
It.	2 yearlings,	02	00	00
It.	2 swine,	00	15	00
It.	an old slice and old beettle ringes,	00	01	00
It.	five hundred of boards,	01	05	00
It.	a yarde and a half of cotten,	00	04	06
It.	old lumber,	00	04	00
Sume,		64	06	06

Apprized by us,

NATHANIEL MORTON,
SAMUEL DUNHAM,

The pticulares att the North River.

It.	beding, with all that belongs to it,	03	00	00
It.	9 bushels of wheat,	02	04	00
It.	in bacon,	01	10	00
It.	in clothing,	00	06	00
It.	2 potts,	00	06	00

It. 2 pailes,	00	01	00
It. in Indian corne, sixteen bushels,	02	00	00
Sume,	09	07	01
Sume total,	73	13	06

THOMAS BIRD,
WALTER HATCH.

The truth of this aforsaid Inventory was attested on oath by Joan Tilson at the Court held at Plymouth, the fift day of March, 1661.

May 8, 1889. The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Record of Wills. Vol. II., pages 64 and 65.

Ply. March 5, 1660-1.—Lres of administration was granted unto Joane, the wife of Edmond Tilson, late deceased, to administer upon his estate, and to pay all such debts as are owing to any.

The court has further ordered, that the said Joane Tilson her husband dying without will, and forasmuch as shee have thirty pounds sterling out of said estate as her own proper, to her and her heires forever, and for the remainder of the said estate, that the younger children be made equall to the elder in what they have had, and for the remainder, that is done, that it be equally divided amongst all the children in equal proportions.

Plymouth March 4, 166-2.—Concerning a controversy betwixt Joan Tilson, widdow, and John Barnes, about the price of a cow by him, received in parte pay due for the land at Lakeham, the court has ordered, that John Barnes shall repay or discount the sume of twelve shillings unto said Widdow Tilson, and see the matter is ended.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

In the absence of any record as to when Edmond Tilson and wife Joane left England, or arrived in New England, we can only form conclusions from the first records at Plymouth, Mass., when he applied to the court, Sept. 3, 1638, for land at Woeberry Plaine, and same year on Oct. 1, the court granted him five acres. (The new county buildings are on Woeberry Plaine.) He was many times on the Jury, evidently a capable person and interested in the affairs of the Colony. He owned land at North River on the northerly bound of "the two mile," which was a part of Scituate, and at Lakenham, (now a part of Carver). His residence was at Plymouth, where he died Oct. 25, 1660. His widow, Mrs. Joane Tilson, married Giles Rickard, Sr., May 20, 1662. She died before 1669, from the fact that Giles Rickard, Sr., married 3d, Hannah, widow of John Churchill, in 1669. There is nothing to establish the birth of any of the following children. By comparing various records, I have been able to give some approximate dates, which may aid some. Without doubt three of the children were born in England.

Mary Tilson, b. prob. betw. 1625-30; m. James Cole, Jr.
Elizabeth Tilson, b. prob. betw. 1630-34; m. Benj. Denham.
Ephraim Tilson, b. prob. betw. 1635-37; m. Elizabeth Hoskins.
Joan Tilson, b. prob. 1638.
John Tilson, b. prob. 1640; d.; will proved Oct. 29, 1673.

2

Mary Tilson[2], (Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmond and Joane Tilson, b.——; m. Dec. 23, 1652, James Cole, Jr., of Plymouth, N. E. (Cole's His. says: They were married at Scituate; moved to York, Me.; returned to Plymouth; was surveyor of highways in 1656. In 1657 his taxes were remitted.) He was b. 1625; died, 1709.*

Their Children:

7 Mary Cole, b. Dec. 3, 1653; m. Capt. John Lothrop of Barnstable, June 3, 1671-2. He was b. Feb. 9, 1644; d. 1727.

---

*Next to the Baptist Church on Leyden street, Plymouth, Mass., where the house formerly owned by Ephraim T. Paty now stands, is the site of the tavern of James Cole, Sr. He kept tavern from 1638 to 1660. It is probable that James Cole, Jr., continued to keep the house, as Judge Samuel Sewell in his diary, 1697, says: "I lodge at Cole's. Also March 8, 1698, while attending court at Plymouth."

8 Joan Cole, b.——; m. Thomas Howland of Plymouth, 1699.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

9 Consider Howland, b. Sept. 28, 1700.
10 Joanna Howland, b. Oct. 8, 1702; d.——.
11 Experience Howland, b. March 11, 1705.
12 Thomas Howland, b. Nov. 23, 1707.
13 Elizabeth Howland, b. May 23, 1711.
14 Hannah Howland, b. Dec. 19, 1712.
15 Joanna Howland, b. Aug. 5, 1716.
16 Joseph Howland, b. Aug. 24, 1718.

17 Martha Cole, b. 1669; m. Nathaniel Howland of Plymouth, March 3, 1696-7.

THEIR CHILDREN:

18 Joseph Howland, b. May 8, 1699.
19 Mary Howland, b. Feb. 15, 1702.
20 Nathaniel Howland, b. June 9, 1705.
21 Joseph Howland, b. Sept. 28, 1708.

22 Ephraim Cole, b. 1617; d. May 15, 1731.

Ply., May, 1665.

James Cole, for breaking the peace in striking Robert Ransom, is fined 00, 03, 04; and whereas hee spake unadvisely in saying: "Kill the rogue," meaning the said Robert Ransom, hee taking notice of his great oversight in so speaking, and it being spoken when he was in great passion, seeing his brother much abused by said Ransom, and that he, the said Cole, hath been of a peaceable disposition, the court saw cause with admonition to remite the fault.

3 [illegible]

ELIZABETH TILSON[2], (Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmond and Joam Tilson; m. Oct. 25, 1660, Benjamin Denham of Eastham, N. E., b. 1640.

THEIR CHILDREN:

23 Edmond Denham, b. July 25, 1661.
24 John Denham, b. Aug. 22, 1663; d. Sept. 6, 1663.
25 Elizabeth Denham, b. Nov. 20, 1664; d. Dec. 31, 1667.
26 Hannah Denham, b. June 4, 1666; d. Dec. 25, 1667.
27 Benjamin Denham, b. Oct. 28, 1667.

4

EPHRAIM TILSON[2], (Edmond[1]) son of Edmond and Joane Tilson; m. July 9, 1666, *Elizabeth Hoskins, dau. of William Hoskins of Plymouth, N. E. She was b. about 1646.

THEIR CHILDREN:

28 Edmund Tilson, b. in Plymouth, N. E., about 1667; m. Elizabeth Waterman, Hannah Orcutt, Hannah Dunbar, Deborah Caswell.
29 Ephraim Tilson, b. in Plymouth, N. E., about 1670; m. Mercy Rickard.

30 John Tilson, b. in Plymouth, N. E., about 1672; m. Lydia Rickard.
31 Lydia Tilson, b. in Plymouth, N. E., about 1675; m. John Polland.
32 Mercy Tilson, b. in Plymouth, N. E., about 1677; m. Josiah Washburn.
33 Anne Tilson, b. in Plymouth, N. E., about 1680; m. Joseph Sampson.

Aged Ephraim Tilson, deceased Oct., 1716.

Plympton Records.

There is no record of the births of the above children. The will of John Tilson, 1673, gives his property to his brother Ephraim's oldest son, Edmond. So we may conclude that Ephraim and John were born previous to that date, and Edmund may have been born in 1667.

Plymouth, May, 1665. Ephraim Tilson, for breaking the King's peace in striking Robert Ransom, is fined 00, 03, 04.

1670. Ephraim Tilson made freeman.

1674. Ephraim Tilson, surveyor of highways of Plymouth.

1676. Ephraim Tilson, surveyor of highways of Plymouth.

1680. Ephraim Tilson, surveyor of highways of Plymouth.

The Plymouth Colony Records gives sufficient evidence that we may consider the following nearly correct:

Children of William and Ann (Hinde) Hoskins, at Plymouth, N. E.
Sarah, b. Sept. 16, 1636 (from Ply. Col. Rec.) bound to a family.
Mary, b. about 1640; m. Edward Cobb, Nov. 28, 1660.
Rebecca, b. about 1643; m. Richard Briggs of Taunton, Aug. 15, 1662.
*Elizabeth, b. about 1646; m. Ephraim Tilson, July 7, 1666.
William, b. Nov. 30, 1649 (Ply. Col. Rec.); m. Sarah Caswell of Taunton, July 3, 1677.
Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1654 (Ply. Col. Rec.)

Ply. Col. Rec., page 98, March 2, 1641. Ann Hinde, "wife of William Hoskins." She was then about 25 years old.

Ply. Col. Rec., March 2, 1679-80. Court orders four pounds to be paid to William Hoskins by the treasurer, being poor, loosing all he had in the late war and being grown old and unable to labor.

Ply. Col. Rec. Letrs granted Oct. 27, 1675, by court at Plymouth, to Mary, widow of Edward Cobb of Taunton, to settle his estate.

To all whom these presents shall come, John Tilson of Plymouth, in New England, in America, husbandman, sendeth greet: Know yea that I, the aforesaid John Tilson, for and in consideration of a sufficient sum of money to mee already payed by Elisha Besbey of Marshfield, in the Collinie of New Plym., aforesaid husbandman, wherewith I doe acknowledge myself sufficiently satisfied, contented and payed and thereof and every part and parcell thereof do exonerate, acquite and discharge the said Elisha Besbey himself, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever by these presents have

freely and absolutely bargained and sold, expended and confirmed and doe by these presents bargain, sell, enfe of and confirm from me the said John Tilson and my heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever, a certain tract and parcell of upland and meddow land lying and being in Scituate, in the Collinie of New Plymouth aforesaid, upon the easterly syde of the river commonly called and known by the name of the North River; the upland contains by estimation forty acres, be it more or lesse, and is bounded towards the north and south to the land of Thomas Bird, towards the east to the common land, towards the west to the meddow aforesaid, which parcell of meddow contains by estimation three acres and a quarter, be it more or less, and is bounded towards the north to the meddow land of Thomas Bird and the North River, towards the south to the land of Thomas Bird, towards the east to the upland aforesaid, towards the west pointing upon the North River. To have and to hold the said upland and meddow land from mee the said John Tilson and my heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever, to him the said Elisha Besbey and his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns forever, with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any way appertaining to any part or parcell thereof, and all my right, title or interest in the premises or any part or parcell thereof. *To be holden according to the manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, in free and common soccage and not in capite nor by Knight's service nor by the rents and services thereof and thereby doe and of right accustomed; binding myself, my heirs, executors, administrators and assigns to make good the sale title of the above said upland and meddow lands against all people whatsoever from, by or under me the said John Tilson or by my right or title claiming any right, title or interest in the premises or any part or parcel thereof; and I, the said John Tilson, doe covenant, promise and grant by these presents that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Elisha Besbey either by himself or his attorneys to record or enrole these presents or to cause them to be recorded and enroweled in the Court of New Plymouth before the court for the time being or any other magistrate in that case provided according to the usual manor of recording and enrowling evidences. In witness whereof I have hereunto

*The law of entail prevailed in England by which real estate descended to the oldest son, to the exclusion from the inheritance of the younger children. But in the county of Kent there prevailed a local law called the custom of Greenwich, by virtue of which lands descended to and were divided among all the children. These Scituate men who came from that county in England knew of this law and its just and beneficial effect. The following law was enacted by the court: "Land after Greenwich hold. The inheritance to descend according to the commendable custom of England, and hold of East Greenwich."

His of Scituate, by Daniel E. Damon.

set my hand and seal the fourth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred sixty and three (1663).

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of John Morton. The mark of Lettice Morton.

JOHN TILSON and a (Seal).

The foregoing is a copy from Plymouth Colony Records, Volume 3, page 118.

Vol. 3, page 119; 1668. Elisha Bisbee to John Bisbee, 40 acres of upland, 3¼ acres meadow at North River.
Ply., Oct. 29, 1668.

In reference unto two barrells of tar taken by John Tilson out of the house of Giles Rickard, sen'r, without order, found to belong to Edward Gray. Court orders tar in hands of constable, to be returned to Edward Gray, and John Tilson pay said Gray 8 shillings for charges in taking the tar, and said tar be made merchantable by said John Tilson. Ply., March 1, 1669-70.

In reference to presentment of John Tilson in breaking the King's peace by striking Robert Ransom, the said Tilson is fined 3s. 4d.
Plymouth Colony Record of Wills, Vol. 3, Fol. 93.

The last will and testament of John Tilson of Scituate, late deceased, exhibited at the court held at Plymouth, the 29th of October, as it is contained in the testimoneys following:

I, John Andrews, aged about 28 years, do testify that John Tilson, being sicke, I asked him how he would dispose of his land, and his answer to me was that if he died without an heir that his brother Ephraim Tilson's eldest son, Edmund Tilson, should enjoy his house and land.

Taken upon oath this 30th day of October, 1673, before me.

CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH.

I, Samuel Samson, aged 22 years, doe testify that I heard John Tilson say that his brother Ephraim Tilson's son Edmund should be his heire of his house and land and meddows.

Taken upon oath, this 30th day of October, 1673, before me.

CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, Assistant.

I, Abigail Ransom, aged about 36 years, do witness that I heard John Tilson say that his brother Ephraim Tilson's son should be his heire of his house and land and meddows.

Taken upon oath, this 30th day of October, 1673, before me.

CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, Assistant.

The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Record of Wills, Vol. 3, page 93.

Plymouth Colony Record of Wills, Vol. 3, page 78.

An inventory of the goods and chattels of John Tilson, lately deceased, exhibited to the court, held at Plymouth, the 29th of October, 1673, on the oath of Ephraim Tilson, as followeth:

	£	s	d
Imprimis 2 oxen,	08	05	00
Item. 1 oxe,	04	05	00
Item. 1 heiffer,	02	05	00
Item. 5 young cattle,	07	00	00
Item. 2 mares, with their colts,	03	10	00
Item. His wearing clothes, linnene, shoes, stockens,	02	00	00
Item. His bed and bedding,	05	00	00
Item. His saddle and bridle,	01	04	00
Item. Cart and wheeles,	01	00	00
Item. Draft chaine and bolt and shakle,	00	10	00
Item. Carpenter's tooles,	00	16	00
Item. Pewter dish, iron pott and skillett,	01	00	00
Item. Indian corne, 25 bushels,	03	15	00
Item. 4 young swine,	02	00	00
	43	10	00
Debts payed sence his decease out of his estate:			
Item. To Edward Gray,	05	14	00
Item. To James Cole,	08	01	00
Debts yet to pay:			
Item. To the carpenters,	06	00	00
To good wife Ransom,	02	00	00
To William Clark,	02	00	00
	10	00	00
Debts due to the estate,			
Item from Thomas Lucas,	06	12	00
More from John Jourdaine,	01	00	00
	07	12	00

Taken and appraized by us the last of October, 1673.

JONATHAN SHAW,
WILLIAM HOSKINS.

The foregoing is a true copy from Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 3, page 78.

To all people to whome these presents shall come, etc.: Ephraim Tilson of Plimouth, within the County of Plimouth, within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, sendeth greeting. Know yee that I, the said Ephraim Tilson, for & in consideration of that natural affection & good will that I doo beare unto my loving son Edmond Tilson of the town and county of afors'd within the province afors'd & for divers good & weighty causes, me at this time especially moveing thereunto, do by these presents give grant, make over, enfeefe & confirm from me & my heirs unto him

James Dunbar, b. June 5, 1664, in Hingham, Mass.; m. Jane Harris; lived in Bridgewater, Mass.;
Robert Dunbar, b. Nov. 1, 1666, in Hingham, Mass.; d. young.
Peter Dunbar, b. Sept. 6, 1668, in Hingham, Mass.
Joshua Dunbar, b. Oct. 6, 1670, in Hingham, Mass.
Robert Dunbar, b. Jan. 31, 1672, in Hingham, Mass.; d. young.
Sarah Dunbar, b. (not recorded) in Hingham, Mass.; m. Benjamin Garnet, Jan. 13, 1695-6.
*Hannah Dunbar, b. May 31, 1677, in Hingham, Mass. Published Nov. 5, 1709 to Edmund Tilson of Plympton, Mass.
Benjamin Dunbar, b.——; d. Aug. 23, 1688.

Peirce Gen.—Children of Stephen and Hannah (Thresher) Caswell:

Stephen Caswell, b. Dec. 11, 1673, in Taunton, Mass.
*Deborah Caswell, b. in Taunton, Mass.
Joseph Caswell, b. May 18, 1678, in Taunton, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1755.

The above names and dates were taken from the Proprietors' Records of Taunton.

South meadows, Carver, Mass., were purchased of the Indians in 1664; lands were sold to settlers at shillings an acre.

Plymouth and Plympton Proprietors of Land.

1701-2. Thirty acres were granted to Edmund Tilson.

In 1705 the proprietors granted to each of their number a twenty-acre lot, and shortly after a sixty acre lot; and in the same year all the Cedar swamps were divided into thirty-nine lots and distributed by lot among the individual proprietors. The records contain a description of the lots and assignments. Copies of the lands are in the office of Register of Deeds at Plymouth.

Edmund Tilson was pronounced a qualified voter of Plympton in 1708-9.

At the aforesaid meeting held 21st of March, 1708-9, Edmund Tilson and Samuel Bryant were chosen constables for ye town of Plympton for ye following year, and William Churchill was chosen highwayman. Dr. John Carver and James Bryant were chosen survairs.

Page 43, Plympton Records.—Division of lands between Edmund Tilson and John Tilson lying near Lakenham in town of Plympton, County of Plymouth, in New England, on highway to Middleborough. Signed 14 October, 1712.

34

John Tilson[4], (Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Waterman) Tilson, b. Nov. 19, 1692; m. Jan. 6, 1712-13, *Joanna Dunbar, b. April 3, 1692, in Hingham, Mass. dau. of Joseph and Christian (Garnet) Dunbar.

THEIR CHILDREN:

46 Joseph Tilson, b. Oct. 24, 1714, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Mary ——. Cumberland, R. I., Records.
47 Benjamin Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1716, in Plympton, Mass.
48 Mercy Tilson, b. May 2, 1719, in Plympton, Mass.
49 Joanna Tilson, b. Feb. 21, 1724, in Plympton, Mass.
50 John Tilson, b. Nov. 1, 1725, in Plympton, Mass.
51 Ephraim Tilson, b. Nov. 21, 1728, in Plympton, Mass.
52 Mary Tilson, b. Dec. 21, 1729, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Benjamin Eaton, Jan. 27, 1742, in Kingston, Mass.

John Tilson's will was dated March 13, 1729-30. The inventory of his estate dated March 20, 1729-30. His widow Joanna, and Joseph Thomas, administrators. Mrs. Joanna Tilson m. 2d William Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass., June 25, 1747. She d. Mar. 27, 1756, age 63 [gravestone]. William Sturtevant d. Aug. 28, 1753. Age 70 [gravestone]. Both are buried at Monponset cemetery, Halifax, Mass.

From Hingham Records.

Joseph Dunbar, son of Robert and Rose —— Dunbar, b. Mar. 13, 1661-2; m. Christain Garnet, b. in Hingham June 3, 1668; d. Dec. 26, 1726. He d. May 7, 1725; was a farmer; lived in South Hingham, Mass. His will proved Dec. 7, 1725, says: To daus. Joanna Tilson, Mary Cane, Deborah Ransom, Joel Whiton, and Sarah Dunbar, £10 each; he also gave to his sons.

THEIR CHILDREN. All born in Hingham:

*Joanna Dunbar, b. April 3, 1692; m. Jan. 6, 1712-13, John Tilson.
Ruth Dunbar, b. Jan 30, 1693-4; d. Nov., 1716.
Mary Dunbar, b.; not recorded; m. David Cane, Sept. 28, 1720.
Deborah Dunbar, b. Mar. 21, 1696-7; m. July 31, 1723, Samuel Ransom of Plympton.
Jael Dunbar, b. Nov. 27, 1698; m. Oct. 19, 1721, Solomon Whiton.
Joseph Dunbar, b. Oct. 18, 1700; d. Dec. 30, 1700.
Joseph Dunbar, b. Sept. 8, 1702; moved to Halifax, Mass., 1736; m. Elizabeth Cole of Plympton, 1729; had Joseph, Daniel, Hosea.
David Dunbar, b. June 4, 1704.
Jonathan Dunbar, b. not recorded.
Daniel Dunbar, b. not recorded; d. Dec. 21, 1727.
Samuel Dunbar, b. not recorded; about 1710.
Sarah Dunbar, b. not recorded; m. Robert Garnet, Dec. 5, 1729.
Hannah Dunbar, b. Oct. 3, 1715.

Robert Dunbar's will gives son Joseph, land; also enough apples from his orchard to make two barrels of cider.

Miss Sarah C. Alden of Belchertown, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Joanna (Tilson) Alden (who is now living, 1897,) says that her great grandmother was Joanna Dunbar.

46

JOSEPH TILSON[5], (John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim [2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Joanna (Dunbar) Tilson, b. Oct. 24, 1714; m. Mary ——.

CHILDREN:

53 Molly Tilson, b. April 29, 1741, in Cumberland, R. I.; m. Thomas Wood, Jr., Dec. 3, 1769.
54 Sarah Tilson, b. May 25, 1743, in Cumberland, R. I.; m. Aaron Newell, Dec. 29, 1763.
55 Joseph Tilson, b. Feb. 13, 1745, in Cumberland, R. I.
56 Benjamin Tilson, b. Jan. 3, 1747, in Cumberland, R. I.
57 Priscilla Tilson, b. Nov. 15, 1749, in Cumberland, R. I.; m. Phillip Capron, Nov. 8, 1772.

From Smithfield, R. I., Records.

56

BENJAMIN TILSON[6], (Joseph[5] John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Mary —— Tilson, b. Jan. 3, 1747; m. Elizabeth ——.

CHILDREN:

58 Elias Tilson, b. Aug. 22, 1786, in Cumberland, R. I.
59 Lyman Tilson, b. July 3, 1789, in Cumberland, R. I.
60 Columbia Tilson (son) b. Mar. 15, 1792, in Cumberland, R. I.

From Smithfield, R. I., Records.

47

BENJAMIN TILSON[5] (John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Aug. 10, 1716, son of John and Joanna (Dunbar) Tilson; m. Silence Cheaffe of Dorchester, Mass., June 19, 1737, by Justice Spear.

THEIR CHILDREN:

61 *Elizabeth Tilson, b. Dec. 1, 1738, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1748.
62 Jessie Tilson, b. Jan. 2, 1741, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. young.
63 *Ann Tilson, b. Feb. 5, 1743, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. Nov. 19, 1748.
64 *Silence Tilson, b. July 17, 1745, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1745.
65 Benjamin Tilson, b. Jan. 31, 1749, in Dorchester, Mass.; lost at sea.
66 Silence Tilson, b. July 22, 1751, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Henry Jones.

Benjamin Tilson, m. 2d Abigail (Holmes) Glover of Milton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1762 (by Rev. Nathaniel Robbins of Milton). She was b. in 1729; d. Jan., 1813, dau. of Abijah Holmes, and widow of *John Glover of Milton, Mass. [Monument at Wrentham Cemetery.]

CHILDREN:

67 Elizabeth Tilson, b. June 6, 1762, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. in Milton, Mass., 1778.

68 Elisha Tilson, b. Oct. 5, 1765, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. Molly Snell.

69 Nehemiah Tilson, b. Feb. 6, 1767, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. Abigail Morse.

70 Rhoda Tilson, b. July 25, 1771, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. Asahel Allen.

71 Holmes Tilson, b. July 4, 1776, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. Olive Packard.

Benjamin Tilson appears on the roll as a soldier in the expedition against Louisburg in 1745. He lived in that part of Stoughton bordering on Randolph, known as West Stoughton.

Massachusetts Archives.

Benjamin Tilson, 6, 1749, Private, Capt. Timothy Read's Co., Col. Asa Barnes' Regt., Enl. Oct. 13, 1781; dis. Oct. 21, 1781. Marched from Louisborough to Stillwater, N. Y. Vol. 22, Page 109.

The following is taken from the N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., Dorchester cemetery:

Here lies 2 children of Mr Benjamin & Mrs Silence Tilson.
*Silence Tilson died Jan. 4, 1745, in ye 6th month of her age.
*Elizabeth Tilson died Nov. 5, 1748, in ye 10th year of her age.
*Annah Tilson, dau. to Mr Benj. & Mrs Silence Tilson.
She died Nov. 19, 1748 in ye 6th year of her age.

*Children of John and Abigail (Holmes) Glover.

John Glover, b. May 1, 1753; m. and d. in Milton, Mass.

Lemuel Glover, b. Oct. 22, 1754; officer in the Revolution, never returned.

Edward Glover, b. Oct. 19, 1757; m. and lived in Canian, Mass.

Abijah Glover, b. Mar. 7, 1759; d. young.

Mrs. Helen M. (Paul) Glover, wife of Geo. S. Glover of Milton. Mother of wife of J. D. Long.

66

SILENCE TILSON[6], (Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Benjamin and Silence (Cheaffe) Tilson, b. July 22, 1751; m. Henry Jones of Dedham, Mass. She d. 1833 in Dedham.

68

ELISHA TILSON[6], (Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Benjamin and Abigail (Holmes-Glover) Tilson, b. Oct. 5, 1765; m. Sept. 9, 1792, Molly Snell, b. May 30, 1772, dau. of Capt. Zebedee Snell of the North Parish of Bridgewater, Mass. (now Brockton). She d.——

THEIR CHILDREN:

72 Abigail Tilson, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1793.

73 Elisha Snell Tilson, b. Oct. 10, 1794, in Bridgewater, Mass.

Dr. Elisha Tilson practised medicine in the North Parish of Bridgewater (now Brockton), and lived on the N. W. corner of Spring and Main streets. The records show that he had been a committee of the North Parish in 1794-5-7. March 16, 1795, he was Moderator of Precinct Meeting. In 1819 he was one of the petitioners to have the North Parish set off from Bridgewater. (In 1821 it was incorporated North Bridgewater.) He became financially embarrassed. His settlement in Insolvency is dated Oct. 24, 1800. He removed to Boston and d.

73

ELISHA S. TILSON[7], (Elisha[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Dr. Elisha and Molly (Snell) Tilson, b. Oct. 10, 1794; m. May 1, 1819, Betsey Chandler of Duxbury, Mass., b. July, 1802. She d. May 1, 1822, in Duxbury. He d. April 28, 1829, in Bridgewater, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

74 Charles H. Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1821, in Duxbury, Mass.

74

CHARLES H. TILSON[8] (Elisha S.[7], Elisha[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha S. and Betsey (Chandler) Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. Aug. 8, 1841, Lucy P. Chandler of Duxbury, Mass. She d. Oct. 6, 1843. He m. 2d Sarah J. Ripley of Kingston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1844. He d. Mar. 3, 1861.

THEIR CHILDREN:

75 Elizabeth A. Tilson, b. July 3, 1845, in Kingston, Mass.
76 Mary B. Tilson, b. July 23, 1846, in Kingston, Mass.
77 Esmeralda Tilson, b. June 15, 1852, Plymouth, Mass.
78 Eden M. R. Tilson, b. Sept. 18, 1853, Plymouth, Mass.
79 Everline C. Tilson, b. Feb. 23, 1861, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. in infancy.

Mrs. Sarah J. (Ripley) Tilson m. 2d, —— Raymond of Plymouth, where they reside.

North Bridgewater.

From Jeremiah Beals Account Book.

Dr. Elisha Tilson, debtor.

Oct.		£	s	d
1790	To a chest and lock,	0	8	0
1797	To half bushel apples,	0	2	0

75

ELIZABETH A. TILSON[9], (Charles H.[8], Elisha S.[7], Elisha[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Charles H. and Sarah J. (Ripley) Tilson, b. July 3, 1845; m. Sept. 21, 1862. Augustus T. Cornell of Plymouth, Mass., where they reside.

THEIR CHILDREN:

80 Lizzie A. B. Cornell, b. July 30, 1864, in Plymouth, Mass.
81 Fanny Cornell, b. June 30, 1869, in Plymouth, Mass.
82 Allen E. Cornell, b. Feb. 11, 1876, in Plymouth, Mass.
83 Mary J. Cornell, b. Jan. 12, 1880, in Plymouth, Mass.

76

MARY B. TILSON[9], (Charles H.[8], Elisha S.[7], Elisha[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Charles H. and Sarah J. (Ripley) Tilson, b. July 23, 1846; m. Charles H. Leonard of Plymouth, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

84 Charles B. Leonard, b. 1868; d. in infancy.
85 Mary Leonard, b. Sept., 1869.

77

ESMERALDA TILSON[9], (Charles H.[8], Elisha S.[7], Elisha[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Charles H. and Sarah J. (Ripley) Tilson, b. June 15, 1852; m. Obed Pratt of Plymouth, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

86 Eleanor Pratt, b. 1871.
87 Frank Pratt, b. 1876.

78

EDEN M. R. TILSON[9], (Charles H.[8], Elisha S.[7], Elisha[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Charles H. and Sarah J. (Ripley) Tillson, b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. Oct. 11, 1874, Susan Nutter of Plymouth, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

88 Sarah E. Tilson, b. Dec. 18, 1875.

Eden M. R. Tilson divorced; m. 2d Thresa J. Beers of New Bedford, Mass., July 26, 1892.

88

SARAH E. TILSON[10], (Eden M. R.[9], Charles H.[8], Elisha S.[7], Elisha[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Eden M. R. and Susan (Nutter) Tilson, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. June 30, 1894, Lewis W. Edson of Plymouth, Mass., by Rev. Ernest W. Shurtleff.

80

LIZZIE A. B. CORNELL[10], (Elizabeth A.[9], Charles H.[8], Elisha S.[7], Elisha[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Augustus T. and Elizabeth A. (Tilson) Cornell, b. July 30, 1864; m. Herbert E. Bradford of Plymouth, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

89 Bertha E. Bradford, b. May, 1882.
90 Florence E. Bradford, b. Oct. 15, 1883.

69

NEHEMIAH TILSON[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Benjamin and Abigail (Holmes-Glover) Tilson, b. in Stoughton, Feb. 6, 1767; m. Abigail Morse of Foxboro, Mass., April 19, 1792. She was b. Aug. 15, 1768.

THEIR CHILDREN:

91 Betsey Tilson, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 21, 1793.
92 Nancy Tilson, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1794.
93 Benjamin Tilson, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1796.
94 Joseph Tilson, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1798; d. in 1800.
95 Joseph Tilson, b. in Wrentham, Mass., March 11, 1801.
96 Elisha Tilson, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1803.
97 William Tilson, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1806.
98 Mary Tilson, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1809.

I find in registry of deeds, Suffolk County, the transfer of property in 1793 by Nehemiah Tilson, a blacksmith, and his wife, Abigail, of Foxboro, Norfolk County. Foxboro was taken from Suffolk County in 1793.

Capt. Nehemiah Tilson built a large residence in Wrentham, where he died May 25, 1846.

Mrs. Abigail Tilson, his widow, died June 26, 1852, age 84 years.

91

BETSEY TILSON[7] (Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail (Morse) Tilson, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 21, 1793; m. June 25, 1818, Sydney White of Raynham, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

99 Benjamin T. White, b. in West Moorland, Vt., Aug. 26, 1819.
100 Susan M. White, b. in West Moorland, Vt.
101 Jane E. White, b. in West Moorland, Vt.
102 Betsey T. White, b. in Coventry, Vt.
103 Annie J. White, b. in Coventry, Vt.
104 Adeliza C. White, b. in Coventry, Vt.
105 Mary J. White, b. in Coventry, Vt.

Mrs. Betsey White died May 12, 1856.

Sydney White died Oct., 1876; born March 11, 1794.

99

BENJAMIN T. WHITE[8] (Betsey[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Sydney and Betsey (Tilson)

White; b. Aug. 26, 1819; m. April 3, 1837, Margaret Widden of New Hampshire.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

106 Alice T. White, b. Oct. 8, 1846, in Charlestown, Mass.
107 George W. White, b. May 12, 1849, in Charlestown, Mass.; d. 1875.
108 Code A. White, b. June 12, 1852, in Charlestown, Mass.; d. young.
109 Waldo M. White, b. Oct., 1858, in Charlestown, Mass.
110 Edgar M. White, b. Oct., 1858, in Charlestown, Mass.; d. young.

100

SUSAN M. WHITE[8], (Betsey[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Sydney and Betsey (Tilson) White; b.——; m. George Drew of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN:

111 John Drew, b. ——.
112 Frank Drew, b.——; d. young.
113 William Drew, b. ——.

101

JANE E. WHITE[8] (Betsey[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Sydney and Betsey (Tilson) White; m. 1848, Cromwell King of Raynham, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

114 John King, b. May 22, 1853; d. in infancy.
115 Susan King, b. 1859.

102

BETSEY T. WHITE[8] (Betsey[7], Nehmiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Sydney and Betsey (Tilson) White; m. Aug. 4, 1843, Emons Dayley of Coventry, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN:

116 Rosetta E. Dayley, b. March 4, 1844.
117 Herman T. Dayley, b. 1850; d. 1853.
118 Jane W. Dayley, b. 1854.
119 Mary W. Dayley, b. ——; d. 1857.

103

ANNIE J. WHITE[8], (Betsey[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Sydney and Betsey (Tilson) White; m. June 23, 1850, Herman Farrington of Wrentham, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

120 Frances H. Farrington, b. April 28, 1852.
121 Mary C. Farrington, b. July 15, 1854; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

122 Joseph A. Farrington, b. Aug. 11, 1856; d. Sept. 14, 1858.
123 Catherine E. Farrington, b. Aug. 22, 1859; d. Sept. 12, 1861.
124 Emily G. Farrington, b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. Aug. 12, 1864.
125 George E. Farrington, b. Oct. 23, 1866.

104

ADELIZA C. WHITE[8] (Betsey[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Sydney and Betsey (Tilson) White; m. Dec. 8, 1852, Ralph Lee of Victory, Vt. He d. 1876; she d. 1876.

THEIR CHILDREN:

126 Herman Lee, b. Jan., 1854.
127 Henry Lee, b. 1855.
128 George Lee, b. 1857.
129 Affie M. Lee, b. April 18, 1859.
130 Albert Lee, b. Oct. 14, 1866.
131 Charles Lee, b. 1868.

105

MARY J. WHITE[8] (Betsey[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Sydney and Betsey (Tilson) White; m. Aug., 1851, Samuel Kendall of Coventry, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN:

132 Emily C. Kendall, b. April, 1853.
133 Abbie L. Kendall, b. 1855.
134 Eugene Kendall, b. 1858.
135 Robert Kendall, b. 1860.

106

ALICE T. WHITE[9], dau. of Benjamin T. and Margaret (Widden) White; b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. George A. Hardman.

THEIR CHILD:

156 Bertram C. Hardman, b. ——.

92

NANCY TILSON[7] (Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Morse) Tilson; b. Aug. 14, 1794; m. Feb. 5, 1818, Harvey Farrington of Wrentham, Mass. He d. ——; she d. in Wrentham.

THEIR CHILDREN:

157 Harvey Farrington, b. ——.
158 William Farrington, b.——.
159 Erastus Farrington, b.——
160 Watson H. Farrington, b. ——.
161 Nancy E. Farrington, b. ——.

93

BENJAMIN TILSON[7] (Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Nehemiah and Abigail (Morse) Tilson; b. Sept. 8, 1796; m. Sept. 22, 1822, Sybel White of Raynham, Mass. He and his family returned to the old homestead at Wrentham, Mass., in 1843. In that year Holmes Tilson of Sidney, Me., visited his brother, Nehemiah. She d. April 30, 1876. He d. Nov. 25, 1856.

THEIR CHILDREN:

162 Benjamin T. Tilson, b. June 27, 1823.
163 Abigail M. Tilson, b. April 18, 1825, in Chesterfield, N. H.
164 Emerline B. Tilson, b. March 25, 1827, in Coventry, Vt.
165 Nehemiah P. Tilson, b. Aug. 24, 1829, in Coventry, Vt.

162

BENJAMIN T. TILSON[8] (Benjamin[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Benjamin and Sybel (White) Tilson; b. June 27, 1823; m. June 7, 1849, Sarah A. Cummings of Charlestown, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

166 Joseph Warren Tilson, b. May 12, 1850, in Charlestown, Mass.

164

EMERLINE B. TILSON[8] (Benjamin[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Sybel (White) Tilson; b. March 25, 1827; m. Charles Hardman of Manchester, Eng., Nov. 1, 1862, at Providence, R. I.

165

NEHEMIAH P. TILSON[8] (Benjamin[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Benjamin and Sybel (White) Tilson; b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Annie Fleet of Ashton Underline, Lancashire, Eng. She was b. Feb. 14, 1843. He d. Jan. 31, 1896, 66-5-7, in Fall River, Mass. She m. 2d., Thackery; resides on South Main street, near Park street, Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN:

167 Benjamin R. Tilson, b. Aug. 26, 1874, in Somerset, Mass.
168 Annie Sybel Tilson, b. Oct. 17, 1878, in Fall River, Mass.; d. Feb. 5, 1879.

167

BENJAMIN R. TILSON[9] (Nehemiah P.[8], Benjamin[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Nehemiah P. and Annie (Fleet) Tilson; b. Aug. 26, 1874; m. May 2, 1894, Margaret A. Dixon of Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN:

169 Ralph A. Tilson, b. May 20, 1895, in Fall River, Mass.
170 Raymond B. Tilson, b. Jan. 14, 1897, in New Bedford, Mass.

95

JOSEPH TILSON[7], (Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Nehemiah and Abigail (Morse) Tilson; b. March 11, 1801; m. Feb. 23, 1842, Julia A. Rogers, at Andover, Ill. She d. June 15, 1870, age 50.

THEIR CHILDREN:

171 Joseph W. Tilson, b. March 4, 1843, in Andover, Ill.
172 Nehemiah Holmes Tilson, b. May 20, 1844, in Andover, Ill.
173 Josephine Tilson, b. July 10, 1845.
174 Eliza W. Tilson, b. March 14, 1855; d. Sept. 14, 1855.

Joseph Tilson m. 2d Columbia A. Dunn of Galesburg, Ill., March 19, 1874. He d. at Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 10, 1882. He was a civil engineer. Assisted in the survey of the Boston and Providence R. R. and other railroads west. He taught school at Hingham, Mass., from 1829 to 1832.

171

JOSEPH W. TILSON[8] (Joseph[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Joseph and Julia A. (Rogers) Tilson; b. March 4, 1843; m. Jan. 23, 1879, Mary Walker of Capiona, Kan.

THEIR CHILD:

175 Mabel Evelyn Tilson, b. May 7, 1887, at Capiona, Kan.

172

NEHEMIAH H. TILSON[8] (Joseph[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Joseph and Julia A. Rogers) Tilson; b. May 20, 1844; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Theodosia Bruse of Capiona, Kan. Reside at Leavenworth, Kan.

THEIR CHILDREN:

176 Joseph Arthur Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1875, at Capiona, Kan.
177 Henry Eugene Tilson, b. April 24, 1879, at Sabotha, Kan.; d. June 6, 1879.
178 Bertha Josephine Tilson, b. Jan. 29, 1880, at Sabotha, Kan.; d. Oct. 19, 1880.

173

JOSEPHINE TILSON[8] (Joseph[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Joseph and Julia A. (Rogers) Tilson; b. July 10, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Merrill H. Comstock, at Cambridge, Ill. Reside in Omaha, Neb.

THEIR CHILD:

179 Bertha Josephine Comstock, b. Aug. 23, 1884, at Omaha, Neb.

96

ELISHA TILSON[7], (Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Nehemiah and Abigail (Morse) Tilson; b. Oct. 27, 1803; m. Dec. 31, 1830, *Tamson Cook of Provincetown, Mass. She d. Aug. 13, 1882, age 72-1-22. He d. Oct. 12, 1879, at Provincetown.

THEIR CHILDREN:

180 Affia C. Tilson, b. Nov. 13, 1833, in Provincetown, Mass.
181 Elisha Holmes Tilson, b. Aug. 15, 1836, in Provincetown, Mass.
182 Mary Louisa Tilson, b. May 30, 1840, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. March 14, 1843.
183 John A. Tilson, b. Jan. 14, 1843, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. ——

180

AFFIA C. TILSON[8] (Elisha[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Elisha and Tamson (Cook) Tilson; b. Nov. 13, 1833; m. Dec. 1, 1854, Simeon Freeman of Provincetown, Mass. He d. ——. She m. 2d —— Stark. Reside in Fernandena, Fla.

181

ELISHA H. TILSON[8] (Elisha[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Elisha and Tamson (Cook) Tilson; b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1860, Mary C. Small of Provincetown, Mass. She d. Mar. 16, 1891; age 52-9-15.

THEIR CHILD:

184 Mary Louisa Tilson, b. Feb. 17, 1867, in Provincetown, Mass.

97

WILLIAM TILSON[7] (Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Nehemiah and Abigail (Morse) Tilson; b. Oct. 8, 1806; m. Abby Meserve of New Hampshire. Resided in Mansfield, Mass. She d. Nov. 12, 1861. He d. June 30, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN:

185 Helen Maria Tilson, b. May 2, 1832.
186 William Henry Tilson, b. Nov. 29, 1833.
187 David Holmes Tilson, b. Sept. 20, 1835.
188 Betsey White Tilson, b. Oct. 24, 1837.
189 Abby Louisa Tilson, b. Nov. 14, 1840.
190 Albert Arthur Tilson, b. Feb. 2, 1843; d. at the battle of Chancellorville, May 23, 1863.
191 Elisha Augustus Tilson, b. Sept. 20, 1844.
192 Arabella Gertrude Tilson, b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1854.

---

*In the records at Wrentham, Mass., I find Tamson Cook b. in Mendon, Mass., June 17, 1725; dau. of Daniel and Susannah Cook.

185

HELEN M. TILSON[8] (William[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William and Abby (Meserve) Tilson; b. May 2, 1832; m. March 10, 1852, George G. Sanborn of Wrentham, Mass. She d. June 23, 1878, at Mansfield, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

193 George Frank Sanborn, b. Dec. 10, 1852.
194 Robert Kensington Sanborn, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1855.
195 Helen Josephine Sanborn, b. May 13, 1856.
196 Charles Gilman Sanborn, b. May 4, 1858.
197 William Augustus Sanborn, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
198 Alvira Louisa Sanborn, b. Jan. 3, 1864; d. Sept., 1864.

186

WILLIAM H. TILSON[8] (William[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Abby (Meserve) Tilson; b. Nov. 29, 1833; m. Feb. 10, 1867, Mary A. Farrington of Mansfield, Mass. Reside at E. Foxboro, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

199 Mary Ella Tilson, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. Aug. 7, 1868.
200 Willie David Tilson, b. April 17, 1870; teacher, 1897.
201 Jennie Elelyn Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1872.

187

DAVID H. TILSON[8] (William[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Abby (Meserve) Tilson; b. Sept. 20, 1835. Went to Japan, where he m. a native of that country. He d. at Kobe, Jan. 23, 1882. He adopted as his dau. Ida May Tilson, now living in Kobe. She is a school teacher.

CHILD:

202 David Tilson, b. 1878, in Kobe, Japan. In 1898 he was in a mercantile firm in Yokohama.

188

BETSEY W. TILSON[8] (William[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William and Abby (Meserve) Tilson; b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. Dec. 14, 1856, Charles M. Hodges. Reside in Mansfield, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

203 Agnes Gurtrude Hodges, b. Jan. 26, 1860; d. Feb. 18, 1873.
204 Mary Abby Hodges, b. Feb. 5, 1862.
205 Blanche Brownell Hodges, b. Oct. 28, 1864.
206 John Albert Hodges, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Jan. 12, 1867.
207 Albert Tilson Hodges, b. Jan. 29, 1870.
208 Maude Maynard Hodges, b. May 2, 1872.
209 Ida Frances Hodges, b. May 29, 1875.

189

ABBY L. TILSON[8]. (William[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William and Abby (Meserve) Tilson; b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. Dec. 14, 1856, Henry A. Cobb. Reside at Mansfield, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

210 Abby Jane Cobb, b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. Aug. 16, 1866.
211 Leon Tilson Cobb, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
212 Frederic Henry Cobb, b. Oct. 18, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1866.
213 Nellie Augusta Cobb, b. Jan. 3, 1869.
214 Grace Meserve Cobb, b. May 18, 1871.

201

LEON T. COBB[9] (Abby L.[8], William[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Henry A. and Abby (Tilson) Cobb; b. Sept. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Ermina G. Cook of Mansfield, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

215 Henry Willis Cobb, b. Sept. 8, 1880.

191

ELISHA A. TILSON[8] (William[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Abby (Meserve) Tilson; b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. March 22, 1871, Hannah O. Davis, at Freetown, Mass. Reside at Attleboro, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

216 Aphia G. Tilson, b. June 20, 1872; m.—— Carpenter of Attleboro, Mass.
217 Anna Davis Tilson, b. Oct. 5, 1873; d. May 17, 1879.
218 Joseph Albert Tilson, b. June 25, 1876.
219 Lula Amelia Tilson, b. Jan. 17, 1888.

193

GEORGE F. SANBORN[9] (Helen M.[8], William[7], Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of George G. and Helen M. (Tilson) Sanborn; b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. April 28, 1884, Cora Langell.

THEIR CHILD:

220 Elwood Carlton Sanborn, b. Nov. 4, 1885.

98

MARY TILSON[7] (Nehemiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Morse) Tilson; b. Aug. 26, 1809; m. James Ball of Northboro, Mass. Moved to Ohio. No. children. She d. Sept. 23, 1863.

70

RHODA TILSON[6], (Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Holmes-Glover) Tilson; b. July 25, 1771; m. by Rev. Samuel Angier of East Bridgewater, Aug. 11, 1794, Asahel Allen of East Bridgewater, Mass., where he was b. about 1761. In 1804 he moved to Vermont; afterwards moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where he d. April 22, 1850. She d. at Mt. Vernon, Dec. 1, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

221 Susan Allen, b. May 7, 1795; d. in infancy.
222 Ethan Allen, b. Jan. 30, 1797; was an Episcopal minister.
223 Mervin T. Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1798.

223

MERVIN T. ALLEN[7] (Rhoda[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Asahel and Rhoda (Tilson) Allen; b. Oct. 22, 1798; m. ——.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

224 Alice Allen, b. ——; d. in infancy.
225 A son, b. ——; murdered in Mexico in 1861.

Mervin Allen was a minister and d. in Maryland, Oct. 14, 1834.

*HOLMES TILSON[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Benjamin and Abigail (Holmes-Glover) Tilson; b. July 4, 1776; m. Dec. 17, 1796, Olive Packard of N. Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.; b. July 12, 1774; dau. of Capt. David Packard. About 1805 he moved to Sidney, Me.; d. there May, 1862. She d. in Sidney, Nov., 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

226 David Tilson, b. July 29, 1797, in Bridgewater, Mass.
227 Rhoda Tilson, b. July 29, 1797, in Bridgewater, Mass.
228 Mary Tilson, b. Dec. 28, 1800, in Bridgewater, Mass.
229 Emory Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1802, in Bridgewater, Mass.
230 Eliza Tilson, Oct. 3, 1804, in Bridgewater, Mass.
231 Jason Tilson, b. Oct. 10, 1806, in Sidney, Me.
232 Anson B. Tilson, b. May 3, 1808, in Sidney, Me.
233 Olive P. Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1810, in Sidney, Me.

---

*Holmes Tilson. Claim of seven dollars against the estate of Dr. Elisha Tilson of North Parish of Bridgewater, Mass.
From Jeremiah Beals' account book, North Bridgewater:

Sept., 1804. Holmes Tilson, debtor.	
To eight barriels of cyder, carted to his house,	$8.75
To a quarter of a dollar by Elijah Packard to me,	0.25
Sept., 1805.	
To eight barriels cyder, carted to your house,	20.00
April 7, 1806.	
To your riding to town meeting in my carriage,	.33

Ply. Probate Records.

234 Elizabeth P. Tilson, b. Feb. 11, 1812, in Sidney, Me.
235 Nancy Tilson, b. March 31, 1814, in Sidney, Me.

226

DAVID TILSON[7] (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson; b. July 29, 1797; m. Feb. 20, 1823, in Boston, Mass., Catherine Miller of Sidney, Me. She was b. Jan. 6, 1798; d. ——.

THEIR CHILDREN:

236 Asahel Allen Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1823, in Boston, Mass.; d. at Angel Creek, Cal., 1850.
237 Catherine Tilson, b. March 24, 1826, in Boston, Mass.; unm.; d. in Boston, March 7, 1902.
238 Eliza Ann Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1828, in Boston, Mass.
239 David Holmes Tilson, b. Jan. 26, 1830, in Boston, Mass.

In 1816 David Tilson came to Boston to work at the slaters' trade, entering the service of Robert Wilson and Galbraith. In 1817 he was sent in charge of the firm's work to Halifax, N. S., where the State House or Province Building was roofed by him and his men, besides other large structures. In 1818 he began business on his own account. In the winter of that year he went to Sidney, Me., and taught school, and Mrs. Tilson was one of his pupils. He was then 21 years of age. His educational advantages up to that time must have been very meagre. But he was possessed of a strong, practical mind; was distinguished by his integrity, and became a valued friend and worker in the various organizations of which he was a member. In 1826 he was a prominent member of the Boston Fire Department; a member of the Mechanic's Fire Insurance Co. twenty-five years; secretary of Cambridge Wharf Co. twenty-five years. In 1829 he joined the Mechanic's Charitable Association and the Handal and Hayden Society in 1834. He was proprietor of the slating business since 1818. His son David became partner. After his death the firm was Tilson & Webber. He was known from Maine to California as a business man, precise in all his work. The qualities of manhood which he possessed gave him a high place in the trusts and hearts of those associated with him. He died Dec. 5, 1873, at his home, Crescent Place, Boston. The funeral services were at the Bulfinch Street Church by Rev. Mr. Winckley.
Ply. Probate Records.

238

ELIZA A. TILSON[8], (David[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Catherine (Miller) Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. Rev. Joseph L. Bennett of Boston, Mass. They moved to Ohio. There were children living in that state about 1880.

239

DAVID H. TILSON[8], (David[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of David and Catherine (Miller) Tilson, b. Jan. 26, 1830; m. Mary B. Winn of Woburn, Mass. He was a slater, of the firm of Tilson & Webber. He fell from a building in Woburn and d. 1871.

THEIR CHILDREN:

240 David E. Tilson, b. May 31, 1854, in Woburn, Mass.
241 Suretta E. Tilson, b. Sept. 6, 1856, in Woburn, Mass.
242 Benjamin T. Tilson, b. Aug. 7, 1862, in Woburn, Mass.; d. May 26, 1870.
243 Maurice W. Tilson, b. Sept. 1, 1864, in Woburn, Mass.

240

DAVID E. TILSON[9], (David H.[8], David[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of David H. and Mary B. (Winn) Tilson, b. May 31, 1854; m. Virginia Burgess of Macon, Ga. Reside in Worcester, Mass. At the age of 21 he went South, where he remained ten years, returning to Massachusetts in 1886.

THEIR CHILD:

244 Marcia Virginia Tilson, b. Feb. 24, 1883.

227

RHODA TILSON[7], (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson, b. July 29, 1797; m. Mar. 27, 1818, Joseph Knowles of Readfield, Me. She d. in that town Mar. 26, 1834. He d. in Manchester, Me., Dec. 4, 1888, age 95-5-4.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

245 Margaret Knowles, b. Dec. 21, 1818, in Readfield, Me.
246 Elisha Knowles, b. Aug. 16, 1820, in Readfield, Me.; d. Nov. 6, 1822.
247 Lucy Ann Knowles, b. Oct. 25, 1822, in Readfield, Me.
248 Emory Knowles, b. Jan. 27, 1825, in Readfield, Me.
249 Rhoda Knowles, b. Mar. 23, 1826, in Readfield, Me.
250 Joseph Knowles, b. June 8, 1828, in Readfield, Me.
251 Asa Knowles, b. June 8, 1830, in Readfield, Me.; d. Sept. 30, 1832.
252 Eliza Knowles, b. Oct. 23, 1832, in Readfield, Me.
253 Olive C. Knowles, b. May 23, 1834, in Readfield, Me.

245

MARGARET KNOWLES[8], (Rhoda[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Tilson) Knowles, b. Dec. 21, 1818; m. Levi Hunt of Sidney, Me.

247

LUCY A. KNOWLES[8], (Rhoda[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Tilson) Knowles, b. Oct. 25, 1822; m. April 9, 1843, Edward Merchant 2d of Belgrade, Me. He d. Feb. 15, 1851.

THEIR CHILDREN:

254 Mary J. Merchant, b. Mar. 13, 1844.
255 Asahel A. Merchant, b. May 24, 1845; d. in the Army, 1865.
256 Edward H. Merchant, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. in the Army, 1865.
257 Joseph E. Merchant, b. May 21, 1848.
258 Amos H. Merchant, b. Dec. 25, 1849.

Mrs. Lucy A. (Knowles) Merchant m. 2d James H. Mosher, 1854.

THEIR CHILD:

259 Sarah A. Mosher, b. Jan. 23, 1855.

He d. Feb. 23, 1876. Mrs. Lucy A. (Knowles-Merchant) Mosher; m. 3d Thomas Eldred, 1883. She d. Sept. 23, 1889.

254

MARY J. MARCHANT[9], dau. of Edward and Lucy A. (Knowles) Merchant, b. Mar. 13, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1858, James C. Mosher.

THEIR CHILDREN:

260 Cora A. Mosher, b. Aug. 11, 1859; m. Elliot Hammond.
261 Edward H. Mosher, b. Aug. 27, 1862.
262 Lindley A. Mosher, b. Sept. 2, 1869; d. Nov. 4, 1876.
263 Lilla M. Mosher, b. Aug. 27, 1872.
264 Eva A. Mosher, b. Aug. 30, 1874.
265 James I. Mosher, b. Feb. 24, 1876.

248

EMORY KNOWLES[8], (Rhoda[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Joseph and Rhoda (Tilson) Knowles, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. 1850, Lovina Cottle.

THEIR CHILDREN:

266 Charles E. Knowles, b. Sept. 3, 1851; d. Mar. 23, 1863.
267 Eliza A. Knowles, b. May 28, 1853; m. Charles Bachelder, Oct. 3, 1874.
268 Harvey E. Knowles, b. Oct. 3, 1855.
269 Rhoda V. Knowles, b. Nov. 23, 1859.
270 Nathan A. Knowles, b. Sept. 22, 1861; m. Ellen Glidden.
271 William H. Knowles, b. May 13, 1863; m. Nancy Alexander.
272 Edwin C. Knowles, b. April 23, 1866; m. Kitty Whitehouse.
273 Rosa M. Knowles, b. Mar. 5, 1868; d. May 14, 1869.
274 Mary L. Knowles, b. Dec. 27, 1870.

249

RHODA KNOWLES[8] (Rhoda[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Ed-

mund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Tilson) Knowles, b. Mar. 23, 1826; m. June, 1848, James Minot, Jr.

THEIR CHILDREN:

275 Rhoda S. Minot, b. May 14, 1849; d. April 3, 1850.
276 Hubbard C. Minot, b. June 1, 1851; m. Laura Page, Dec. 25, 1876.
277 Joseph A. Minot, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. April 22, 1860.

250

JOSEPH KNOWLES[8] (Rhoda[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Joseph and Rhoda (Tilson) Knowles; b. June 8, 1828; m. Ormela Butterfield.

THEIR CHILD:

278 Henry W. Knowles, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. Sarah Eldred.

252

ELIZA KNOWLES[8] (Rhoda[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Tilson) Knowles; b. Oct. 23, 1832; m. William Watson.

THEIR CHILD:

279 Willie E. Watson, b. ——.

253

OLIVE C. KNOWLES[8] (Rhoda[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Tilson) Knowles; b. May 23, 1834; m. Charles H. Lovejoy.

THEIR CHILDREN:

280 Rhoda E. Lovejoy, b. ——; m. Lindley H. Wyman.
281 Etta E. Lovejoy, b. ——.
282 Susan E. Lovejoy, b. ——.

228

MARY TILSON[7] (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson; b. Dec. 28, 1800; m. Rev. William Ward of Sidney, Me. She d. July 26, 1878. He d. March, 1887, age 90.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

283 Lowell Ward, b. 1827.
284 Anson Ward, b. 1831.
285 George Ward, b. 1837; d. 1881.
286 Eliza Ward, b. 1840; d. 1858.

229

EMORY TILSON[7] (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson; b.

Sept. 3, 1802; m. Eliza Knowles of Readfield, Me. He d. Sept. 26, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN:

287 Orren T. Tilson, b. June 16, 1828, in Monmouth, Me.
288 Olive A. Tilson, b. April 9, 1830, in Monmouth, Me.
289 Joseph E. Tilson, b. Oct. 16, 1836, in Belgrade, Me.
290 David H. Tilson, b. Nov. 12, 1840, in Belgrade, Me.
291 Eliza J. Tilson, b. May 22, 1846.

230

ELIZA TILSON[7] (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson; b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. Asa W. Cummings of Sidney, Me. She d. July, 1879.

231

JASON TILSON[7] (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson; b. Oct. 10, 1806; m. Rhoda A. Parker of Sidney, Me. She d. in Sidney.

THEIR CHILD:

292 Catherine Tilson, b. 1841.

Jason Tilson m. 2d Mary Robbins of Rome, Me., 1856. He d. Oct. 25, 1865, in Sidney.

THEIR CHILDREN:

293 Charles E. Tilson, b. Nov. 23, 1857; is a minister; lives west.
294 Edward H. Tilson, b. Oct. 24, 1863; lives in Augusta, Me.

232

ANSON B. TILSON[7] (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson; b. May 3, 1808; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Rhoda P. Sawtelle of Sidney, Me. She was b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. Aug. 20, 1868.

THEIR CHILDREN:

295 Angeline P. Tilson, b. April 3, 1834, in Sidney, Me.; d. Feb. 18, 1884.
296 Moses Holmes Tilson, b. Oct. 10, 1835, in Sidney, Me.; of Newport, Me.
297 Edward K. Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1838, in Sidney, Me.; d. Aug. 23, 1857, in Milford.
298 Triphosia K. Tilson, b. Feb. 2, 1840, in Sidney, Me.; d. Oct. 14, 1860, in Lawrence, Mass.
299 Augusta E. Tilson, b. June 13, 1843, in Rome, Me.
300 Anson T. Tilson, b. May 8, 1844, in Rome, Me.
301 Abby E. Tilson, b. July 13, 1846, in Rome, Me.; d. Feb. 13, 1865, in Sidney.

302 Juliett V. Tilson, b. May 7, 1849, in Mercer, Me.
303 Lauriett V. Tilson, b. May 7, 1849, in Mercer, Me.
304 Everett A. Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1853, in Mercer, Me.

Anson B. Tilson m. 2d Eunice Woodward of Sidney, Me.; she d. ——. He m. 3d Mrs. Parsons of Winslow, Me.; he d. June 26, 1877, in Sidney.

296

Moses H. Tilson[8], (Anson B.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Anson B. and Rhoda P. (Sawtelle) Tilson; b. Oct. 10, 1835; m. Abbie Hoxie of Sidney, Me.; d. 1864. He m. 2d Lettie A. Clement of Newport, Me. He was drum major of the 12th Me. Regt. in the war of 1861-65.

299

Augusta E. Tilson[8], (Anson B.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Anson and Rhoda P. Sawtelle) Tilson; b. June 13, 1843; m. Feb. 25, 1864, Henry E. Eastman of Vasselboro, Me. He d. in Minnesota, Jan. 21, 1887. She m. 2d —— Stratton of Sidney, Me.

300

Anson T. Tilson[8] (Anson B.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Anson B. and Rhoda P. (Sawtelle) Tilson; b. May 8, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Annie Newell, in San Francisco, Cal., where they reside. She was dau. of Milton and Lucine Newell of Augusta, Me.

Their Children:

305 Ethel Tilson, b. April 11, 1876, in San Francisco, Cal.
306 Annie B. Tilson, b. May, 1878, in San Francisco, Cal.
307 Elsie M. Tilson, b. May, 1884, in San Francisco, Cal.

302

Juliett V. Tilson[8] (Anson B.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Anson B. and Rhoda P. (Sawtelle) Tilson; b. May 7, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1873, Benjamin F. Brackett of Sidney, Me. He was b. Jan. 10, 1841.

Their Child:

308 Anson B. Brackett, b. March 9, 1876.

303

Lauriett V. Tilson[8] (Anson B.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Anson B. and Rhoda P. (Sawtelle) Tilson; b. May 7, 1849; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Andrew J. Freeman. He d. Feb. 26, 1886.

THEIR CHILDREN:

309 Annie M. Freeman, b. Dec. 30, 1874.
310 Clarence A. Freeman, b. Jan. 2, 1877.
311 Edward E. Freeman, b. March 26, 1879.
312 Chester G. Freeman, b. Dec. 22, 1880.

304

EVERETT A. TILSON[8], (Anson B.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Anson B. and Rhoda P. (Sawtelle) Tilson; b. Feb. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 11, 1875, Abbie O. Ellis of Sidney, Me., dau. of LaForest Ellis.

THEIR CHILDREN:

313 Clyde E. Tilson, b. June 22, 1877.
314 Anson L. Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1878.
315 Rhoda F. Tilson, b. Jan. 3, 1880.
316 Freddie C. Tilson, b. July 1, 1881.
317 Elma F. Tilson, b. March 22, 1884.
318 Edna M. Tilson, b. March 22, 1884.
319 Edith A. Tilson, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

233

OLIVE P. TILSON[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson; b. Dec. 1810; m. Oct. 13, 1835, John Minot of Belgrade, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

320 George E. Minot, b. Oct. 22, 1836.
321 Edwin G. Minot, b. Jan. 17, 1839.
322 Mary F. Minot, b. July 5, 1843; d. Aug. 11, 1845.
323 Laura E. Minot, b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. April 11, 1851.

321

EDWIN G. MINOT[8] (Olive P.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Olive P. (Tilson) Minot; b. Jan. 17, 1839. Was in the war; d. Sept. 17, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove Hospital, R. I., from wounds received June 5 in front of Petersburg, Va.

320

GEORGE E. MINOT[8] (Olive P.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Olive P. (Tilson) Minot; b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. June 7, 1866, Effie C. Parchn. Resides at Belgrade, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

324 Linville G. Minot, b. May 28, 1867.
325 Clair J. Minot, b. Nov. 31, 1872.
326 Blanche S. Minot, b. Sept. 1, 1874.

234

ELIZABETH P. TILSON[7], (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson; b. Feb. 11, 1812; m. Sept. 27, 1832, Orren Rowe of Sidney, Me. He was a deputy sheriff; d. May 22, 1882. She d. May 25, 1888.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

327 Experience B. Rowe, b. July 18, 1833, in Sidney, Me.; d. Oct. 4, 1844.
328 Nancy E. Rowe, b. March 19, 1835, in Sidney, Me.
329 Sherburn L. Rowe, b. July 26, 1836, in Sidney, Me.
330 Asa C. Rowe, b. Dec. 29, 1837, in Sidney, Me. Killed at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
331 Henry M. Rowe, b. Aug. 14, 1839, in Sidney, Me.; unm.
332 Benjamin S. Rowe, b. April 12, 1841, in Sidney, Me.
333 Sarah C. Rowe, b. April 1, 1843, in Sidney, Me.; d. April 22, 1863.
334 Charles E. Rowe, b. Oct. 12, 1852, in Augusta, Me.; d. Sept. 14, 1853.

328

NANCY E. ROWE[8], (Elizabeth P.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Orren and Elizabeth (Tilson) Rowe; b. March 19, 1835; m. Nov. 25, 1855, in Augusta, Me., Lewis C. Dunton. He d. Aug., 1887. She d. July 9, 1888.

CHILDREN:

335 Mary Elizabeth Dunton, b. Nov. 13, 1857, in Augusta, Me.
336 Georgie Etta Dunton, b. Nov. 4, 1860, in Augusta, Me.; d. Feb. 4, 1862.
337 Orren Dunton, b. June 13, 1866, in Augusta, Me.; d. June 14, 1872.

335

MARY E. DUNTON[9], dau. of Lewis C. and Nancy E. (Rowe) Dunton; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Sanford Montgomery. He was drowned Nov. 28, 1880. Mrs. M. E. Montgomery m. 2d Furber Flynt in Augusta, Me., Jan. 1, 1895. He was b. Aug. 31, 1848. She d. Sept. 28, 1909.

329

SHERBURN L. ROWE[8], (Elizabeth P.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Orren and Elizabeth (Tilson) Rowe; b. July 26, 1836; m. July 6, 1858, Caroline Kane.

THEIR CHILDREN:

338 Ada M. Rowe, b. Jan. 25, 1859, in Augusta, Me.; d. Nov., 1864.
339 Katie T. Rowe, b. Dec. 22, 1862, in Augusta, Me.; d. May 26, 1887.

340 Charles H. Rowe, b. Oct. 11, 1865, in Augusta, Me.; d. Oct. 25, 1871.

341 Linda C. Rowe, b. July 2, 1870, in Augusta, Me.; d. April 22, 1882.

342 Sadie M. Rowe, b. June 23, 1876, in Augusta, Me.

331

HENRY MARTIN ROWE, (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) third son of Orrin Fuller Rowe and Elizabeth P. (Tilson) Rowe was born Aug. 14, 1839, at Tilson's corner, West Sidney, Me. His parents moved to Augustus, Me., in 1849; he attended the grammar and High school of that city. In 1856 he began to learn the printer's trade of Stevens and James G. Blaine on the Kennebec Journal, but gave up the business after serving one year, and began work for his father in the Hotel Cushnoc in Augusta. In 1858 was apprenticed to L. M. Leland to learn the art of gun making. He left Augusta in 1861, and went to Stonington, Conn., and worked in the gun factory for Huff Bros. of New York one year, then went to Providence, R. I., working in the Providence Tool Co. on government guns. He came to Boston in 1864, working in different shops on sewing and button hole machines. Was the first person to make a button hole by machine invented by Mr. Vogal, a Swede. In 1868 engaged with his brother, B. S. Rowe in the retail shoe trade at 10 Essex street, and was burned out in 1872; they then located at 19 Kneeland street, (now 25). In 1875 he bought his brother's interest, and has continued in the business to the present time, 1911. He was made a mason in Bethelam Lodge, No. 35 of Augusta, Me., in 1867; received Chapter Degrees July 1879, in Mt. Vernon R. A. Chapter, Roxbury, Mass.; charter member of Dorchester, R. A. C., 1893; received degrees of K. T., Jan. 1882, in Boston Commandery; became member in Joseph Webb Lodge of A. F. & A. M., 1877; served the lodge as W. M. in 1887 and 1888.

332

BENJAMIN S. ROWE[8], (Elizabeth P.[7], Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Orren and Elizabeth (Tilson) Rowe; b. April 12, 1841; m. March 10, 1880, Emma Golon.

THEIR CHILD:

343 Susie Loomis Rowe, b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. Sept. 16, 1910, Robert Thorn.

235

NANCY TILSON[7] (Holmes[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Holmes and Olive (Packard) Tilson; b. March 31, 1814; m. Stephen Page of Augusta, Me. She d. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb., 1874.

HENRY M. ROWE.

49

JOANNA TILSON[5] (John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Joanna (Dunbar) Tilson; b. Feb. 21, 1724; m. Dec. 29, 1743, John Fuller, Jr., of Plympton, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

344 Ephraim Fuller, b. Nov. 1, 1744.
345 Thomas Fuller, b. March 3, 1746.
346 Abigail Fuller, b. Nov. 26, 1747.

Mrs. Joanna (Tilson) Fuller m. 2d Joseph Waterman of Middleborough, Mass., Jan. 3, 1749. He was b. Feb. 3, 1711.

THEIR CHILDREN:

347 Joseph Waterman, b. about 1752.
348 Noah Waterman, b. 1754.
349 Joanna Waterman, b. 1757.
350 Jonah Waterman, b. 1759; unm.
351 John Waterman, b. 1761.
352 Robert Waterman, b. May 28, 1764.
353 Joshua Waterman, b. 1766; said to have m. in Middleboro, Mass.
354 Daniel Waterman, b. Oct. 27, 1768.

349

JOANNA WATERMAN[6] (Joanna[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Tilson-Fuller) Waterman; b. 1757; m. Jan. 1, 1776, Dr. William Batchelor of Milton, Mass. He d. Sept. 29, 1776.

THEIR CHILD:

William Batchelor, b. Sept. 26, 1776, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Dec. 16, 1776.

Mrs. Joanna (Waterman) Batchelor m. 2d William Harris.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

355 Daniel Harris, b. ——; m. Polly Whitehouse.
356 Moses Harris, b. ——; m. Alice Waterhouse.
357 Ephraim Harris, b. ——; m. Sally Downings.
358 Martin Harris, b. ——; d. unm.
359 William Harris, b. ——; m. Ruth Downing; 2d Mary Waterhouse.

351

JOHN WATERMAN[6] (Joanna[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Joseph and Joanna (Tilson-Fuller) Waterman; b. 1761; m. Mary Harris.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

360 Tilson Waterman, b. 1787; Poland, Me., deputy sheriff in 1819.
361 John Waterman, b. 1789.
362 Polly Waterman, b. 1791.

363 Jacob Waterman, b. 1795.
364 Otis Waterman, b. 1797.
365 Lydia Waterman, b. 1799.
366 Dorcas Waterman, b. 1802.
367 Joanna Tilson Waterman, b. 1807; m. Dr. A. W. Anderson, 1832.
368 Joseph Waterman, b. 1812.

361

JOHN WATERMAN[7], son of John and Mary (Harris) Waterman; b. 1789; m. Ann Anderson. He was a physician.

THEIR CHILDREN:

369 Lucy Elizabeth Waterman, b. 1823.
370 John Anderson Waterman, b. 1827.

370

JOHN A. WATERMAN[8], son of John and Ann (Anderson) Waterman; b. 1827; m. Everline L. Pierce.

THEIR CHILDREN:

371 Eva L. Waterman, b. 1857.
372 Fanny A. Waterman, b. 1859.
373 Margaret P. Waterman, b. 1861.
374 John A. Waterman, b. 1863.
375 Lucy D. Waterman, b. 1866.

John A. Waterman m. 2d Mary E. Swett.

THEIR CHILD:

376 Caroline F. Waterman, b. 1887.

50

JOHN TILSON[5] (John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Joanna (Dunbar) Tilson; b. Nov. 1, 1725; m. Nov. 11, 1751, Mercy Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass.; b. Jan. 12, 1731; dau. of Capt. Josiah and Hannah (Church) Sturtevant. She d. Feb. 15, 1830, age 99 (gravestone). He d. March 28, 1790, of dropsy. He had got his horse and saddle to the door and while his niece, Rhoda Tilson, was arranging his hair for church he expired in his chair. John Tilson first located near Thompson's bridges, Halifax; afterwards moved to a place east of the church, nearly opposite the Rev. Abel Richmond house.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

377 John Tilson, b. Sept. 22, 1752, in Halifax, Mass.
378 William Tilson, b. Nov. 26, 1754, in Halifax, Mass.
379 Mercy Tilson, b. Jan. 14, 1757, in Halifax, Mass.
380 Perez Tilson, b. April 6, 1759, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Aug. 30, 1760.
381 Lydia Tilson, b. Dec. 16, 1761, in Halifax, Mass.

382 Perez Tilson, b. March 14, 1765, in Halifax, Mass.
383 Josiah Tilson, b. Aug. 12, 1767, in Halifax, Mass.
384 Robert Tilson, b. April 6, 1770, in Halifax, Mass.; d. June 25, 1771.
385 Robert Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1772, in Halifax, Mass.; lost at sea.

377

JOHN TILSON[6] (John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Mercy (Sturtevant) Tilson: b. Sept 22, 1752; m. April 24, 1791, *Desire Shaw of Plymouth, Mass. (by Rev. C. Robbins of Ply.) She was dau: of Ichabod and Priscilla Shaw; b. 1765. He d. Jan. 3, 1846, age 93-3-3. She d. Sept. 26, 1851.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

386 Sally Tilson, b. March 9, 1792, in Halifax, Mass.; unm; d. Jan. 17, 1883.
387 Priscilla Tilson, b. Feb. 3, 1794, in Halifax, Mass.; unm.; d. Oct. 24, 1877.
388 John Tilson, b. March 13, 1796, in Halifax, Mass.
389 Mercy Tilson, b. March 11, 1798, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Aug. 21, 1820, Loyed Morton of Halifax; d. June 11, 1861. She d. Feb. 25, 1874.
390 Robert Tilson, b. April 12, 1800, in Halifax, Mass.
391 William Tilson, b. Dec. 26, 1803, in Halifax, Mass.
392 Lydia Tilson, b. June 12, 1808, in Halifax, Mass.

John Tilson was a very kind hearted, peaceable, industrious man, a great worker indeed; a man of excellent common sense. Naturally of a cultivated mind, became more educated than many of his neighbors. With such surroundings and his old fashioned notions, but few would have done more for their children. He was one of the wealthiest men of Halifax in 1815. He built a large house in the west part of the town. His son, Capt. William, occupied it until his death. From this house his son John and wife migrated in 1822 to their western home, near Quincy, Ill. The grandson, William Tilson, now occupies the old home (1896).

John Tilson, Jr., enlisted 1775, to stay 6 weeks, till Jan., 1776, at Roxbury or Boston. Received 18 shillings from town of Halifax. He enlisted for 3 mos. at Bristol, 1776; received 18 shillings. A list of soldiers who went to Bristol or Warren upon the alarm, Dec., 1776, gives John Tilson, Jr., 6 shillings.

Mass. Archives—John Tilson, private, Capt. Judah Wood's Co., Col. Thomas Lothrop's Regt., for service in R. I., Dec. 9, 1776; time of service 15 days, marching from Halifax, Mass., to Bristol, R. I. Vol. 3, page 226.

388

JOHN TILSON[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Ed-

mond[1]), son of John and Desire (Shaw) Tilson; b. March 13, 1796; m. Oct. 6, 1822, Christaina Holmes of Kingston, Mass.; b. Oct. 11, 1798; dau. of Col. Charles and Rebecca (Briggs) Holmes. She d. in N. Y. City, May 29, 1872. Many years of her life were spent in Illinois. She early gave most active, generous and judicious aid to many of the charities which are now so great a power in the west.

THEIR CHILDREN:

393 Charles Holmes Tilson, b. Sept. 15, 1823, in Hillsborough, Ill.
394 John Tilson, b. Oct. 12, 1825, in Hillsborough, Ill.
395 Robert H. Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1830, in Hillsborough, Ill.; unm.; resides in N. Y. City.
396 Christaina H. Tilson, b. Feb. 25, 1838, in Brookline, Mass.; unm.; resides in N. Y. City.

John Tilson's boyhood and early manhood were spent with his parents on a farm in Halifax, Mass., attending the district school winters and working on the farm summers. He attended the Bridgewater Academy six months, and taught school at (Crookertown), Pembroke, Mass., and other places. In 1818, Dr. N. B. Shurtleff of Boston, having purchased a farm in Chelsea (new Revere), just out of the city, he spent the summer on the farm, and in the winter was writing in the doctor's office, Boston, attending a course of lectures on chemistry and geology, improving also other advantages which the city offered for education. In the spring of 1819 he went to Illinois as agent for the doctor, who had purchased largely in soldiers' land warrants, which required surveying, recording, etc. In 1821 he with others petitioned for a new county, Montgomery, Ill. He became post master, which gave him the franking privilege, being of importance in his business. In those days letters from there to N. Y. or Boston were 25 cents postage. In 1822 he returned east, traveling the entire distance by horse and saddle. On the 6th of October he married Miss Christaina Holmes of Kingston, Mass., and returned to Illinois by horse and carriage, arriving there the 27th November. Mr. Tilson was possessed of great hopefulness and energy. He was one of the most amiable of men in his intercourse with the world, both socially and in business, yet determined and persevering in whatever he undertook to do. He died at Peoria, Ill., May 11, 1853. He was known and esteemed throughout the state. His personal characteristics were well portrayed in an address by the Rev. Dr. Post., who describes him as "Tilson, the genial and generous, whose presence ever seemed to bring a larger sunlight with it, and whose public spirit and liberality wrought for permanent benefit in the early history and institutions of the state." There is scarce an influence of public good during the first thirty years of our state history (Illinois) that was not aided by his wise counsel, and his open and sustaining hand. Yet more richly was his sunny nature seen in the home where his chief affections rested

JOHN TILSON.

GEN. JOHN TILSON.

and which realized blessed protection of a husband and father so indulgent and devoted.

In 1819 going to Illinois was more of an event than a trip now to the most remote part of the world. No railroads and steamboats to annihilate time and distance, and the good people of Halifax were furnished with a new topic of conversation when it was known that John Tilson was going to Illinois. Some approving, others thought it a wild undertaking, and that he would find it so before he was half through his journey. In the early days of being in Illinois, he with two others kept "bachelors' hall." A small commencement at first, but a nucleus, for all the sick, homesick, newly arrived and errant bachelors generally. All sought and took shelter at "Bachelors' Hall." Among the arrivals that winter were Milton Shurtleff from Carver and William Porter of Middleboro, Mass. The carriage which John Tilson and wife journeyed to Illinois in was built at Bedford, Mass., by his direction, similar to a two-seated buggy. At that time buggies were not known. They had a trunk under the seat, a bonnet trunk in front, and portmanteau containing the gentleman's clothes, a trunk behind and a little bamboo basket for night clothes, bundles, etc., and lunch basket. Their rate of travel was to be about thirty-four miles per day. Was eight days to New York. The journey from there was by Philadelphia, Pa., Wheeling, Va., Cincinnati, O., Louisville, Ky., Cairo, Ill., to Greenville, Ill.

393

Charles H. Tilson[8], (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Christaina (Holmes) Tilson; b. Sept. 15, 1823. He attended the Kentucky Law School and settled in St. Louis, Mo., in the practice of law. His talents and social gifts won and retained many friends. He d. at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 25, 1865.

394

John Tilson[8] (John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Christaina (Holmes) Tilson; b. Oct. 12, 1825; m. Oct. 2, 1851, Anna E. Wood of Quincy, Ill., dau. of Gov. John Wood of Illinois. She d. in Omaha, Neb., in 1905.

Their Children:

397 Ann Eliza Tilson, b. Sept. 25, 1852, in Quincy, Ill.; unm; lives in Omaha.

398 Ada Maria Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1854, in Quincy, Ill.; unm.; lives in Omaha.

399 Caroline Tilson, b. Jan. 17, 1856, in Quincy, Ill.; d. Jan. 18, 1856.

400 John Wood Tilson, b. Sept. 15, 1859, in Quincy, Ill.

General John Tilson was educated at Illinois College and Ken-

tucky Law School. Soon after the Civil War began he entered the service as captain in the 10th Ill. Regt., and soon promoted to Lt. Col. and Col. of the regiment, and soon placed in command of a brigade, which position he held during the war. He was with Gen. Sherman in his march from Atlanta to the sea, which began Nov., 1864, with 60,000 tried and true men, moving through Georgia in three separate columns, which was made in 34 days, marching 255 miles. Gen. Tilson's military career was long and eventful, serving from April 29, 1861, to Jan. 29, 1866. The following military orders and reports are very interesting. Gen. Tilson is mentioned on every page and gives a better sketch than anything that might be said. After the war he was appointed collector of internal revenue for the district of Quincy, Ill. He was editor of the Quincy Whig; was a prominent Republican, a ready speaker and often called upon for addresses and poems.

From Historical Register and Directory of the U. S. Army:

Tilson, John, Ills. Capt. 10th Ills. Infantry, 29th April, 1861; Major, 27th May, 1861; Hon. Mus. out, 29th July, 1861; Lieut. Col. 10th Ills. Infantry, 9th Sept., 1861; Col., 17th July, 1862; Brevet Brig. Gen. Vol., 10th Mch., 1865; Hon. Mus. out, 4th July, 1865; Capt. 19th U. S. Infantry, 26th Oct., 1861; Brevet Maj. and Lieut. Col., 13th Mch., 1865. For gallant and meritorious service during the war. Resigned, 29th Jany., 1866. Died at Quincy, Ill., 7th Aug., 1892.

Feb. 28-April 8, 1862. Operations at New Madrid, Mo., and Island No. 10, etc., and descent upon Union City, Tenn. Report of Col. James D. Morgan, 10th Ills. Infantry, commanding brigade, of operation, March 12th and 13th, camp near New Madrid, Mo., March 15, 1862.

In compliance with the order of Gen. Stanley of this date, I herewith make report of the part taken by my brigade in the action at the trenches before New Madrid on the night of the 12th and during the 13th inst. At 5:30 P. M., March 12th, I received orders from Gen. Paine, commanding 4th Div. to report to Gen. Pope's headquarters with my brigade at sundown and there await further orders. Reporting at the hour indicated, I received orders from Gen. Pope to march my brigade, consisting of 10th Ills., under Lieut. Col. John Tilson, and six companies of the 16th Ills. Volunteers, commanded by Col. R. F. Smith (and to whom I am much indebted for prompt and efficient aid), under the direction of Col. Bissell, chief of engineers, and Maj. Lothrop, chief of artillery, to such point as they might designate, near New Madrid, and assist in erecting such work as they thought to construct. We arrived near the ground at 9 P. M., when the 10th Ills., by order of Col. Bissell was thrown forward as skirmishers to secure the line of proposed operations in securing which we reached the outer line of the enemy's pickets, who

fired and withdrew. Moving cautiously forward beyond their abandoned picket post, two companies, A and B of the 10th Ills., were thrown yet farther forward as front and flanking skirmishers and picket guard, with strict orders to return no fire if fired upon, which order and a similar one to the whole command, was implicitly obeyed, although we were repeatedly fired upon during the night by the enemy's pickets who occupied a line not more than 400 yards from our own line of operations. Six companies of the 16th Ills. and the remaining 8 companies of the 10th Ills. were detached as working parties under the direction of Col. Bissell, serving the entire night, officers and men working with a will. By daylight four siege guns had been placed in position and trenches and rifle-pits constructed sufficient to protect the whole command. Soon after daylight our pickets were called in and our first gun fired, which was immediately returned, and thence during the whole day the firing from the rebel fortifications and gun boats was kept up with spirit and determination. Their guns were well served, aim and range accurate. At sun down the firing ceased, when the men, although wearied with labor and loss of rest, cheerfully and with spirit worked to extend and strengthen the line of defences. Company E of the 10th Ills. and part of two companies of the 16th Ills. were advanced as pickets, with instructions to watch and report the movements of the enemy in front. They reported continued movement and stir of the enemy during the entire night, both in the front and on the gun boats and steamers, but whether they were being reinforced, were strengthening their position or purposed an evacuation of the place could not be ascertained. A violent rain set in at 11 o'clock, continuing almost without intermission the balance of the night. About 4 A. M. I was relieved by Gen. Stanley with orders to return to camp. In conclusion I will only add that great credit is due to officers and men for the promptness and coolness with which the works were constructed and defended. I have to mourn the loss of a valuable and efficient officier, Capt. Lindsey H. Carr, Company H, 10th Ills., who was killed while on the picket line early on the night of the 12th. Private Blockson of Company G, 10th Ills., was slightly wounded.

I am, with much respect, etc.,

JAS. D. MORGAN, *Col. Commanding.*

Report of Lieut. Col. John Tilson, 10th Ills. Infantry of Skirmish at Farmington, Miss., May 3d. Headquarters 10th Ills. Volunteers.

Camp near Farmington, Miss., May 4th, 1862.

Sir: In compliance with your order of this date I submit a report of such part taken by the 10th Ills. Volunteers as did not fall under your immediate observation in the movement of yesterday. Moving from camp at 10.30 a. m. on the 3d inst., in light marching order some 4½ miles to the edge of the swamp lining the creek near Farmington we were halted, and first two and soon after two more com-

panies thrown forward and deployed as skirmishers across and on either side of the road leading to Farmington. Receiving soon after an order to move up the whole regiment, I pushed forward and overtook my advance companies (A. F. D. & I.) briskly engaged steadily driving the enemy before them under a close and rapid fire. Halting the left wing and leaving it under charge of Maj. Rowland, the advance companies pushed forward soon clearing the woods of the enemy, and on emerging from the swamp were reformed and placed in position to guard the road through which we had passed, Companies A and F on the right, D across, and I on the left of the road. The left wing with the exception of Company C, which was temporarily detailed to rebuild a bridge across the creek, a duty which under the immediate direction of Genl. Paine, they speedily and effectually accomplished, and the remainder of the brigade coming up the subsequent movements, formation of line of battle, support of artillery, advance and occupation of the town, were under your direction and notice until our return at dark to the swamp. I then was directed to leave two companies in outpost on the west and hold the other eight on the east side of the swamp at the point where we first entered it. Being relieved at 4 p. m. today, the whole command rejoined the brigade at the present camp. The conduct of officers and men was unexceptionally cool, spirited and obedient. The formation under a stinging fire was rapid yet orderly and accurate. The steadiness shown under and exposed to fire without the privilege of returning the same was worthy of all praise. The dashing drive along the heavily obstructed roads and the muddy and tangled woods on either side, killing several of the enemy and offering him no time for successful resistance, was especially commendable. The casualties were:*

Resp'y, JOHN TILLSON, *Lieut. Col., Commanding.*

10th Ills. Volunteers, Col. R. L. Smith, Comd'g 1st Division Brigade, etc.

Headquarters 2nd Div. Reserve Corps Flint River, Ala., Sept. 2, 1863. Col. J. Tillson, commanding 1st Brigade.

The Genl. commanding directs me to say to you that the R. R. bridge at this place will have to be rebuilt. Your command will probably have it to do. You will at once make the necessary details and arrangements to have the work commenced with all possible dispatch. Select an officer from your command capable to superintend the work, send him by first train to department headquarters to make the proper report of the magnitude of the undertaking, getting the necessary tools, etc.

I am Coln. Very Resp'y, Your obedient servant,

T. Wiseman, Capt. & A. A. Genl.

(Correspondence with Morgan.)

Make this communication. John Tilson, Col. Commanding Brigade.

Flint River, Sept. 2, 1863, 4:04 P. M.

Lieut. Col. C. Goddard, Asst. Adjt. Genl.

I have no cavalry with me to send to saw-mill at Larkinsville after 10th Ohio cavalry at Huntsville is ordered (away). Col. Tilson will move with that part of the brigade with him in the morning to Stevenson. Genl. Granger asks the question where Col. McCook is. I cannot answer as I have had no communication with since leaving Columbia. Please answer for me.

I am, D. MORGAN, *Brig. Genl.*

Flint River, Sept. 2nd, 1863, 6 P. M.

Brig. Genl. Garfield, Chief of Staff:

Col. McCook has not arrived at Huntsville. I think it imprudent to move the 1st Brigade to Stevenson until Col. McCook's brigade reaches Huntsville. Col. Tilson's command will not move as indicated in my former dispatch.

J. D. MORGAN, *Brig. Genl.*

(Correspondence with Morgan). Hd'qrs. 2nd Div. Reserve Corps. Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 12, 1863. Col. John Tilson commanding 1st brigade. The Genl. commanding directs that you send a regiment of your command to Bridgeport to guard bridge, etc. The regiment detailed will take ten days' rations, let them move immediately with all possible dispatch, have commanding officer of the regiment report at these headquarters before starting.

Very Resp'y, Your obedient servant,

T. WISEMAN, *Capt. & A. A. Genl.*

Hd'qrs. 1st Brigade, 2nd Div. Reserve Corps. Stevenson, Ala., Sept. 15, 1863. Capt. Theo. Wiseman A. A. Genl., etc.

Captain: Col. Anderson 60th Ills. stationed at Caperton's Ferry reports to me that a force of cavalry (I think from the 3d Indiana) is encamped near him that he needs the use of a portion of the force if practicable and especially desires that they may be placed under some control as they are near his picket lines, and constantly scouting, firing, etc., so much so as to embarass the order and security of his command. Presuming that all troops stationed about here are under the direction of the ranking officer of the locality, I respectfully make this communication.

JOHN TILSON, *Col. Com'dg. Brigade.*

In the field, Oct. 2nd, 1863.

Coln. Tilson, 10th Ills. Infantry. Commanding Brigade.

You had better march as far as you can to day without fatiguing your men too much. A contingency may arise in which we may all be needed as I learn the rebels have thrashed Brook's division on this side of the river. I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant.

E. M. McCOOK, *Col. Commanding.*

Report of Brig. Genl. James D. Morgan, 1st Div. Operations from

Apl. 22nd to June 6th, 1862. Apl. 25th. This morning the 10th & 16th Illinois Volunteers, Yates sharp shooters and Houghtaling's Battery were ordered forward about 1½ miles to a commanding position as an advance post. The balance of the division left camp about half past 10 A. M., and took the road to Farmington, 2nd Brigade in advance, and in following order. Yates sharp shooters as an advance guard. Tenth Ills., Lieut. Col. Tilson, commanding—enemy soon discovered in strong force, brisk fire commenced along the whole line of skimishers—soon succeeded in driving the enemy across seven mile creek where we found the bridge destroyed and road obstructed. Company C, 10th Ills. Vol., was ordered forward to reconstruct the bridge and clear the road. While this was being done the remaining five companies of the 10th and 16th Ills. were ordered forward and took up a strong position on the hill at the outlet of the swamp. In two hours the bridge was completed, road cleared for passage of artillery, and the command moved forward. The enemy were soon discovered in the front, second brigade formed in the following order of battle. Three companies, the Yates sharp shooters in advance deployed as skirmishers, 16th Ills. on the right, Houghtaling's battery in the center, and the 10th Ills. on the left, our skirmishers soon drove in those of the enemy and Houghtaling's battery opened a close and rapid fire upon one of the enemy's which was promptly and spiritedly replied to. This continued for nearly an hour. Houghtaling advancing steadily and taking up new positions. The battery of the enemy having been silenced, the infantry were then ordered to charge which was done in splendid order, driving the enemy some two miles, the road being covered with cast off clothing, canteens, blankets, haversacks, arms and accoutrement when a halt was ordered. Orders were received from Genl. Pope for the whole division to recross the creek, leaving a sufficient force in the swamp to protect the bridge and road. The 10th and 22nd Ills. Vols. were detailed for that duty, balance of the division returned to a new camp 1½ miles east of the creek. Thus ended the skirmish at Farmington. It was a perfect success, and every officer and man performed his duty promptly and with spirit. Loss of the enemy, some 49 odd killed and buried in the swamp, and over 100 wounded, some 15 prisoners were taken, one captain. 28th. Forward movement of whole division 1½ miles toward Corinth. In the afternoon Genl. Stanley's command was attacked by the rebels pressing his lines somewhat strongly. The 10th and 16th Ills. were ordered to change front and support the line attacked if necessary. The enemy were soon driven back without their assistance when orders were issued for them to return to the trenches. 30th. Evacuation of Corinth. At 4 o'clock A. M. the Yates sharp shooters, 10th & 16th Ills., were ordered to move to the left and toward the fort mentioned yesterday. Proceeding cautiously forward it was soon discovered that the rifle pits of the enemy's pickets were abandoned as was the

fort near by. The flag of the 10th Ills. was soon waiving over it. By order of Genl. Pope the 10th Ills. marched by the R. R.'d to Corinth and arrived at the intrenchment at 6.40 A. M., and planted their flag there. Orders were soon received to move forward in pursuit of the enemy. The right of the division arrived near the Tuscumbia about 8 o'clock P. M., where it was found that the bridge across the river had been destroyed, and the enemy in force upon the opposite bank. Houghtaling's battery was placed in position and supported by the 10th Ills. The Yates sharp shooters were deployed as skirmishers in front of our lines, the balance of the division remaining about a mile in the rear. The whole command lay upon their arms during the night. 31st. At daylight the Yates sharp shooters were ordered forward to drive in the pickets of the enemy and get possession of the crossing at the bridge. Soon arriving within their line of fire they met with a determined resistance, and soon lost one killed and five wounded. The 10th and 16th Ills., and 10th Michigan, were ordered forward. The 10th Ills. crossed Clear Creek, and moving forward toward the Tuscumbia on the left of the bridge opened a brisk fire upon the pickets on the other bank driving them away and getting possession of the crossing. During the firing of the 10th a battery of the enemy opened a brisk fire with grape and canister. The firing ceased suddenly and we subsequently learned that the whole force of the enemy had retreated to Danville, and thence to Rienzi. The 10th had but one wounded, Sergeant Cowden Company E, severely in the shoulder. Report includes some 43 days. Few commands have worked harder or accomplished more under like difficulties—miles of road have been built across impassible swamps and bridges built. Miles of earth work thrown up. Great part of the time officers and men were without tents or camp equipage. Steady and determined approaches have compelled the enemy to abandon a position strong by nature, and made doubly so by months of hard labor, and although we have no bloody victories to record, at no time has any disposition to avoid one if offered. Permit me to add that the officers and men of the command have performed their duty to my entire satisfaction.

JAMES D. MORGAN, *Brig. Genl. Comdg. 1st Div.*

Right Wing, Army of the Miss.

Capt. C. Goddard, Actg. A. A. Genl.

Headquarters 2nd Div. Reserve Corps,
Stevenson, Ala., Sept. 12, 1863.

Col. John Tilson, commanding 1st Brigade.

The Genl. commanding directs that you send a regiment of your command to Bridgeport to guard bridge, etc. The regiment detailed will take ten days' rations; let them move immediately with

all possible dispatch, have commanding officer of the regiment report at these headquarters before starting.

Very resp'y, your ob't servant.

T. WISEMAN, *Asst. A. Genl.*

Bridgeport, Oct. 5th, 1863.

Capt. Wiseman, Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Col. Tilson has sent for all the camp and garrison equipage for the regiments with him. The man sent back understands that Genl. Rosecrans has ordered Tilson to encamp at foot of mountain. I have not heard anything official. What shall I do?

R. F. SMITH, *Col. Commanding.*

Mention. Headquarters, 1st Cavalry Division,
Anderson's Cross-Roads, Oct. 3, 1863, 8.30 A. M.

Col. E. M. McCook—To Maj. Sinclair.

Col. Tilson of the 10th Ills. is at Anderson's Cross-Roads with three regiments numbering some 900 effective Infantry, and one section of artillery.

Headquarters, Dept. of the Cumberland.
Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1863.

Col. Tilson Comdg. U. S. Forces at Anderson.

Col. The Maj. Genl. commanding directs me to say that you have been stationed at Anderson for the double purpose of protecting the road from rebel attack, and also of expediting the movement of our trains. While you will be careful to keep your command concentrated as far as possible for immediate action, you will locate it so that you can constantly supervise the transit of trains, and when necessary will make details from your command to assist pushing them forward with all dispatch.

Very resp'y your ob't servant,

WILLIAM MCMICHAEL, *Maj. and Asst. A. Genl.*

Headquarters, U. S. Forces,
Anderson's Cross-Roads, Oct. 4, 1863.

Asst. Adjt. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland, Chattanooga.

Col. I have received orders requiring the occupation of this position, and am making disposition accordingly. I have the 10th and 60th Ills., 10th Michigan, and a detachment of the 3rd Ohio Infantry, making some 1,100 men, also a section of Edgarton's (Phip) battery. I need a company of cavalry and am advised by Genl. Mitchell to ask the detachment of one company of the 3rd Indiana (I think was the regiment), also the establishment of a courier line from this point intersecting the Chattanooga and Bridgeport line. In sending back to Bridgeport today for supplies I have also sent the mules and part of harness secured from destruction of train. I hardly need the 3rd Ohio if they are wanted at Battle Creek or Bridgeport, and have so notified the post commandant at

Bridgeport. Three good regiments such as I have are, I think all sufficient. Genl. Mitchell and Col. McCook have gone toward McMinnville, and the 5th Kentucky cavalry have since passed following them.

Resp'y, JOHN TILSON,
Col. 10th Ills. Infantry, Comdg. U. S. Forces.

Headquarters, U. S. Forces.
Anderson's Cross-Roads, Oct. 4, 1863.

Asst. Adj. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland.

Colonel. The road over the mountain at this point has been almost impassible, but is rapidly being improved. Several long trains are slowly working over. Another road across the ridge some 6 miles north of this, near Dunlap. Genl. Rosecran's train moved up that way this morning. I would not forbid its going, but added two companies to its escort as far as the foot of the mountain on this side. Unless permitted by you I shall forbid all future passages that way, knowing nothing of its safety. If the route is secure it would expedite much. Please instruct me in this. No sign of rebels since yesterday, save an occasional skulking prisoner being brought in.

Resp'y etc. JOHN TILSON,
Col. 10th Ills. Inf'ty Commanding.

Mentioned. Bridgeport, Oct. 6, 1863.

Capt. Wiseman, Asst., Adjt. Genl .

Col. Tilson is ordered by Genl. Rosecrans to camp with brigade where train was attacked—to intrench his camp, etc. All the brigade is with him except the 16th Ills. and battery. Have sent camp equipage and ten days' ration. Two companies of 10th Michigan below were sent with regiment; two companies of Stokes cavalry are there; will send copy of Genl. Rosecrans' order by courier.

R. F. SMITH, *Col. Commanding.*

Hd'qur. U. S. Forces, Anderson's Cross-Roads, Tenn., Oct. 9th, 1863.

Asst. Adjt. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland, Chattanooga, Tenn.

I have my command intrenched in position to protect the junction of roads, and also aid trains up the mountain. On my arrival I detailed an officer whose especial duty should be clearing the road of obstructions and expediting the trains, in this he has been well assisted by the 21st Kentucky Infantry. The road up the mountain is better than before the raid, and no detentions occur. I keep a record of all trains passing (size, guard, etc.) have secured all the undestroyed ammunition, am gathering up harness which is scattered over the country, have caught and sent about 500 mules to Bridgeport, and am daily securing more. Occassionally stray prisoners, but no signs of the enemy near since Genl. Mitchell left. Have an aggregate force (including one section of artillery) of 2062.

Very resp'y, etc., JOHN TILSON,
Col. 10th Ills. Infantry, Commanding.

Mentioned. Hd'qrs. Dept. of the Cumberland,
Chattanooga, Oct. 10, 1863.

Commanding Officer, 21st Kentucky Volunteers.

The Genl. commanding directs you to report your command for temporary duty to Col. John Tilson, commanding 10th Ills. Volunteers at Anderson Cross-Road.

Very Resp'y, Your ob't servant, C. GODDARD,
Lieut. Col. and Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Chattanooga, Oct. 10th, 1863, 9.30 P. M.

Genl. J. D. Morgan. The Genl. commanding directs that instead of proceeding to Anderson Cross-Road, you move with the portion of your command now on the line of R. R.'d to Battle Creek, at which place you will establish your headquarters. Col. Tilson will remain at Anderson's Cross Roads, and will receive instructions from the Genl. commanding, etc.

C. GODDARD, *Asst. Adjt. Genl.*

Hd'qrs. Anderson's Cross-Roads, Tenn., Oct. 13th, 1863.

Lieut. Col. C. Goddard, Asst. Ad. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland.

I have the honor to report that I reached this point with the 16th Ills. Vol. and Beebis 10th, Wis. battery on the evening of the 11th Oct. The following day assumed command. I found the arrangements for defense and properly repairing the road over the mountain well devised and executed by Col. John Tilson, 10th Ills. Vol. my predecessor.

R. F. SMITH, *Col. Commanding.*

Hd'qrs. U. S. Forces, Anderson's Cross-Road, Oct. 10th, 1863.

Maj. McMichael, Asst. Adj. Genl. Hdqrs. Dept. of the Cumberland.

Major. On examing the roads yesterday I found at the gulch a very bad descending hill. Work there would facilitate transit of trains and save much breakage. It requires some corduroy and some macadamizing. Had I tools I would station two or three companies there with this object, and respectfully suggest that the 21st Kentucky Infantry which is no longer needed here, be withdrawn to that point. I ommitted to state in last report that my estimate of the slaughter of mules by the rebels. Some 250 carcasses have been buried, perhaps 100 more are scattered over the country; have been obliged to kill several.

Very Resp'y, etc., JOHN TILSON,
Col. 10th Ills. Infantry, Commanding.

Headquarters U. S. Forces,
Anderson's Cross Roads, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1863.

Asst. Adj. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Sir. I have the honor to report that the road up the mountain is in good order, and being fast improved. I have relays of fatigue men at each bend to lift wagons. Am using all my tools in repairing

road bed. I allow no trains to enter after 5 P. M., as they cannot get through after that time before dark, and have no proper camping place on the summit; teams are also exhausted at that hour by their day's travel. The quartermaster and wagoners almost without exception discharge their duties admirably, and the train guards are as generally remiss and neglectful. Train guard officers are heedless and their men follow suit, straggle and depredate. To a train of Turchin's brigade I could see but two guards with the wagons, the others probably asleep inside. Steedman's train of yesterday was perfectly guarded and moved.

Very Resp'y, JOHN TILSON, *Col. Commanding.*

Mentioned. Hdqrs. Anderson Cavalry, Roberson's Plantation, 8 miles above Anderson's.

Tequatchie Valley, Oct. 12th, 1863.

Lieut. Col. C. Goddard.

Have courier post to Hensons at the foot of the mountain in Tequatchie Valley on the Poe Road, and one at Poes Tavern, which is at foot of mountain in the Tenn. Valley, and I am informed by Col. Tilson (through one of my officers just from Anderson) that he has a courier line in operation between Anderson and Chattanooga.

WM. J. PALMER, *Col. Comd'g.*

Hdqrs. U. S. Forces, Anderson's Cross Road, Oct. 12th, 1863.

Brig. Genl. J. A. Garfield, Chief of Staff.

Genl. I learn unofficially that the enemy are obstructing the passage of return trains to Bridgeport at the foot of the mountain near Chattanooga. I believe if a road could be found passing up the mountain for Chattanooga tapping this road within a few miles of this point that I can pass all trains down the mountain that reach here, and am sure of being able to promise that the road shall be free, for down trains after 2 P. M. each day. I know nothing of the road beyond where my personal observation has gone, and only make this statement for information as to what may be done on the mountain side here provided that necessity and opportunity occurs for its use by return wagons. What the facilities are for getting here, of course I do not know, but I am quite confident that unless bad weather intervenes, with the present amount of travel and improving condition of road and energetic action I can work up to the mountain top each day's accumulation of trains from Bridgeport by 2 P. M. Returning wagons must, however, come into this road this side of the gulch 5 miles from here, as the gulch cannot at present be passed both ways. I make these statements distrustful of the propriety of turning return trains into the road, but quite confident as to what can be done as now situated on the mountain side itself. The report may be unfounded, but I though it wise to communicate with you on hearing of the trouble.

Very Resp'y Your Ob't Servant,
JOHN TILSON, *Col. Commanding.*

Hdqrs. U. S. Forces, Anderson's Cross-Road, Oct. 12, 1863.
Brig. Genl. J. A. Garfield, Chief of Staff.

Genl. Your order for the 21st Kentucky to move to summit of mountain is complied with. The road is good from the brow on this side about five miles to the gulch; thence for eight or nine miles to the descent on Chattanooga side is good needing some light work on each stretch. The gulch is the worst point, and is very rough. I have already ordered the 21st Kentucky there, and under your order of last evening, directed Col. Price to send part of his force still farther toward Chattanooga to act with two companies which he has posted at the foot of the mountain. I hope this covers your wish. If not please inform Col. Price or myself. The road up the hill I am improving by widening and rebuilding road-bed. I have sent for tools to Bridgeport as ordered, but may not get them before tomorrow night if then.

Very Resp'y Your Ob't Servant, JOHN TILSON,
Col. 10th Ills. Inf. Commanding Forces.

Anderson's Cross-Roads, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1863, 6 A. M.
Lieut. Col. C. Goddard, Asst. Adjt. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland.

Col. Your communication of 6 P. M. yesterday, directing arrest, etc., of depredators received. Genl. Morgan has ordered Col. Smith of 16th Ills., to assume command of forces here. Presuming that this movement supersedes the authority I received from department headquarters, I shall pass to Col. Smith all communications and information in my hands unless otherwise ordered. Tools from Stevenson sent for in obedience to your orders of 10th. I expect today, 21st, Kentucky reports. Four companies on side of mountain next Chattanooga, and remainder one mile beyond gulch seven miles from here. Courier line is established to connect with Col. Palmer twelve miles north of this at Roberson's Valley, is well picketed. Have alteration of rifle-pit and brush-fence across my entire fort, reaching from the river to the woods near the eastern mountain River is not passable from my left front picket for two miles, giving perfect defence against cavalry. But few wagons to pass up this morning. Constant rain last night, still falling, makes road quite slippery.

Very Resp'y Your Ob't Servant,
JOHN TILSON *Col., 10th Ills. Inf.*

Indorsement.

The 16th Ills. had gone to Anderson's Cross Roads on the first order sent Genl. Morgan to move there with his command. Col. Smith ranks Tilson, which accounts for Morgan's order. C. G.

Hdqrs. Anderson's Cavalry. Roberson's, Oct. 15, 1863.
Lieut. Col. C. Goddard, Asst. A. Genl.

Col. I have understood that the propriety of withdrawing the courier-line by the Anderson Road, and of sending dispatches to Col. Tilson by the Poe Road, has been considered at headquarters. By

reference to the table of distances below it will be seen that if this arrangement were adopted, all dispatches to Col. Tilson would go sixteen miles out of the way (or nearly double distance), while all dispatches for me would go five miles out of the way. As I have a line from here to Genl. Spears, the courier-line across from Poe's Tavern to this valley is simply unnecessary. Can I withdraw it?

W. J. PALMER, *Col. Comdg.*

Hdqrs. Anderson's Cavalry. Robersons, Oct. 15, 1863.

Col. John Tilson, Comdg. Brigade.

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt of your favor of the 13th. I understand from it that you have five regiments of infantry stretched across the valley from the east mountain (Walden's) to the Tequatchie River. There is as your are aware a main road extending the whole length of the valley on the west side of the Tequatchie River. I have all the roads and trails leading from this main road over the Cumberland mountains picketed from Dunlap to the Lamb trail nine miles above it in the valley. But there are several trails and roads over the Cumberland ridge south of Dunlap that I cannot picket. It would seem that some force should be at Therman, and that the mountain trails between Therman and Dunlap should be picketed on the main valley road connecting them be frequently patrolled. The propriety of withdrawing the courier-line across the mountain at Anderson's and making the connection with your camp by the Poe road has been discussed, I understand at headquarters. This should by no means be done as it is five miles nearer from my camp to Chattanooga by way of Andersons than by Poe's Tavern, and it will be greatly out of the way to send from Chattanooga to you by way of Poe's Tavern. Would it not be wise for you to represent this fact to headquarters? Genl. Spears sent me word yesterday from his camp on Sale Creek that Col. Byrd, the advance of Burnside's army has his brigade at Post Oak Springs on this side of the river in Roane County, and that his pickets extend down the river as far as Cotton Port (where Wheeler's cavalry recently crossed), scouts just returned from the south side of the river report the enemy's strength between Harris and the Hiwassee River at 1,000 to 1,500. The courier line from Chattanooga to Washington was expected to be extended through to Burnside's command yesterday. Can you tell me whether the Little Tequatchie River is past fording above Jasper on the road from Dunlap down the valley? I have a train by that route for subsistence. Do you have any communication with Jasper or Battle-Creek? We have an excellent bridge across the Big Tequatchie River near here at Therman. I shall be pleased to hear from you what is going on below or at Chattanooga.

Yours, etc., WM. J. PALMER, *Col. Commanding.*

Hd'qrs. 21st. Kentucky Vol. On Walden's Ridge, 6 miles from Anderson's, Oct. 16, 1863. Maj. Genl. W. S. Rosecrans: My dear

sir: I arrived here last evening, ambulance and all, and shall be off again at 7 this morning. The road from here to Chattanooga is pretty good with the exception of a few places requiring repairs. The 21st Kentucky has not yet received a sufficient supply of tools, although they were promised last Monday. Col. Tilson or Smith was to furnish them. I will see about it when I reach Anderson's, etc.

Grieving to leave you, I am, etc.,
J. A. GARFIELD, *Brig. Genl.*

Hd'qrs., 1st Brigade, 2nd Div., 14th Army Corps, near Dallas Tenn., Oct. 28, 1863, 7 P. M. Lieut. Col. C. Goddard A. A. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland. Col. I have the honor to report nothing of special interest in this locality. Col. John Tilson commanding 10th Ill. Infantry stationed at Igon's Ferry, succeeded in capturing a squad of rebels opposite his camp this afternoon. I regret that this credible action on his part could not have been rendered still more so by larger facilities for crossing the river. The men captured consist of a quartermaster, sergeant and four privates of the 1st Arkansas Battery light artillery. I will send them to Chattanooga early in the morning. I send enclosed copy of Col. Tilson's report. Col. Tilson reports that he has learned from sources over the river that a conflict has taken place at Lenoir's, and that the rebels have fallen back to the Hiwasse; also that Cheatham's division is moving up the valley.

Res'py, etc., R. F. SMITH, *Col. Comd'g Brigade.*

Hd'qrs. 1st Brigade, 2nd Div. 14th Army Corps, near Dallas, Tenn., Nov. 1st, 1863, 9 P. M. Lieut. Col. C. Goddard, Asst. Adjt. Genl. Dept. of the Cumberland. Col. I have the honor to state that Col. Tilson, 10th Ills. Inft., stationed at Igon's Ferry, reports that his pickets report that about 2 P. M. today a large force (they say a brigade) of the enemy's cavalry passed up the river turning off from the bank when about opposite his camp, and moving inland. They were over an hour in passing, and were preceded by a large drove of cattle. The Col. also reports that the enemy's pickets opposite him seem to have decreased in the last day or two.

Res'py, etc., R. F. SMITH, *Col. Comd'g Brigade.*

Report of Brig. Genl. James B. Morgan, Comdg. 1st Brigade, including the march to the relief of Knoxville. Hd'qrs. 1st. Brigade, 2nd Div. 14th Army Corps, Camp near Rossville, Ga., Dec. 30th, 1863. At 2 A. M. on the morning of the 26th at the right of the division my brigade crossed the Chicamauga, near its confluence with the Tenn. river, and commenced on march on Chiakamauga Station in the following order. Three companies of the 21st Kentucky, 60th Ills., 10th Mich., and 10th Ills. on the left. The advance met the enemy's pickets about two miles to the north and west of the station, and drove them steadily through the timber and across an open field to a ridge about one mile this side of the station. At this point by

order of Genl. Davis, the line of battle was formed 60th Ills. on the right, 10th Mich. in the center and 10th Ills. on the left. Skirmishing line advanced, assisted by two section of Barnett's Battery, the enemy giving way, but showing considerable resistance. The line was halted on Pigeon Ridge and reconnoisance made, and battery of the enemy discovered at the foot of the ridge which soon opened fire upon our line. Our battery getting range silenced that of the enemy, and three regiments of my brigade pushing forward a line of battle and in most admirable order, the 10th Ills., Col. Tilson commanding, was then ordered forward to relieve the 21st Kentucky. This fine regiment was promptly deployed as skirmishers, and moved forward, and upon reaching the line of the enemy's fire with a cheer in which the 21st Kentucky most heartily joined, both regiments most gallantly charged up the ridge, and was soon in possession of the heights. Upon arriving at the station everything indicated a hasty retreat. The depot was in flames, and other buildings containing commissary stores; but a large amount of stores fell into our hands, together with four siege guns, pontoon boats, etc. Jas. D. Morgan, Brig. Genl., to Capt. T. W. Morrison.

Report of Brig. Genl., Jeff. C. Davis, Comd'g, 2nd Div., including march to the relief of Knoxville. Hd'qrs. 2nd Div., 14th Army Corps, McAfee Church, Ga., April 1st, 1863.

I have the honor to submit the following report of the part performed by this division during the operations which resulted in driving the enemy's forces from their position on Mission Ridge in front of Chattanooga, also its participation in the campaign to Knoxville and return, under command of Genl. Sherman for the relief of the troops under Maj. Genl. Burnsides. Nov. 19th. Commenced to concentrate command on the Tenn. river at Caldwell's Crossing four miles above Chattanooga, and opposite the point on Mission Ridge, against which it was intended the forces under Maj. Genl. Sherman should operate. Maj. Genl. Howard arrived with the 11th Corps. Enemy's cavalry discovered, but made little resistance until the head of Morgan's brigade reached the railroad, where it crossed Chicamauga Creek. Kentucky loyal was now meeting Kentucky rebel face to face. The enthusiasm it created ran through the lines like an electric thrill. The order to advance and attack the field works in their front was received with a cheer, and executed with a dash that soon drove the enemy's skirmishers upon their main line now forward about a quarter of a mile beyond the town to resist our rapid and vigorous advance. The 21st Kentucky deployed, entered as skirmish line, was now hotly engaged, and I ordered Genl. Morgan to send another regiment to its support. The 10th Ills., commanded by Col. Tilson, was designated for the duty, and moved forward in excellent order. Tilson engaged the enemy in front, thus enabling Price to direct his skirmish attack as previously instructed upon the field-

work on our flanks and into which the enemy's skirmishers had taken refuge. Tilson gallantly charged the enemy in front, and soon caused him to fall back in great haste. Price's skirmishers after a sharp conflict, took the field work. The enemy retired in the direction of Graysville. Thus ended a very gallant little fight which reflected great credit upon the troops engaged in it, and resulted in our capturing several cannons among them two 24 pound siege guns, considerable commissary, quartermaster and ordnance stores were also captured and saved, notwithstanding the efforts of the enemy to destroy them. Genl. Sherman arrived at the head of the column about this time. McCook pushed forward with two regiments of his brigade, Morgan came promptly up in reserve in excellent line of battle. I was tempted to make a general attack, but it was now quite dark.

JEFF. C. DAVIS, *Brig. Genl. Comd'g.*
MAJ. R. M. SAWYER, *Asst. A. Genl.*

From report of Brig. Genl. Jefferson C. Davis, Com'd'g, 2nd Div. of operations, May 1st to Aug. 22nd, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga. May 7th. Moved on direct road to Tunnel Hill, enemy's cavalry encountered skirmishing until head of column reached Smith's house within cannon range of the enemy's position at Tunnel Hill. At this point enemy opened his artillery. I made disposition of my troops, placed a few guns in position, and ordered them to return fire, which was promptly executed. Maj. Genl. Howard's corps moved from Cherokee Spring from the direction of Cleveland and formed a junction with my command at this point. Genl. Howard sent a force to operate on the north end of Tunnel Hill, while a strong line of skirmishers from McCook's brigade gallantly commanded by Maj. Holmes 52nd Ohio Infantry, attacked the enemy's position below the town near where the road leading to Dalton crosses the hill. These movements assisted by the action of the batteries caused the enemy to withdraw from his position and retreat toward Buzzard Roosts. In compliance with orders I moved my entire division beyond the town, and took position on the right of the Dalton road, and sent a regiment from Morgan's Brigade to take possession of the high round hill immediately in front known to us as Signal Hill. This duty was well performed by the 10th Ills. regiment, commanded by Colonel Tilson. During the succeeding three days my troops were kept more or less under fire. The enemy after persistent and sometimes heavy skirminshing, was driven into his works in the gorge, and upon the top of Rocky Face. The operations of those three days were mostly executed, and the fighting done by Genl. Morgan's brigade.

Report of Brig. Genl. John W. Fuller, 4th Div., 16th Army Corps. Hd'qrs. near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 2nd, 1864. Aug. 20th, the 17th N. Y. (Col. Tilson) being assigned to the 16th corps, took the place of the 17th New York in the 3rd Brigade. The record of this regiment,

though belonging properly to the history of the 14th Army Corps, will be found among the accompanying papers, and is one which the regiment may refer to with satisfaction. In Col. Morrill, Lieut. McDowell, as well as Col. Tilson, who recently commanded the 3rd Brigade, I have ever found an able and willing support. They have my thanks for the promptness and ability with which I have been aided.

JOHN W. FULLER, *Brig. Genl. Com'd'g.*

Maj. J. S. BARNES.

No. 564. Report of Col. John Tilson, 10th Ills. Inft., Commanding 3rd Brigade of operations, Aug. 20th, Sept. 6th. Hd'qrs. 3rd Brigade, 4th Div. 16th Army Corps.

Near Jonesborough, Sept. 6th, 1864.

Capt. In compliance with special order No. 102 current series, 4th Div., 16th Army Corps, I have the honor to report my connection with this brigade was made on the 20th of Aug., and for its history prior to the period, I must refer to the reports (accompanying) of commanding officers of 25th Indiana and 32nd Wisconsin. The operations of the 17th New York, which on the 20th ult., was transferred to the 14th Army Corps, and which up to that time had been a portion of the brigade, are I presume, generally embraced in the reports above named. The brigade as originally constituted, remained in Decatur, Ala., from the 1st of May last, until the 5th of August, when it left by R. R'd for the front, and reported to the division in front of Atlanta on the 7th. It remained doing picket duty and holding position within one mile and a half of Atlanta. . . . . on the southeast, until the 17th N. Y. was taken out and the 10th Ills. Inf. added to the organization, the command devolving upon Col. John Tilson of the 10th Ills., as senior officer. The operations have been unimportant during the two weeks of my command, except as they claim connection with the bold and brilliant movements of the armies of the Cumberland and Tennessee, resulting in the forced abandonment of Atlanta and the successful close of a four months' campaign. The history of the 10th Ills. perhaps during most of this period belongs to the army and corps with which it was formerly associated, but as it will then be unrecorded I must make it a brief mention. It left Roseville, Ga., on the morning of the 2nd of May, reached Ringgold the same day, remained there until the 7th, when it formed the advance of the brigade and division in the movement towards Dalton and Tunnel Hill, passing through the latter place, from which the enemy was driven with but slight opposition. One-half of the regiment was deployed as skirmishers and took an advanced position on Horn Hill, near Buzzard's Roost, to the right of the R. Road, where the regiment lay detached for two days. On the 9th it was moved forward and participated with the 16th Ills. in a fruitless attempt to carry by assault the rebel position at Buzzard's Roost. Moved on the morning of the 12th

to the west by way of Snake (Creek) Gap toward Resaca, passing through the army of the Tenn. on the morning of the 13th; on the 14th placed in position several times as supporting force to 1st Div. 14th Army Corps; at night moved to the right, relieving portion of 20th Corps; 15th lay in trenches all day under sharp picket fire; lost several men, among them Adj. Rice, a singularly meritorious young officer. On the 16th the division started for Rome; reached there on the 17th, and after brisk skirmishing, resulting in considerable loss, drove the rebels out of the town and took possession on the morning of the 18th. Left Rome on the 24th. Marched by Burnt Hickory, near Van Wert. Drove on the morning of the 26th rebel advance out of Dallas, the 10th being advanced here formed connection on the right with army of the Tenn. Remained at Dallas under severe and constant picket skirmishing, which cost a number of men, until 1st of June, when the division was moved to the left and joined the Corps near Lost Mountain. Moved on the 6th to camp near Acworth, thence until the 19th, making short advances until brought up opposite Mount Kenesaw. Lay until 26th under severe cannonade from the mountain. On the 27th moved to the right; formed supporting column in unsuccessful assault along the front of the 4th and 14th Corps. Followed enemy from Marietta by Nickajack to the Chattahooche River on the 5th. Lay in camp until the 17th, crossed the river above R. R'd bridge on pontoon; had quite spirited fight on the 18th. Maj. Wilson and Capt. Munson disabled for the campaign. From this time its history is that of the army in general, fortifying daily, skirmishing, swinging to the right until it was transferred on the 20th of Aug. to the army of the Tenn. The casualties of the command are as follows: Officers killed, 2; wounded, 6; men killed, 23; wounded, 90; missing, 18.

JOHN TILSON, *Col. Com'd'g Brigade.*

Report of Capt. Geo. C. Lusk, 10th Ills. Inft. Hd'qrs. 10th Ills. Infty., near Jonesborough, Ga., Sept. 6th, 1864. On May 1st received orders to be ready to move at daylight the next morning —— and driving the enemy. . . . July 3rd followed them through Marietta; on the 7th in plain sight of the rebel works. 20th transferred from 14th Army Corps into 16th Army Corps. Col. Tilson was detached from the regiment on our arrival in this corps and command devolved upon Capt. G. C. Lusk of Company K. On the 2d Sept. an order was sent around to the troops from Genl. Sherman to the effect that Atlanta was taken and the campaign was ended. The following is a list of the casualties in the 10th Ills. Infantry during the campaign commencing May 1st and ending Sept 2nd, 1864: Commissioned officers killed 1, wounded 4, enlisted men killed 13, wounded 66, missing 10. Names of the commissioned officers killed and wounded in 10th Ills. Infantry, Adjt. W. W. Rice killed, Maj. Sam'l J. Wilson, wounded in left thigh, severe; Capt.

Frank Munson, wounded, left arm amputated; Capt. Chas. Carpenter, wounded left hand, third finger amputated; Lieut. Sam. K. Baughman, wounded, right shoulder, slight.

Resp'y, G. C. LUSK, *Capt.*

Report of Brig. Genl. John M. Corse, 2nd Div. Hd'qrs 16th Army Corps, near East Point, Ga., Sept. 8th, 1864: Aug. 31st. On west bank of Flint river, about 2 miles from Jonesborough. At 2 P. M. our skirmishers were pushed in. The enemy charged, advancing squarely over our works, our men were restrained until the enemy came out of the field of corn. They were received by a tremendous volley along Adams' Brigade. The rebel lines break, seeing columns moving to the right I sent to Genl. Ransom a request for the 3rd brigade from the 4th Div. to support my right. Col. Tilson's brigade arrived before the enemy could take advantage of our weakness; threw two regiments on our right and secured that point.

JOHN M. CORSE, *Brig. Genl. Com'd'g.*

Report of Brig. Genl. Thos. E. G. Ransom, Left Wing, 16th Army Corps operations. Aug. 19th to Sept. 8th. Hd'qrs, East Point, Ga., Sept. 14th, 1864: After skirmishing, reached west side Flint Creek on the 31st. 2nd Div. crossed the creek. 3 P. M. heavy firing commenced on Genl. Logan's front and soon Genl. Corse's division became engaged. The 3rd Brigade, 4th Div., was ordered across the creek as a reserve for Gen'l Corse, with one regiment, the 10th Ills. Infantry, in line on the right of the 2nd Div. The enemy charged Genl. Corse's line but were handsomely repulsed and fell back in confusion when the 66th Ind. Infantry was ordered by Genl. Corse to charge across the field in their front, and did so in fine style, capturing 24 prisoners. Our loss was light, 1 officer and 1 man killed and 16 men wounded. That of the enemy was comparatively severe, 57 of their dead were buried in our front; 92 prisoners captured during the day. Their loss probably 500 men.

Report of Brevet Brig. Genl. Green B. Raum, U. S. A., Hd'qrs 2nd Brigade, 3rd Div. 15th Army Corps, Cartersville, Ga., Nov. 10th, 1864: Upon arriving at Kingston I met Lieut. Col. Clark and Brig. Gen'l Ransom, commanding 17th Army Corps, who informed me that the brigade would be taken from the 17th Army Corps. It was not until 3 P. M. that the troops arrived, and then but one regiment, to wit, the 10th Ills., under the command of Col. Tilson; with these I started to Calhoun by R. R'd, losing some time north of Adaursville repairing the track which had been torn up by a party of the enemy which had crossed the Oosternala for that purpose. Arriving at Resaca, Genl. Raum assumed command of forces, a number of regiments, among them the 10th Ills., commanded by Col. Tilson.

Report made to Capt. T. M. Budbong, Act'g Asst. Adj. Genl. Hd'qrs 1st Div. 17th Army Corps. In the field, Fa., Dec. 3rd, 1864.

Troops of this command will be prepared to march tomorrow morning at 8 A. M. (among others) Col. John Tilson commanding 3rd Brigade will move his command out tomorrow morning at 6 o'clock to a point on the R. Road three miles east of Station No. 7, where he will commence the destruction of the R. R'd and will break it for a distance of 3 miles east. After having thoroughly completed the work of destruction he will join the column by the most practicable route. By order Maj. Genl. Joseph A. Mower.

CHAS. CHRISTENSEN, *Lieut, etc.*

Hd'qrs 1st Div. 17th Army Corps, near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 16, 1864. Special order No. 170. In accordance with Special Order No. 308, Headquarters 17th Army Corps, the 1st Brig., Genl. J. W. Fuller, commanding, and the 3rd Brigade, Col. John Tilson, commanding, and one section of Battery C, 1st Mich. Artillery, of this command, will be prepared to march immediately, etc. By order of

MAJ. GENL. JOS. A. MOWER,
CHAS. CHRISTENSEN, *Aid de Camp, etc.*

Hd'qrs 1st Div. 17th Army Corps, near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 23rd, 1864. Genl. Order No. 69. The troops of this command, except the 2nd Brigade, Brig. Genl. J. W. Sprague, will move to the city tomorrow and will start at 8 A. M. Order of march, 1st Brigade, Brig. Genl. Fuller, commanding 2nd battery, 1st Mich., 3rd Brigade, Col. John Tilson, commanding, etc. Col. Tilson will detail five companies of his command to march in rear of the train. Order of

MAJ. GENL. JOS. A. MOWER,
CHAS. CHRISTENSEN, *A. A. G.*

Report of Maj. Genl. Jos. A. Mower, com'd'g 1st Div. 17th Army Corps, Hd'qrs near Savannah, Ga., Dec. 31st, 1864. Capt: In compliance with orders I have the honor to submit the following report of the operation of my command during the recent campaign. My Division left Marietta, Ga., on the 13th Nov., and reached Atlanta the same day. Arrived at Gordon on the 22nd Nov. On the 30th at Ojeechee River, destroying R. R'd on the way. Dec. 9th my command had the advance. We found the enemy in position behind an earth-work at end of causeway leading through a swamp, swamp extending around both of their flanks. Brig. Genl. Sprague's Brigade, with section of artillery detached to engage the enemy in front whilst I took two brigades, Genl. Fuller's and Col. Tilson's, around the enemy's right. The troops waded through a cypress swamp to get to the enemy's works. The enemy returned as we approached. We drove them about 7 miles, skirmishing with them constantly, artillery being used on both sides. I lost one of my staff officers on that day; killed, Lieut. W. H. Hamrick. Returned to camp the 21st, having marched 80 miles. Am't of R. R'd destroyed in the campaign, 57 miles. Res'y,

JOS. A. MOWER, *Maj. Genl., 1st Div., 17th Army Corps.*
CAPT. C. CADLER, JR., *A. A. G.*

Report of Col. John Tilson, 10th Ills. Inf., 3rd Brigade, of operations. Feby. 2-4-9 and March 21st. Hd'qrs 3rd Brigade, 1st Div., 17th Army Corps, River's Bridge, Feby. 4th, 1865. Lieut: I have the honor to report that the Brigade under my command moved from camp in the field 21 miles north of Pocatalyo on the Barnwell road, at 7 A. M. on the 2nd inst., in the advance of the division. The 25th Indiana being on the skirmish line, having four companies deployed. When about a mile from camp the enemy's pickets were struck and a cavalry force of at least one large regiment was driven steadily for about three miles. At one time they formed in line of battle and at another point strove to turn our right by a sudden charge, but were promptly repulsed with loss, three falling at a single discharge. The 25th followed the retreating enemy down the road to Broxton's Bridge, holding position there until relieved at sunset by a regiment of the 4th Div. When the 25th moved down the Boxton Bridge road the 32nd Wis. was brought to the front and held the road forward during the demonstration on the right. On advancing the enemy were found in force, barricaded and stubborn. They were driven rapidly, however, the regiment in echelon by division on the double-quick, in connection with the 9th Ills. Cavalry (mounted infantry) driving them forward, affording us time for rally or resistance. At the point where the River Bridge road turns to the right I was ordered to clear the road forward for half a mile and hold position there. This was done and the brigade went into camp covering the junction of the roads. The 10th Iowa reported to me in the evening from Genl. Smith's division and was placed on the left of my line. On the morning of the 4th I was ordered into the swamp of the Salkhatchie, two regiments, the 32nd Wisconsin and 25th Indiana, taking the left of the River's Bridge road and the 10th Ills. the right. The enemy were strongly posted on the opposite bank. Heavy earth-works of four guns completely raking the road for nearly half a mile. After a wearisome file through the swamp of about half a mile I established the brigade on the banks of the first branch of the river which appears to run in three channels, all unfordable. Here I deployed three companies of the 32nd Wis. as skirmishers, also placing a picket force of 15 men under Lieut. Johnston in a rifle pit in the road within 200 yards of the rebel battery, with instructions to keep down the enemy's gunners. This last duty was handsomely executed by the trusty officer in command. Shortly after this, by your order, I sent three more companies to the skirmish line, doubling its strength. Their progress was exceedingly difficult, through water, sometimes waist-deep, and exposed to a close and accurate fire.

They crossed the two branches of the river on logs without severe loss, and about 12 o'clock Lieut. Col. Carleton reported that he had made a crossing of the third and last channel about 899 yards above, and asked for additional men. The remaining 3 companies

of the regiment were sent to him by the adjutant in my temporary absence, and on learning the importance of this movement I moved up with the 25th Indiana. The progress was very slow, the troops being compelled to move singly and at intervals crossing two streams on a single log and picking their way through the tangled undergrowth. The 25th Indiana formed in line of battle with a part of the 32nd withdrawn from the skirmish line on the left. I had made two advances with the main line of about 100 yards each when Genl. Fuller came up with the 1st Brigade and directed my command to halt while he formed the 1st Brigade on the left. The ammunition of the skirmishers getting low, I was compelled to add a company to the 25th. The enemy was being all this time steadily pressed back, but with severe loss to us. Hearing that dry ground was in sight ahead and at the same time receiving an order from you to advance, I did so at once, sending word to Genl. Fuller that I had been ordered to move and was in motion and clearing the skirts of the swamp, drove the enemy over a large open field, securing our lodgement and vacating of the works on the right. Pressing up as directed to the abandoned fort, I found there two companies, being the advance of the 10th Ills., which had crossed early in the afternoon, and though unable to move farther had gallantly sustained their position on the northern bank and entered the fort, when our advance on the left had forced its abandonment by the enemy. The direction given by you to that regiment to move in connection with the advance of the left of the brigade were fully and I think satisfactorily carried out by its efficient commander. I mentioned with pleasure the conduct of officers and men, marked as it was by courage, enterprise and endurance under singularly trying and difficult circumstances. The action of my Brigade Staff was all that I could wish, and to regimental commanders, Lieut. Cols. Carleton and Wright and Capt. Gillespie; also to the officers in charge of the skirmishers, Majors Burrows and Creushaw and Capt. Race, high praise is due. Col. Carleton's disposition was excellent. Permit me also to mention an obligation to Lieut. Christensen, whose conduct and suggestion contributed so much to our early crossing and successful lodgement. Our loss has been 1 commissioned officer killed and 2 wounded, 8 enlisted men killed and 74 wounded (several of whom have since died), and one man captured. Many of the enemy were left dead on the field; 14 prisoners were taken. I append a tabular statement of casualties.

JOHN TILSON, *Commanding Brigade.*

LIEUT. CHAS. CHRISTENSEN, *Asst. A. Genl., 1st Div., 17th Army Corps.*

Report of Maj. Genl. Jos. A. Mower, 17th Army Corps. Near River's Bridge, S. C., Feby. 5, 1865. Command left camp near Pocatalings, S. C., 1st Feby. Kept driving enemy until I reached

swamp near Whilly Creek, when cavalry proceeded on left hand road, finding obstructions and enemy holding opposite side causeway, ordered one regiment forward to drive enemy and clear roads, ordered forward movement. Feby. 2nd. Struck the enemy 1½ miles from my camp and drove them across Broxton's Bridge. At this point Col. Kirby, with 9th Ills. mounted Infantry, took the advance, driving the enemy 3 miles, making one splendid charge, in which Col. Kirby was wounded. Enemy very stubborn, so I ordered another regiment to deploy, then drove the enemy rapidly. I left Col. Tilson with two regiments of his brigade on the Buford road with orders to drive the enemy one mile and remain there until relieved by another force of the Corps. Feby. 3. Cutting timber and repairing road in order to be able to move forward. Before doing this had relieved the two regiments left in the swamp during the night by the 3rd Brigade, the 10th Ills. taking position on the right of the road and the balance of Col. Tilson's command on the left. At 2 P. M. Lieut Christensen of my staff reported to me that Lieut. Col. Carleton of Col. Tilson's command had crossed the main river at 12 M. with two companies. I at once ordered Col. Tilson to send Lieut. Col. Carleton with his whole regiment over and at the same time ordered Genl. Fuller's and Col. Montgomery's brigade, who were in camp down the road, so as to have them well in hand. I then directed Col. Tilson to move his remaining regiment over the river, only leaving a skirmish line on this side. After he had effected the crossing I ordered Genl. Fuller with his brigade to cross also. This order was conveyed to him by Capt. De Gress of my staff, who reported to me after he had delivered that order that Genl. Fuller had asked him whether he should form on the left of Col. Tilson's brigade, and that he told him to use his own judgment about forming, but that Col. Tilson was driving the enemy and that Genl. Mower would be over there shortly and wanted the enemy pushed as rapidly as possible. All pushed forward rapidly, repairing roads and bridges under difficulties. The enemy concentrated most of his forces in the earth-works opposite the bridge. I passed along the line for the purpose of seeing Genl. Fuller. Genl. F. was directed to swing around his left, but he had already given the order. But the main fighting was over. I advanced to a belt of timber and halted, it being quite dark, but pushed skirmishers forward at double quick, who found that the rebels had evacuated their works, and Capt. Gillespie hearing firing at the left, according to my previous orders moved this regiment across the river and was already in possession of the enemy's works. Col. Tilson's attack on the enemy before the arrival of Genl. Fuller and Col. Montgomery's brigade, caused the enemy to fall back from his works, leaving only a skirmish line in our front. I very much regret that Col. Fuller took the responsibility of ordering Col. Tilson to halt his brigade, whereas if he (Col. Tilson) had been allowed to push forward according to

my previous positive orders the movement might have resulted in the capture of some of the enemy's artillery and wagons, if not of more prisoners. I cannot speak too highly of Col. Tilson and his command, which bore the brunt of the engagement. Genl. Fuller and Col. Montgomery displayed commendable zeal in carrying out orders, although but little opportunity presented itself for them to participate in the fight.

JOSEPH A. MOWER, *Maj. Genl. Con'd'g.*

To Capt. C. Cadle, Jr., Asst. A. G.

Hd'qrs. 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 17 Army Corps. Near Columbia, S. C., Feby. 18th, 1865. Lieutenant: In compliance with order for report of the part taken by the Brigade under my command at the passage of the South Edisto on the 9th inst., I respectfully submit the following, promising that most of the movements were made under the eye and personal directions of the general commanding the division. I moved from Midway on the 9th inst. at 8 A. M. in advance of the division, up the Augusta road, turning to the right down the road leading to Brunaker's Bridge. When within half a mile of the river I was ordered to form and advance my command in columns of regiments on the right of the road, half a regiment deployed as skirmishers and half a regiment also sent off to cover a road leading on the left to the river. My skirmish line reached the bank with but little opposition, but was there checked, the river being some 40 or 50 yards in width, unfordable, the bridge completely destroyed, and a battery and rifle-pit some 200 yards distant, effectually commanding the crossing. The opposite banks above and below for a long distance were submerged. The construction of rafts, which was commenced by the general's directions, was much embarrassed by the fire both of artillery and musketry. The skirmishers reported about noon seeing about 150 yards below the bridge and out of the sight of the enemy a fence coming nearly to the river bank on the opposite side, and judging that ground there must be higher a road was cut to the bank, planks brought down and rafts made. Those made above also being caught as they floated down. A squad of men was ferried over and a rope stretched across. Pontoons were then brought through the swamp and 3 companies of the 32nd Wisconsin crossed quietly and rapidly, having to wade about 20 yards after reaching the bank. On the laying of the pontoon bridge my entire command was passed over and moved immediately to the right for about three-quarters of a mile, flanking the enemy's position and finally, after having to wade for 50 rods in water, most of the distance more than mid-leg deep, I struck an open field about 8 P. M. I then was obliged to wait for some time to secure the closing up of my command and the assurance of a supporting position of the brigade following. While then lying in plain sight of the enemy's picket fire and keeping close under the shadow of the

woods, the skirmish line of the enemy was seen advancing on us. Trusting that they would not come close to my position I had given directions to my men to return no fire except under orders. I had at the time a single company in my front deployed, three being to my left, covering that flank I immediately directed my men to lie down. The enemy came on to within fifty feet of us, challenged, and commenced firing. I ordered a return fire, which immediately drove them back with the loss of their commander, Major Hulsey, killed, and three prisoners. Could I then have advanced I might perhaps have secured more prisoners, but deeming it more prudent to secure the lodgement already made and having only one regiment and half of another yet out of the swamp, I advanced my skirmishers only until my entire brigade was out and Col. Montgomery had landed his leading regiment, when I pushed to the road and woods about one-third of a mile distant, under a light fire, took possession of the enemy's camp, scattering his entire rear guard through the woods and capturing one caisson in perfect condition. The force opposed to us was reported to be two brigades from Hodd's army under Genl. Jackson. I earnestly commend the behavior of my men. Scarcely anything could be more trying than their wading in the dark through the deep cold water, stumbling at every step, and their clothing afterwards frozen stiff. Their zeal and skill in obtaining the passage of the river and quiet and soldierly conduct after was eminently praiseworthy. Private Wait of Company E. of the 32nd Wisconsin, who swam out and brought in one of the rafts deserves mention. My loss was 1 killed and 5 wounded, all enlisted men.

I am, resp'y, JOHN TILSON, *Col. Com'd'g.*

LIEUT. CHAS. CHRISTENSEN, *Act'g Ast. A. Genl., 1st Div., 17th Army Corps.*

From report of Maj. Genl. Frank P. Blair, Jr., commanding 17th Army Corps, operations Jany. 2nd to Mch. 21st, 1865. April 1st, 1865. Goldsborough, N. C., near Salkehatchie River, near Buford Swampy land. On higher land enemy had built story line of earth works. Two story redoubts and batteries commanding approaches. Sixteen bridges exclusive of main bridge exposed to enemy's fire. Maj. Genl. Mower having been ordered to effect crossing at River's Bridge, commenced work at daylight cutting road through almost impassable swamps, collecting lumber, etc. Col. Tilson of the 1st Div. Brigade had for some time been attempting to force a crossing above and below the bridge. About 12 M. Col. Tilson reported that he had crossed two companies above. He was immediately ordered to push across with the balance of his command. The 10th Ills. having reported that they could cross below the bridge they were ordered forward. Col. Fuller's and Col. Montgomery's brigades were also ordered to follow Col. Tilson across the river above. The movement on the right by the 10th Ills. was temporarily checked by the

enemy. The center was repulsed but the crossing on the left was a complete success and caused the enemy to withdraw in great confusion, with a loss of 40 prisoners.

To Capt. A. M. Dyke, *Ast. A. Genl.*

Report of Brig. Genl. John W. Fuller, com'd'g 1st Brigade of operation. Feb. 2-3-9, Mch. 21st, 1865. Mch. 3rd. Swamp near River's bridge (Salkehatchie River). I was ordered to move into the road in the swamp and cross the river. The crossing was difficult and slow owing to deep water in the swamp, etc. As soon as I reached the opposite bank and had learned the situation I notified Col. Tilson that as Genl. Mower was not present I would assume command. I directed him not to advance his command until the troops of my brigade should be formed on his left as I intended to swing forward the left of the line in hopes of outflanking and securing such of the rebels as were at and near their works. In order that no mistake might occur I sent to Col. Tilson and to Col. Sheldon the following written order: "When the line moves forward, Col. Tilson will aim to keep his right on or near the river. Col. Sheldon will dress to the right on Col. Tilson, but be careful not to crowd to the right. Bayonets will be fixed when the bugle sounds 'attention.' If we find the rebels entrenched we must rush forward and carry them by storm. As Col. Sheldon has to swing his left forward Col. Tilson will move slowly at the start. The 18th Mo. will move in reserve behind the interval between the brigades." Col. Montgomery's brigade began to arrive before the 1st Brigade was formed. He was directed to form on the left of the 1st Brigade and the above order was sent to him also, with the additional instruction to form his left regiment faced to the left and to march it thus, i. e., by the right flank. While the line of the 2nd Brigade was forming, Col. Tilson sent me word "that he was advancing by order of Genl. Mower." I then sounded the advance and moved my own brigade forward to the high and open ground near the enemy's position. I halted when abreast of Col. Tilson and then learning that Genl. Mower had not arrived and that the order to advance was one which had been given (so said his adjutant), some hours before, I awaited the arrival of the 2nd Brigade, which was to form the left of the line. As soon as they came up I directed the original order should be carried out. We were advancing rapidly on the left and were executing a right wheel in fine style and driving the rebels before us when the Maj. Genl. arrived and assumed command. Upon reaching the line of woods, which is nearly in rear of enemy's works, we were ordered to halt and our skirmishers soon ascertained that the enemy had abandoned his position and fled. A few willing prisoners were picked up and about 20 dead and wounded rebels were found in a building which had served as a hospital.

Herewith I inclose list of the wounded of this brigade: 7 of the Ohio, and 1 accidental of the 18th Mo. Resp'y,

J. W. FULLER, *Brig. Genl. Com'dg.*

TO LIEUT. CHAS. CHRISTENSEN, *Asst. A. G., 1st. Div., 17th Army Corps.*

Headquarters 3rd Brigade, 1st Div., 17th Army Corps.
Near Foldsborough, N. C., Mch. 25th, 1865.

Lieut.: I have the honor to report that my brigade moved from camp near Bentonville about 10 A. M., Mch. 21st, on a road to the rear and right of the 15th Corps, in a northwesterly direction toward the ford on Mill Creek. After passing the pickets about three-quarters of a mile the command was halted and a line of battle formed facing almost to the southwest. The 1st Brigade being on my right and two companies of the 10th Ills. advanced as skirmishers. Pushing forward through the open field and into the woods for about 400 yards, the enemy's pickets were met and driven back. Here the line was halted to enable the 1st Brigade to close up on the right and I was directed to add a company to the skirmish line (prolonging it to the left) to which I subsequently added a fourth to insure the proper protection of my left flank and make a connection with one line in that direction. After a somewhat lengthy delay, during which we were subjected to a steady shelling from the enemy in front the connection of the main line was completed and the command moved on through an exceedingly miry and tangled swamp, almost impassable for horsemen. While here my skirmishers reported that their right flank was not connected with the skirmishers of the 1st Brigade and as it afterwards appeared this was the cause during the entire movement to which unfortunate circumstance I must attribute my loss among the right companies of skirmishers. I had only time to report the fact to the Genl. commanding, as further delay was impracticable, and urge watchfulness in that quarter as the connection would soon be made. The main line on emerging from the swamp came up with the advance, which had been held at bay by a thick and well filled line of rifle pits and carried the pits at once though stubbornly held, taking several prisoners. Receiving an order to move by the left flank, I did so, but soon finding that the brigade on my right was moving forward I conformed my movement thereto. The general direction to this time had been about southwest, the left swinging somewhat forward. On closing with the 1st Brigade (about 150 yards forward of the rifle-pits), I was directed to move by the left and flank thus obliquely slightly to the rear for nearly the length of my brigade. The line was then halted and brought to a front. Hardly was this done when the skirmishers on the left were driven in, and being urged forward again fell back, reporting heavy odds before them. Just at this time also both the officers commanding the two right skirmishing companies came in reporting their lines broken by a cavalry charge

and an advance of infantry on both flanks. My left was now by the General's personal order moved back, and immediately after the enemy charged in two battalion lines, striking the left almost perpendicularly and extending to the centre with a very heavy skirmish line running opposite my right front. My left then flanked was compelled to slowly give ground and began to swing back toward the center. At this movement the centre of the 25th Indiana, which was my centre regiment, was reported breaking, and hastening there I endeavored to add to the earnest efforts of its field officers to restore order, which was in a great degree effected, though much embarrassed by a confused rush of men coming from somewhere beyond my right and sweeping close along the rear of my line. Seeing that the 10th Ills. on the left was receiving the weight of the fire and being rapidly forced back I ordered a rapid addition to the strength of the pits and threw out a light line of observation covering their front and the left of the 25th Indiana. The line now stood as follows: The 32nd Wisconsin on the right, unmoved as at first, its left thrown back about 30 degrees. The 25th Indiana on the prolongation of the left of the 32nd but more retired; and the 10th fronting as at first, but about 150 yards to the rear of its advanced position, a narrow swamp separating its right from the 15th Ind. I had received an order to hold these pits with my command, and as soon as Genl. Fuller had reformed his lines and passed my rear to move by the left across his rear and take up position on his left. During this time the musketry had nearly ceased but a brisk artillery fire was kept up on us. When the movement was made by the 1st Brigade I followed and formed on its right in two lines, intrenching and picketing strongly well around my right. About 5 P. M. I received orders to pass by Genl. Fuller and take position on his left next to Genl. Force's command, forming in two lines and fortifying. With this ended the movement of the day.

Considering the brevity of the action my loss was heavy. The missing were mostly captured on the skirmish line by cavalry which had got into the rear of the line. My men all did their duty well. One wounded, retaken from the enemy report their loss far beyond our own, and not only that the attack was stayed, but the rebel lines badly disordered. The falling back was unavoidable, but all the regiments were in hand. To regimental commanders commendation is due. Lieut. Col. Carleton, Lieut. Col. Wright and Capt. Gillespie proved as always sure reliances. Maj. Crenshaw's personal action in seizing and planting the colors prevented, I think, the 25th centre from breaking. My own staff were everywhere active, skillful and cool, and deserve my thanks.

My loss is as follows: Killed, 8; wounded, 65; missing, 22; total, 95. Resp'y,

JOHN TILSON, *Col. Com'd'g Brigade.*

LIEUT. CHAS. CHRISTENSEN, *Act'g A. A. Genl., 1st. Div., 17th Army Corps.*

Special Order No. 156. Hd'qrs. 1st Div., 17th Army Corps, Smyrna Camp Ground, Ga., Nov. 12th, 1864: Col. Tilson will march his brigade to the south line of Marietta and commence the work of destruction, working northward. Col. Tilson will take measures to prevent the burning of houses at Marietta. By order of

MAJ. GENL. JOSEPH A. MOWER.

Army of the Mississippi, Brig. Genl. Wm. L. Rosecrans. First Division*, Brig. Genl. James D. Morgan. 10th Ills., Col. Tillson. 26th Ills., Capt. Chas. Petri. 22nd Ills., Francis Leovnsirck. 27th Ills., Lieut. Col. Johnathan R. Miles. 42nd Ills., Col. Charles Northrop. 51 Ills., Col. Luther P. Bradley; 60th Ills., Col. Silas C. Toler. 10th Mich., Col. Chas. M. Lum. 14th Mich., Col. Robt. P. Sinclair.

Yates Sharpshooter, Maj. Frederick W. Matteson. 1st Ills., Artillery Battery C, Capt. Chas. Houghtaling. 1st Mo., Artillery Battery G, Capt. Henry Hiscock. 1st Mo., Artillery Battery M, Lieut. James W. MacMurray. 10th Wis., Battery, Capt. Yates V. Beebe.

Third Brigade. Seventeenth Army Corps, 3rd Brigade. Col. John Tilson. 10th Ills., Lieut. Col. McLain F. Wood. 25th Ind., Maj. James L. Wright. 32nd Wis., Col. Charles H. DeGroat.

JOHN W. TILSON[9], (John[8], John[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Anna E. (Wood) Tilson, b. Sept. 15, 1859; m., 1891, Nevada Robinson. He went to Omaha, Neb., about 1890, and has ever since been in the engineering department of the Union Pacific R. R. Residing in Omaha.

390

ROBERT TILSON[7], (John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Desire (Shaw) Tilson, b. April 12, 1800; m. May 16, 1834, Charlotte Topliff, b. Nov. 4, 1811. He d. Dec. 27, 1892. She d. Apl. 27, 1890.

THEIR CHILDREN:

401 Emily L. Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1838, in Quincy, Ill.; m. Maitland Boon, Watertown, N. Y.
402 William H. Tilson, b. Jan. 5, 1842, in Quincy, Ill.; unm.
403 Sarah M. Tilson, b. June 16, 1844, in Quincy, Ill.
404 Robert Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1846, in Quincy, Ill.; d. Jan. 13, 1850.
405 Edward F. Tilson, b. Dec. 25, 1848, in Quincy, Ill.
406 Priscilla Tilson, b. Nov. 4, 1855, in Quincy, Ill.

401

EMILY L. TILSON[8], (Robert[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3],

---

*At Cherokee Station, Ala.

Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Topliff) Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1838; m. Maitland Boon. Reside in Watertown, N. Y.

403

SARAH M. TILSON[8], (Robert[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Topliff) Tilson, b. June 16, 1844; m. Sept. 25, 1865, Dr. Daniel G. Brinton. Reside in Phila., Pa.

391

WILLIAM TILSON[7], (John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Desire (Shaw) Tilson; b. Dec. 26, 1803; m. June 28, 1841, Clara S. Thompson of Halifax, Mass., b. July 8, 1816, d. of Samuel and Clara (Sturtevant) Thompson. She d. June 6, 1895. He d. April 8, 1876. He was Capt. of the Halifax Militia Co. Was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead, which was built by his father in June, 1803.

THEIR CHILDREN:

407 Mercy M. Tilson, b. Oct. 16, 1842, in Halifax, Mass.; d. June 8, 1844.

408 William M. Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1845, in Halifax, Mass.

409 Charles H. Tilson, b. April 19, 1847, in Halifax, Mass.; d. May 9, 1850.

408

WILLIAM M. TILSON[8], (William[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Clara (Thompson) Tilson, b. Oct. 16, 1842; m. 1871, Ella F. Hedge of Plymouth, Mass., b. 1850. She d. May 31, 1876, 25-5-26.

THEIR CHILDREN:

410 Charles H. Tilson, b. May 9, 1872, in Halifax, Mass.

411 Ellen F. H. Tilson, b. May 7, 1876, in Halifax, Mass.

William M. Tilson m. 2d Martha P. Bonney of Hanson, Mass., 1879.

THEIR CHILD:

412 William M. Tilson, b. Oct. 26, 1884, Halifax, Mass.

410

CHARLES H. TILSON[9], (William M.[8], William[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William M. and Ella F. (Hedge) Tilson, b. May 9, 1872; m. Oct. 30, 1890, Addie M. French of Halifax, Mass., dau. of Wm. and Almira (Harvey) French. She d. Sept. 15, 1892, age 22-10-15. He m. 2d Catherine E. Wood, b. Dec. 13, 1877, at Port Howe, Cum. Co., N. S., dau. of Matthew and Hannah (Mcdonold) Wood.

CHILDREN:

412½ Ernest Francis Tilson, b. Oct. 17, 1897.
412¾ Henry Earl Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1900.

378

WILLIAM TILSON[6], (John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Mercy (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. Nov. 26, 1754; m. June 14, 1790, Ann Haskell of Rochester, Mass., and soon went to Thomaston, Me. He was an Innholder at Brown's Corner. Was in the Revolutionary War; d. June 25, 1841.

CHILDREN:

413 Martha Tilson, b. 1792.
414 William F. Tilson, b. June 31, 1803.
415 Henry K. Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1805; d. young.

379

MERCY TILSON[6], (John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Mercy (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. Jan. 14, 1757; m. June 22, 1779, Elias Haskell of Rochester, Mass. (by Rev. Ephraim Briggs of Halifax, Mass.) He was b. Mar. 24, 1751. They soon moved to Greenwich, Mass., where they built a house, and all the children were born in it; all but two died in it. He d. Oct. 10, 1824. She d. Dec. 18, 1822.

THEIR CHILDREN:

416 John Haskell, b. July 10, 1781, in Greenwich, Mass.
417 Elias Haskell, b. Mar. 10, 1785, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. July 16, 1802.
418 William Haskell, b. April 10, 1790, in Greenwich, Mass.
419 Mercy Haskell, b. Feb. 11, 1793, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1797.
420 Perez Tilson Haskell, b. May 28, 1796, in Greenwich, Mass.
421 Ira Haskell, b. Feb. 7, 1799, in Greenwich, Mass.

416

JOHN HASKELL[7], (Mercy[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elias and Mercy (Tilson) Haskell, b. July 10, 1781; m. Sarah D. Sampson of Waldoboro, Me. He d. April 16, 1838. She d. Jan. 21, 1850, age, 66-6. He was Col. of Militia, and merchant at Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN:

422 Sarah E. Haskell, b. Feb. 11, 1810, in Thomaston, Me.; m. first, Eusebus Fales; second, Chas. Loring. Resided at Portland, Me.
423 John E. Haskell, b. Feb. 1, 1811, in Thomaston, Me.; m. and resided in Cass Co., Va.
424 Mary S. Haskell, b. Nov. 16, 1813, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Edmund Wilson, Esq., Thomaston, Me.

425 Martha B. Haskell, b. Nov. 3, 1818, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Shubael Waldo, r. in Thomaston, Me.

426 Susan L. Haskell, b. July 16, 1821, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Col. Wm. Bennett. Resided in Thomaston, Me.; d. May 20, 1853.

427 Charles W. T. Haskell, b. Oct. 1, 1823, in Thomaston, Me.; m. Mary W. Black. He was a captain. Resided at Ellsworth, Me.

418

WILLIAM HASKELL[7], (Mercy[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Elias and Mercy (Tilson) Haskell, b. April 10, 1790; m. Abigail Haskell, May 21, 1821. She d. April 18, 1844. He d. Jan. 16, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN:

428 Sarah Jane F. Haskell, b. June 5, 1822.

429 Abby Ann Haskell, b. June 8, 1824; m. C. G. W. French; she d. Dec. 12, 1879.

430 William Ely Haskell, b. Mar. 16, 1826; d. Aug., 1853.

431 John Tilson Haskell, b. Aug. 8, 1827; d. Nov. 11, 1879 | twins

432 Melissa Dexter Haskell, b. Aug. 8, 1827. | twins

433 Edward P. Haskell, b. Jan. 21, 1830.

420

PEREZ T. HASKELL[7], (Mercy[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elias and Mercy (Tilson) Haskell, b. May 28, 1796; m. June 1, 1822, Mary Raymere.

CHILDREN:

434 Ira Dexter Haskell, b. Dec. 4, 1823, in Greenwich, Mass.

435 Elias Tilson Haskell, b. Mar. 15, 1827, in Greenwich, Mass.

436 Mary Rebecca Haskell, b. July 29, 1832, in Greenwich, Mass.; m. E. W. Sanderson, Springfield, Mass.

437 Harvey Tilson Haskell, b. Jan. 25, 1835, in Greenwich, Mass.

Perez T. Haskell, m. 2nd, Almira B. Bassett, April 20, 1854. He d. April 2, 1887.

421

IRA HASKELL[7], (Mercy[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elias and Mercy (Tilson) Haskell, b. Feb. 7, 1790; m. June 28, 1825, Almira Whipple of Dana, Mass. She d——. He m. 2d Harriet Olds, May 12, 1845. He resided at Greenwich, Mass., where he d. Nov. 9, 1867. No issue.

428

SARAH J. F. HASKELL[8], dau. of William and Abigail (Haskell) Haskell, b. June 5, 1822; m. Joseph Gardner, Mar. 3, 1844. She d. June 24, 1858.

CHILDREN:

438 William H. Gardner, b. Feb. 3, 1845; m.——. Indianapolis, Ind.
439 Abbie M. Gardner, b. Feb. 19, 1846.
440 Edward Tilson Gardner, b. May, 1857; d. Aug., 1857.

432

MELISSA D. HASKELL[8], dau. of William and Abigail (Haskell) Haskell, b. Aug. 8, 1827; m. Jan., 1850, David W. Pinkham.

CHILDREN:

441 Edward Tilson Pinkham, b. May 27, 1851; d. Jan. 24, 1852.
441½ Sarah Frank Pinkham, b. May 5, 1856.

429

ABBY ANN HASKELL[8], dau. of William and Abigail (Haskell) Haskell, b. June 8, 1824; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Virgil M. Hewes.

CHILDREN:

442 Twins, Hewes, b. July 4, 1857; d. July 19, 1857.
443 Virgil H. Hewes, b. June 14, 1858; m. Stella Waddell, 1894.
444 George Tilson Hewes, b. Jan. 12, 1861.

433

EDWARD P. HASKELL[8], son of William and Abigail (Haskell) Haskell, b. Jan. 21, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Julia E. Towne. Reside in Greenwich, Mass.

CHILDREN:

445 Helen Ludella Haskell, b. May 10, 1866.
446 Jennie Belle Haskell, b. Feb. 26, 1870.
447 Charles William Haskell, b. March 16, 1872; d. Sept. 17, 1893.

439

Children of Frank R. and Abbie M. (Gardner) Avery. Address Tacoma, Wash.

448 Allie Avery, b——.
449 Edna I. Avery, b. July 6, 1876.

441½

Children of —— and Sarah F. (Pinkham) McConkey. Address, San Francisco, Cal.

450 George McConkey, b. 1876.
451 Millie G. McConkey, b. ——.

444

Child of George T. and Kate E. (Locke) Hewes. Address, Fairbalt, Minn.

452 Charles G. W. Hewes, b. Sept. 27, 1880; d. Jan., 1881.

535139

445

Children of Edward F. and Helen L. (Haskell) Cole; m. Aug. 31, 1886.

453 Ralph Edward Cole, b. Feb. 10, 1888.
454 Donald Seth Cole, b. May 3, 1890.
455 Charles Haskell Cole, b. Oct. 8, 1896.

413

MARTHA TILSON[7] (William[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Ann (Haskell) Tilson; b. 1792; m. Dr. Enoch Lovejoy, and moved to Rockland, Me. She d. June 19, 1834.

414

WILLIAM F. TILSON[7] (William[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Ann (Haskell) Tilson; b. June 31, 1803; m. 1827, Jane Davis of Waterville, Me.

THEIR CHILD:

456 Davis Tilson, b. April 17, 1830, in Rockland, Me.

William F. Tilson m. 2d Lucy Winslow of Waterville, Me., Sept. 29, 1833. He d. Sept. 10, 1851, in Rockland, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

457 Mary A. Tilson, b. Nov. 15, 1835.
458 Lincoln W. Tilson, b. May 4, 1838.

Mrs. Lucy (Winslow) Tilson m. 2d William Thompson of Rockland, Me., Jan. 27, 1859.

456

DAVIS TILSON[8], (William F.[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William F. and Jane (Davis) Tilson; b. April 17, 1830; m. Aug. 4, 1852, Margaret E. Achorn. Residence, Rockland, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

459 Jennie C. Tilson, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. Wm. L. White of Rockland, Me. Have son, Wm. T., b. Feb. 25, 1879.
460 Marina D. Tilson, b. March 18, 1870; m. W. H. Day of Iowa.

Gen. Davis Tilson was born in Rockland, Me., April 14, 1830, and obtained his education at the West Point Military Academy. He was obliged to resign, after two years, owing to an accident, which rendered the amputation of one of his lower limbs necessary.

In 1857 Gen. Tilson was elected to the Maine Legislature, and the succeeding year was adjutant general of the state.

He was appointed collector of customs for the Waldoboro district by President Lincoln, which position he resigned in 1860 to become captain of the 2d Maine Battery. He was detained in Maine during the winter owing to the threatened difficulty with England, but finally reached Washington in April, 1862, and was assigned to the

Army of the Rappahannock under McDowell. He was promoted major and made chief of artillery in Gen. Ord's division. After the battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862, he was assigned to Gen. McDowell's staff as chief of artillery, in which capacity he served during the three days' fight at Rappahannock station, and then at the second battle of Bull Run. Subsequently, until April, 1863, he was inspector of artillery, and in January was made lieutenant colonel. March 29, he was ordered to Cincinnati, having been commissioned brigadier general, and made chief of artillery for fortifications in the Department of the Ohio. He had charge of the defences of Cincinnati and the works on the Louisville and Nashville railroad, and raised and organized two regiments of heavy artillery. Later he supervised various works at Knoxville, and was given a brigade in the 23d Army Corps, which he commanded in several engagements with confederate cavalry and irregular troops during the winter of 1863-4. He continued in charge of these works, which were officially commended as the best in the military division of the Mississippi, and also organized the 1st U. S. heavy artillery of colored troops and the 3d North Carolina mounted infantry.

Subsequently he had command of the district of East Tennessee until early in 1865, when he was transferred to the 4th division of the Department of the Cumberland, and held that command until the close of the war. He then offered his resignation, which was not accepted, and he remained on duty until Dec. 1, 1866, in charge of the freedmen's bureau at Memphis and subsequently in Georgia. For a year he remained in the latter state in the cotton business. Selling out, he came north, bought Hurricane Island, 12 miles from Rockland, and organized a company to develop its rich granite interests. Fully 1,000 men were employed there at one time. Several years ago the quarries were released to another concern, and Gen. Tilson, confined his attention to the extensive orange groves which he had bought and placed in cultivation at Deland, Fla. These groves are probably the largest in Florida. Gen. Tilson has displayed wide public spirit in his native city, and his benevolent acts have rendered him greatly beloved. He had a very kindly feeling for his comrades of the war, and made Edwin Libby Post, to which he belonged, many valuable presents. He was a republican in politics, and represented his ward in the city government. He died April 30, 1896, of heart disease. Gen. Tilson is estimated to have been worth over half a million dollars.

457

Mary A. Tilson[8] (William F.[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William F. and Lucy (Winslow) Tilson; b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. Nov. 6, 1854, Dr. William A. Banks. Resides in Rockland, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

462 Lucy C. Banks, b. Nov. 30, 1857.
463 William Banks, b. June 30, 1879.

458

LINCOLN W. TILSON[8] (William F.[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William F. and Lucy (Winslow) Tilson; b. May 4, 1838; m. Aug. 20, 1863, Ada Ames, dau. of David Ames, of Rockland, Me. He d. Oct. 20, 1867.

THEIR CHILD:

464 Hattie L. Tilson, b. July 20, 1865; unm.; d. Dec. 25, 1896, in Rockland, Me.

462

LUCY C. BANKS[9] (Mary A.[8], William F.[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Dr. William A. and Mary A. (Tilson) Banks; b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. June 4, 1882, William T. Cobb.

THEIR CHILD:

465 Martha B. Cobb, b. March 9, 1883.

382

PEREZ TILSON[6], (John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Mercy (Sturtevant) Tilson; b. March 14, 1765; m. Feb. 23, 1797, Melinda Fales of Thomaston, Me. She d. ——. In May, 1795, Perez Tilson of Halifax, Mass., went to Thomaston, Me., and settled on a farm. He was one of the founders of the Congregational Church in 1809; became deacon in 1818.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

466 Myra Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1798, in Thomaston, Me.
467 Melinda Fales Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1799, in Thomaston, Me.
468 Perez Tilson, b. Oct. 21, 1801, in Thomaston, Me.
469 Hannah Thorp Tilson, b. Nov. 21, 1805, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Oct. 2, 1879; unm.
470 Edward Clark Tilson, b. March 15, 1807, in Thomaston, Me.
471 Charles Sturtevant Tilson, b. March 11, 1810, in Thomaston, Me.

Dea. Perez Tilson, m. 2d Lucy Holmes, Oct. 28, 1831. He d. Oct. 5, 1852.

466

MYRA TILSON[7] (Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Perez and Melinda (Fales) Tilson; b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Aug. 25, 1832, Alfred Rollins of Thomaston, Me. She d. April 5, 1875.

THEIR CHILDREN:

472 Charles A. Rollins, b. June 7, 1833.
473 Frederic A. Rollins, b. March 31, 1836; d. 1880.
474 Aroline A. Rollins, b. April, 1845; d. Dec. 1846.

472

CHARLES A. ROLLINS[8] (Myra[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Alfred and Myra (Tilson) Rollins; b. June 7, 1833; m. 1866, Josephine Farnsworth of Rockland, Me. Resides in Boston, Mass.

467

MELINDA F. TILSON[7] (Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Perez and Melinda (Fales) Tilson; b. Oct. 19, 1799; m. Sept. 3, 1820, Edward Thomas of Thomaston, Me. She d. April 30, 1875.

THEIR CHILDREN:

475 Mary J. Thomas, b. March 28, 1823.
476 Sarah E. Thomas, b. 1825.
477 Caroline M. Thomas, b. June 24, 1829.
478 Edward F. Thomas, b. Aug., 1836; unm.; d. Oct. 11, 1893.
479 Reuel Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1839.

475

MARY J. THOMAS[8] (Melinda F.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Edward and Melinda F. (Tilson) Thomas; b. March 28, 1823; m. Feb. 2, 1843, George Healy.

THEIR CHILDREN:

480 Julia I. Healy, b. Dec. 20, 1843.
481 Sarah S. Healy, b. June 10, 1845; d. June 2, 1853.

480

JULIA I. HEALY[9], dau. of George and Mary J. (Thomas) Healy; b. Dec. 20, 1843; m. June 6, 1867, John D. Morse. She d. April 21, 1876.

THEIR CHILDREN:

482 Adele H. Morse, b. Feb. 28, 1868.
483 Caroline W. Morse, b. April 27, 1869; m.

477

CAROLINE M. THOMAS[8] (Melinda F.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edward and Melinda F. (Tilson) Thomas; b. June 24, 1829; m. May 11, 1855, Charles H. Waterhouse of Cape Elizabeth, Me.

THEIR CHILD:

484 Harry C. Waterhouse, b. Jan. 18, 1857; m.

479

REUEL THOMAS[8] (Melinda F.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Edward and Melinda F. (Tilson) Thomas; b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Jane A. Austin.

THEIR CHILDREN:

485 Clarence A. Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1867; m.
486 Reuel Thomas, b. May 28, 1868; m.
487 Adelbert A. Thomas, b. Feb. 15, 1870.
488 Charles H. Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1872; d. March 10, 1873.
489 Charles S. Thomas, b. March 5, 1874.
490 Frederic L. Thomas, b. June 11, 1876.

476

SARAH E. THOMAS[8] (Melinda F.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edward and Melinda F. (Tilson) Thomas; b. 1825; m. 1843, Frederic W. Sawyer. She d. Dec. 22, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN:

491 Edward T. Sawyer, b. July, 1844.
492 Clarence Sawyer, b. Dec., 1846.
493 Clara Sawyer, b. Dec., 1846; d. in childhood.
494 Emma T. Sawyer, b. June 28, 1851.
495 Sophia C. Sawyer, b. June 28, 1853.

491

EDWARD T. SAWYER[9], son of Frederic W. and Sarah E. (Thomas) Sawyer; b. July, 1844; m. Bessie Grey. Resided in Chicago, Ill., in 1890.

492

CLARENCE SAWYER[9], son of Frederic W. and Sarah E. (Thomas) Sawyer; b. Dec., 1846; m.

CHILDREN:

496 Edward D. Sawyer, b. ——.
497 Clara Sawyer, b. ——.
498 Eugene Sawyer, b. ——.

494

EMMA T. SAWYER[9], dau. of Frederic W. and Sarah E. (Thomas) Sawyer; b. June 28, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Lewis E. Hanniford of Cape Elizabeth, Me.

CHILDREN:

499 Ella M. Hanniford, b. Jan. 13, 1876; d. April 15, 1876.
500 Harry W. Hanniford, b. May 23, 1877.
501 Ada C. Hanniford, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
502 Elsie I. Hanniford, b. March 19, 1883.

495

SOPHIA C. SAWYER[9], dau. of Frederic W. and Sarah E. (Thomas) Sawyer; b. June 28, 1853; m. 1877, Fred Dupee of Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

503 Bessie Dupee, b. April, 1880.
504 Edward Dupee, b. 1882.

468

PEREZ TILSON[7] (Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Perez and Melinda (Fales) Tilson; b. Oct. 21, 1801; m. Nov. 16, 1825, Ruth W. Sweetland of Hope, Me. He was a farmer.

CHILD:

505 Lydia M. R. Tilson, b. Nov. 13, 1826; d. May 6, 1827.

Perez Tilson m. 2d Martha Sawyer of Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1833. She d. Dec. 5, 1845.

CHILDREN:

506 Ruth S. Tilson, b. Oct. 13, 1834, in Thomaston, Me.; d. April 23, 1854.
507 Julia F. Tilson, b. Dec. 19, 1836, in Thomaston, Me.
508 P. Henry Tilson, b. April 19, 1839, in Thomaston, Me.
509 Ethan S. Tilson, b. Aug. 27, 1841, in Thomaston, Me.

Perez Tilson m. 3d Harriet Collins of Portland, Me., June 12, 1847. He d. July 30, 1869. Mrs. Tilson d. Oct. 3, 1893. She was b. Feb. 3, 1812.

CHILDREN:

510 George C. Tilson, b. Aug. 17, 1849, in Thomaston, Me.; d. March 12, 1850.
511 John S. Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1850, in Thomaston, Me.
512 George W. Tilson, b. Dec. 18, 1852, in Thomaston, Me.
513 Harriet E. Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1854, in Thomaston, Me.

507

JULIA F. TILSON[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Perez and Martha (Sawyer) Tilson; b. Dec. 19, 1836; m. Aug. 24, 1865, George I. Robinson. She d. Aug. 22, 1894.

CHILD:

514 Caroline F. Robinson, b. Nov. 24, 1866.

508

P. HENRY TILSON[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Perez and Martha (Sawyer) Tilson; b. April 19, 1839; unm. Enlisted in the 4th Maine Reg. He was killed at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. Both legs were shot off. He gave his diary to a fellow soldier, with the request to

send it to his home, and cheering his comrades with a few words, expired. The G. A. R. Post at Thomaston, Me., is named in memory of him.

509

ETHAN S. TILSON[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Perez and Martha (Sawyer) Tilson; b. Aug. 27, 1841; m. Nov. 3, 1877, Lizzie S. Abbott of Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN:

515 Henry Elmore Tilson, b. April 18, 1879.
516 Ethan Perez Tilson, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

511

JOHN S. TILSON[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Perez and Harriet (Collins) Tilson; b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1891, Hattie V. Ludwick of Liberty, Me.

CHILD:

517 Francis Ludwick Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1896.

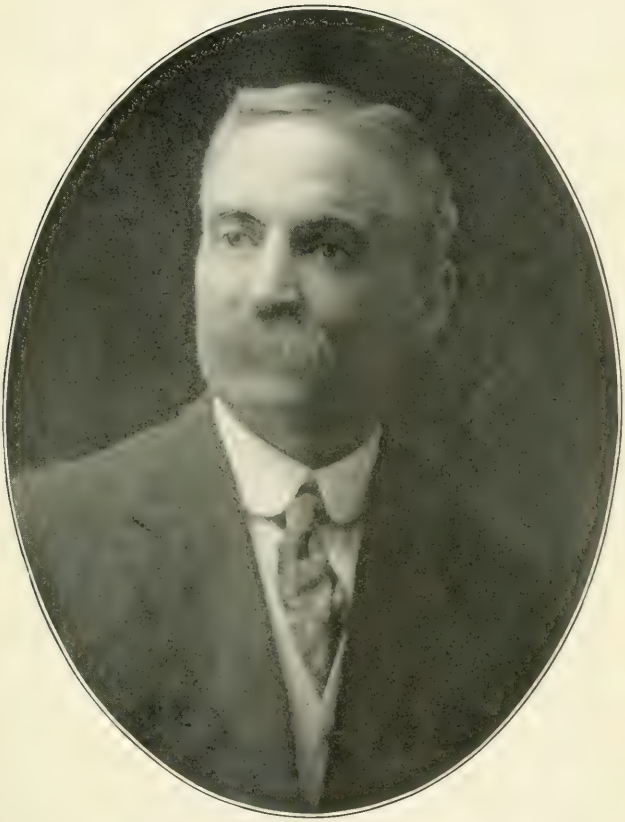
512

GEORGE W. TILSON[8] (Perez[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Perez and Harriet (Collins) Tilson; b. Dec. 18, 1852; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Mary E. Abbott of Lancaster, N. H.; b. June 18, 1855; d. July 28, 1910, in New York City.

CHILD:

518 Madaline Abbott Tilson, b. Sept. 20, 1888, in Omaha, Neb.

George William Tilson was born at Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1852, of Puritan ancestry, being a direct descendant of Edmond Tilson of Plymouth, 1638. Mr. Tilson was fitted for college in the pubilc schools of Thomaston, and graduated from Bowdoin in 1877. He taught school in Maine and Massachusetts for the first three years after graduation. In Feb., 1880, he went to Memphis, Tenn., and had charge of certain portions of the Waring system of sewerage, under Col. George E. Waring, Jr. In Aug., 1880, he went to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he made plans for a system of sewerage for that city, and superintended the construction of the same in 1881. In Oct. of 1881 he went to Omaha, Neb., and had charge of the construction of the Waring system of sewerage that had then been adopted for that place. For five years he superintended the construction of sewers and pavements in Omaha, having charge of the first asphalt pavement laid west of the Mississippi River. In 1887 he was appointed city engineer of Omaha, which position he held until 1892. During his incumbency of this office a vast amount of public work of all nature was constructed. From 1892 to 1895 he was engaged in private engineering and contracting work in Nebraska, Colorado and Wyoming. In 1895 he was appointed assistant engineer in the Department of City Works in Brooklyn, N.



GEORGE W. TILSON.

COL. EDWARD C. TILSON.

Y., and given especial charge of pavement construction. He held this position until 1902, when he was appointed chief engineer of the Bureau of Highways for the Borough of Brooklyn, under the new Greater New York charter. This position he held until June, 1907, when he was transferred to a similar position in the Borough of Manhattan. He continued in this office until May 1st, 1911, when he was made consulting engineer of the Borough of Brooklyn, New York City. Mr. Tilson has been prominent in engineering societies, having been president and secretary of the Nebraska Association of Engineers and Surveyors, president of Brooklyn Engineers' Club, secretary and president of the American Society of Municipal Improvements, president of the Municipal Engineers of the City of New York, a director of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and is at present president of the Association for Standardizing Paving Specifications, an organization made up of city officials of the principals cities of this country. He has also written many articles on paving subjects for the above societies, as well as engineering journals, and is the author of "Street Pavements and Paving Material," a work on the construction of pavements, published by John Wiley & Sons in 1900. Mr. Tilson is also a member of the Midwood Club of Flatbush, of which he has twice been president; a member of the Zeta Psi Fraternity and a member of the Phi Beta Kapa Alumni Association of the City of New York.

470

EDWARD C. TILSON[7] (Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Perez and Melinda (Fales) Tilson; b. March 15, 1807; m. Jan. 21, 1833, Mary P. Sawyer. She was born in Portland, Me., April 13, 1813; d. at Deer Park, Md., Nov. 15, 1882. She was highly esteemed for the many kind deeds of charity. Col. Tilson d. Feb. 27, 1892, at his home in Deer Park.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

519 Mary M. Tilson, b. Oct. 29, 1833, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Oct. 9, 1834.
520 Elizabeth M. Tilson, b. June 14, 1835, in Thomaston, Me.
521 Mary Anna Tilson, b. July 15, 1837, in Thomaston, Me.
522 Edward F. Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1839, in Thomaston, Me.
523 Emerline M. Tilson, b. May 3, 1842, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Jan. 8, 1848.
524 Helen D. Tilson, b. May 22, 1844, in Thomaston, Me.; d. Feb. 1, 1846.
525 Martha S. Tilson, b. March 12, 1847, in Charlestown, Mass.
526 Clarance H. Tilson, b. Sept. 26, 1856, in Deer Park, Md.

Adopted dau., Mona (Grimm) Tilson; b. about 1865; m. Dec. 1, 1891, at Oakland, Md., E. M. Spedden.

Col. Tilson was educated at the public schools in Thomaston, Me., where he acquired the common branches of an English education

such as were usually taught in those days. It was the custom then to have a three months' summer session, taught by a lady, for the younger children, and a three months' winter session by a gentleman for large scholars. His father being a farmer and requiring Edward's services on the farm, his schooling during the six or nine months' vacation was necessarily suspended. His inclination being mechanical, he was not so well satisfied with farming, so he was apprenticed to the house and ship carpentering trade, working in his native town until he became of age. He then set out on a tour through the Southern States and the West Indies, working at his trade wherever he stopped. After two years he returned home, engaging in ship and house building on his own account, continuing until 1845, when he removed to Massachusetts, following his trade in Boston and adjacent cities until 1852. The climate of Boston being unfavorable to his health, he accepted a position as agent of a coal company in Maryland, where he has remained among the mountains, engaged in the coal and lumber business, with the exception of three years on a farm in Centralia, Boon Co., Missouri, during the late war. Mr. Tilson being a captain in the State Militia of Maine, was in 1832 elected colonel of the 4th Regt., 2d Brigade, 4th Div., which he held for several years, when he resigned. During the period of his command the Aroostook War occurred. He was detailed to command a regiment of drafted men to protect the timber interests on the Northeast boundary, but before the troops came in collision the trouble was settled by Gen. Scott and the British minister. Col. Tilson has been postmaster in both Allegany and Garrett counties, Md.; has also been justice of the peace, county surveyor and president of the board of county commissioners of Garrett county. In 1829 he became a member of Orient Lodge of Masons in Maine. Removing to Massachusetts, he became a member of King Solomon Lodge, Charlestown. Has been a retired member since he went to Maryland. He had been a prominent member of temperance organizations for more than forty years, addressing the public on that subject. In his travels between the States and the West Indies in 1830-31, he several times encountered in the Gulf of Mexico pirates that infested the coast of Florida and other localities, and had several running fights, but escaped. At one time while a passenger on a brigantine in the Gulf of Mexico, the yellow fever broke out and the crew reduced to one man. With his assistance, and such knowledge as Mr. Tilson had acquired of navigation while a passenger, they managed to reach Moro Castle, Havana, after 18 days. Signals of distress were made, and some boats from an English ship of war and United States man of war brought them into port in a crippled condition. Nearly all the sails were blown away, there not being men enough to take care of them.

In early life Col. Tilson was trained in the Congregational Church, but afterwards accepted the Universalist doctrine. His first vote

MRS. MARY P. (SAWYER) TILSON

for President was for John Q. Adams. He has voted every election since that time. The colonel was a man of strong character and of prepossessing appearance, more than medium size and of fine form. His social qualities were of the highest order, and his genial manner was patent to all who came in contact with him.

520

ELIZABETH M. TILSON[8] (Edward C.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edward C. and Mary P. (Sawyer) Tilson; b. June 14, 1835; m. Aug. 30, 1869, L. Harrison Schoolfield. She d. Nov. 30, 1889, at Deer Park, Md.

THEIR CHILDREN:

527 Florence E. Schoolfield, b. Aug. 21, 1870, in ——; d. Oct. 3, 1872.
528 Frank R. Schoolfield, b. Nov. 28, 1871.
529 Rose E. Schoolfield, b. April 12, 1874, in Deer Park, Md.; d. Aug. 3, 1874.
530 Harrison H. Schoolfield, b. Nov. 11, 1875; in Deer Park, Md.
531 Edward A. Schoolfield, b. April 7, 1879, in Deer Park, Md.

521

MARYANNA H. TILSON[8] (Edward C.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edward C. and Mary P. (Sawyer) Tilson; b. July 15, 1837; m. Jan. 20, 1859, William R. Davis of Peidmont, W. Va.; b. ——; d. ——.

THEIR CHILDREN:

532 Emma Davis, b. June 20, 1862, in Peidmont, W. Va.; d. May, 1865.
533 Mary T. Davis, b. Oct. 19, 1864, in Peidmont, W. Va.
534 Mattie L. Davis, b. Oct. 17, 1866, in Peidmont, W. Va.
535 Kate E. Davis, b. March 25, 1869, in Peidmont, W. Va.
536 William R. Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1871, in Peidmont, W. Va.
537 Robert Davis, b. March 18, 1874, in Peidmont, W. Va.; d. in infancy.
538 Thomas B. Davis, b. Dec. 13, 1875, in Peidmont, W. Va.
539 Joseph E. Davis, b. May 20, 1877, in Peidmont, W. Va.
540 Lizzie J. Davis, b. July 2, 1879, in Peidmont, W. Va.

522

EDWARD F. TILSON[8] (Edward C.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Edward C. and Mary P. (Sawyer) Tilson; b. Sept. 17, 1839. Enlisted in Co. A, 10th Regt. Penn. Reserve Corps; was wounded in battle before Richmond, Va.; d. in Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1862.

525

MARTHA S. TILSON[8] (Edward C.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Ed-

mund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edward C. and Mary P. (Sawyer) Tilson; b. March 12, 1847; m. Feb. 2[illegible], 1876, Richard Hoffman. He d. ——.

THEIR CHILDREN:

541 Charles W. Hoffman, b. Dec. 19, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa.
542 Edward R. Hoffman, b. April 30, 1879, in Deer Park, Md.
543 Elizabeth H. Hoffman, b. Jan. 1[illegible], 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.
544 Edith M. Hoffman, b. June 17, 1884, in Ardmore, Pa.

526

CLARANCE H. TILSON[8] (Edward C.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Edward C. and Mary P. (Sawyer) Tilson; b. Sept 26, 1856; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Mary A. Head of Deer Park, Md. He was a carpenter; d. Oct. 28, 1892.

THEIR CHILDREN:

545 Herbert C. Tilson, b. Sept. 15, 1881, in Deer Park, Md.; d. Nov. 3, 1881.
546 Edward C. Tilson, b. Sept. 24, 1882, in Deer Park, Md.
547 Robert J. Tilson, b. June 12, 1886, in Deer Park, Md.
548 Mary L. Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1889, in Deer Park, Md.
549 Albert H. Tilson, b. June 10, 1891, in Deer Park, Md.

533

MARY T. DAVIS[9] (Mary Anna H.[8], Edward C.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William R. and Maryanna H. (Tilson) Davis; b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 7, 1886, Fairfax S. Landstreet.

THEIR CHILD:

550 Louise Landstreet, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

471

CHARLES S. TILSON[7] (Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Perez and Melinda (Fales) Tilson; b. March 11, 1840; m. Sept. 15, 1838, Mary J. Dyer of Portland, Me. He was a sea captain; d. May 27, 1856, in Thomaston, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

551 Sarah M. Tilson, b. July 26, 1839.
552 Frances J. Tilson, b. June 24, 1842.
553 Charles H. Tilson, b. July 17, 1846.
554 Mary A. Tilson, b. April 13, 1855.

551

SARAH M. TILSON[8] (Charles S.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Charles S. and Mary J. (Dyer) Tilson; b. July 26, 1839; m. Feb. 6, 1868, Melville C. Libby of Gorham, Me. She d. June 17, 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN:

555 Ada Cary Libby, b. Sept. 11, 1869.
556 Charles H. Libby, b. June 19, 1872; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Jane Ray of Canada.
557 Maria K. Libby, b. Aug. 11, 1877.

555

ADA C. LIBBY[9] (Sarah M.[8], Charles S.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Melville C. and Sarah M. (Tilson) Libby; b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1897, William H. Mason. Reside at Raymond, N. H.

CHILDREN:

Kathlean Norrad Mason, b. May 12, 1899.
Kenneth William Mason, b. Aug. 20, 1900.
Marjorie Herman Mason, b. Dec. 2, 1901; d. March 31, 1904.

553

CHARLES H. TILSON[8] (Charles S.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Charles S. and Mary J. (Dyer) Tilson; b. July 17, 1846; m. Oct. 8, 1906, Louise Knowlton. He d. Jan. 28, 1910.

554

MARY A. TILSON[8] (Charles S.[7], Perez[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Charles S. and Mary J. (Dyer) Tilson; b. April 13, 1855; m. July 20, 1889, William O. Butler of Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN:

558 Ruth T. Butler, b. Sept. 14, 1890, in Thomaston, Me.
559 Fannie N. Butler, b. Sept. 6, 1891, in Thomaston, Me.
560 Edith L. Butler, b. March 18, 1893, in Thomaston, Me.
561 Robert D. Butler, b. Aug. 31, 1894, in Thomaston, Me.
561½ M. Corinne Butler, b. Feb. 21, 1896, in Thomaston, Me.

381

LYDIA TILSON[6] (John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Mercy (Sturtevant) Tilson; b. Dec. 16, 1761; m. Sept. 27, 1784, Jacob Loring of Plympton, Mass. (by Rev. Ephraim Briggs). He d. ——, 1842. She d. July 29, 1846.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

562 Jonathan Loring, b. in Halifax, Mass.; m.; d. in Stoughton, Mass.
563 Perez Loring, b. in Halifax, Mass.; drowned at sea.
564 Lucy Loring, b. in Halifax, Mass.
565 Sarah Loring, b. Sept. 25, 1795, in Halifax, Mass.
566 Fanny Loring, b. in Halifax, Mass.
567 Robert Loring, b. in Halifax, Mass.; unm.; d. at sea.

564

LUCY LORING[7] (Lydia[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Tilson) Loring; b. ——; m. George W. Goldthwaite of Stoughton, Mass.

566

FANNY LORING[7] (Lydia[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Tilson) Loring; b. ——; m. Levi Morse of Halifax, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

568 Lydia Morse, b. ——.
569 Hannah Morse, b. ——.
570 Levi Morse, b. ——.
571 Otis Morse, b. ——.
572 Henry Morse, b. ——.

565

SARAH LORING[7], (Lydia[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Tilson) Loring, b. Sept. 25, 1795; m. April 2, 1821, Samuel V. Robbins of——. He was b. Mar. 27, 1796. Capt. Samuel V. Robbins of the Bark Sharon, left Havanna, Cuba, for Hamburg, in 1848, and was never heard of after. She d. Jan. 27, 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN:

573 John V. Robbins, b. June 26, 1822.
574 Samuel L. Robbins, b. April 16, 1828.
575 Adam B. Robbins, b. May 20, 1834.
576 William V. Robbins, b. April 11, 1836; d. July 27, 1839.
577 George W. Robbins, b. Feb. 2, 1839.

383

JOSIAH TILSON[6], (John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Mercy (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. Aug. 12, 1767; m. Aug. 30, 1790, Hannah Sturtevant of Turner, Me. She was b. in Halifax, Mass., Dec. 2, 1768, dau. of William and Joanna (Waterman) Sturtevant. She d. Oct. 18, 1837. They settled in the north part of Hartford, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

578 John Tilson, b. Feb. 23, 1791, in Hartford, Me.
579 Robert Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1792, in Hartford, Me.
580 Mercy Tilson, b. Feb. 11, 1794, in Hartford, Me.
581 Still born, b. Dec. 23, 1795, in Hartford, Me.
582 Still born, b. Oct. 13, 1796, in Hartford, Me.
583 Still born, b. Sept. 10, 1798, in Hartford, Me.
584 Fanny Tilson, b. Feb. 12, 1799, b. in Hartford, Me.
585 Hannah Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1802, in Hartford, Me.

586 Ann Haskell Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1803, in Hartford, Me.
587 Lydia L. Tilson, b. April 15, 1806, in Hartford, Me.
588 Sarah R. Tilson, b. June 17, 1808, in Hartford, Me.; m. Nathan Sampson 2d of Hartford, Me., April 10, 1844.

Josiah Tilson m. 2d Mrs. Martha Towle Barrows Millett of Hartford, Me., April 18, 1846. She d. April 4, 1847, age 79. He d. in Sumner, Me., March, 1857.

578

JOHN TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Hannah (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. Feb. 23, 1791; m. Lucy Washburn, July 25, 1809. She d. Jan. 4, 1841.

THEIR CHILDREN:

589 Arvilla Tilson, b. Aug. 29, 1809.
590 Lucy Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1814; m. Orrin Frazier, Nov., 1837.
591 Ann Haskell Tilson, b. Feb. 27, 1820; unm.; d. Feb. 8, 1842.
592 Eliab Sturtevant Tilson, b. Aug. 11, 1822; unm.; d. June 10, 1843.

John Tilson, m. 2d Sarah Milner of England, May 12, 1841. He d. Dec. 20, 1841.

579

ROBERT TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Hannah (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1792; m. April 21, 1814, Charity L. Jones of Livermore, Me. She was b. Oct. 12, 1795; d. 1870. He d. Dec. 2, 1834.

THEIR CHILDREN:

593 Josiah Tilson, b. Nov. 19, 1816, in Peru, Me.
594 Hiram Tilson, b. Jan. 1, 1818, in Peru, Me.; d. Nov. 4, 1819.
595 Robert Tilson, b. Sept. 25, 1820, in Peru, Me.
596 Apollus J. Tilson, b. Feb. 18, 1823, in Peru, Me.
597 Isaac S. Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1831, in Peru, Me.

593

JOSIAH TILSON[8], (Robert[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Charity L. (Jones) Tilson, b. Nov. 19, 1816; m. July 1, 1840, Julia A. Sampson of Kingston, Mass., b. April 24, 1818, dau. of Constant and Wealthea (Wadsworth-Perkins) Sampson. She d. July 9, 1849, in Cambridge, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

598 Julia A. Tilson, b. April 4, 1841.
599 Josiah Wallace Tilson, b. Nov. 5, 1843.
600 Abby Maria Tilson, b. Mar. 18, 1846, Dorchester, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1847.
601 Albert Eugene Tilson, b. Jan. 2, 1849, Cambridge, Mass.

Josiah Tilson m. 2d Annie W. Keene of Sumner, Me., Nov., 1850.

She was b. Jan. 26, 1822; d. July 27, 1853. He m. 3rd Sophronia M. Hersey of Sumner, June 4, 1855, b. July 14, 1824; d. in Bangor, Me., May 15, 1892. He d. in Earlville, Ia., Mar. 10, 1865.

THEIR CHILD:

602 Annie A. Tilson, b. June 21, 1859, in Framingham, Mass.

598

JULIA A. TILSON[9], (Josiah[8], Robert[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Julia A. (Sampson) Tilson, b. April 4, 1841; m. Aug. 22, 1862, Clarence Whitney. He d. Jan. 6, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN:

603 Abbie W. Whitney, b. Aug. 10, 1867; d. Jan. 2, 1871.
604 Hattie Whitney, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. July 14, 1881.

599

JOSIAH W. TILSON[9], (Josiah[8], Robert[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Julia A. (Sampson) Tilson, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. 1867, Jennie Doten of Chicago, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN:

605 Gertrude Tilson, b. April, 1868; d. Jan., 1885.
606 Clarence E. Tilson, b. April, 1871; d. April, 1887.

601

ALBERT E. TILSON[9], (Josiah[8], Robert[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Julia A. (Sampson) Tilson, b. Jan. 2,1849; m. Minnie A. Taylor of Charlestown, Mass., b. Sept. 25, 1852. Residing in E. Lexington, Mass. (1894.)

595

ROBERT TILSON[8], (Robert[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Charity L. (Jones) Tilson, b. Sept. 25, 1820; m. Marion Barton. She d. ——. He m. 2d Andelia Small of E. Livermore, Me. She d. ——. He m. 3d Miss Martha Jones of Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1891, by Rev. E. N. Berry. Resides in Livermore, Me. No children.

596

APOLLUS J. TILSON[8], (Robert[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Charity L. (Jones) Tilson, b Feb. 18, 1823; m. Mary B. Currier of Meredith, N. H., b. Feb. 6, 1825. Reside in Arlington, Mass. At the age of twenty came to Boston, Mass. For many years was the senior partner of the firm of Tilson & Coburn in the manufacture of clothing. He d. Aug. 8, 1895, in Arlington.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

607 Mary E. Tilson, b. June 27, 1849; d. Nov. 9, 1859.
608 George A. Tilson, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. May 22, 1862.

597

ISAAC S. TILSON[8], (Robert[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Charity L. (Jones) Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1831; m. Lydia F. Briggs of Sumner, Me. She d. in Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 30, 1856, age 28. He m. 2d, Ellen B. Drake of Kingsfield, Me., April, 1860. She was b. Sept. 7, 1841, dau. of Stephen and Martha Ann (Hicks) Drake. Reside in West Garland, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

609 Martha M. Tilson, b. Feb. 27, 1861; d. July 7, 1865.
610 Harry E. Tilson, b. Mar. 31, 1870.

580

MERCY TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. Feb. 11, 1794; m. March, 1814, Jedediah Thomas at Sumner, Me.

CHILDREN:

611 Dexter S. Thomas, b. April 1, 1816, in Sumner, Me.
612 Nelson Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1818, in Sumner, Me.
613 Jane N. Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1820, in Sumner, Me.
614 Mercy T. Thomas, b. Aug. 4, 1823, in Sumner, Me.
615 Amanda W. Thomas, b. Jan. 4, 1826, in Sumner, Me.
616 Adelia H. Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1829, Canton, Me.
617 John J. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1832, Canton, Me.

584

FANNY TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. Feb. 12, 1799; m. May 4, 1816, Joseph Bartlett of Hartford, Me., b. Oct. 28, 1791, in Pembroke, Mass., son of John Bartlett; he d. in Peru, Me., Mar., 1877. She d. in Peru, 1863.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

618 Fanny T. Bartlett, b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. Benj. B. Goodwin; she d. May 7, 1888.
619 Lydia L. Bartlett, b. April 21, 1821; m. Martin Ellis; she d. Oct. 25, 1858.
620 Christopher W. Bartlett, b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Eliza A. Dwinnell.
621 Joseph W. Bartlett, b. July 9, 1834; m. Laura J. Brackett.
622 Josiah A. Bartlett, b. Nov. 23, 1841; m. Hattie E. Burgess.

585

HANNAH TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3] Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1802; m. Dec. 18, 1818, Scammon Starbird.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

623 Watson R. Starbird, Feb. 23, 1820.
624 John T. Starbird, Jan. 25, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1821.
625 James Starbird, Aug. 23, 1823; d. Oct., 1891.
626 Nathaniel D. Starbird, Dec. 10, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1853.
627 Joan W. Starbird, Sept. 6, 1828; d. May 28, 1882.
628 Hannah M. Starbird, July 23, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1884.
629 Mary J. Starbird, Jan. 18, 1840.

Mrs. Hannah (Tilson) Starbird, m. 2d, Oliver Lucas. She d. Sept. 7, 1874.

586.

ANN H. TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. Feb. 28, 1831, Erwin Robinson of Sumner, Me., b. Jan. 4, 1809. She d. Mar. 24, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN:

630 Algenon W. Robinson, b. Sept. 11, 1832, in Sumner, Me.; m 1851, Augusta M. Conant.
631 Asa Robinson, b. Aug. 28, 1835, in Sumner, Me.; m. 1865, Joan K. Hodgdon.
632 Albion W. Robinson, b. July 14, 1837, in Sumner, Me.; m. 1857, Verdramus Bosworth.
633 Ann H. Robinson, b. Nov. 29, 1843, in Sumner, Me.; m. 1872, John L. Hodgdon.
634 Albert E. Robinson, b. July 6, 1851, in Sumner, Me.; m. 1874, Eveline F. Russell.

587

LYDIA L. TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. April 15, 1806; m. John Paul, at Livermore, Me., Dec. 1825.

THEIR CHILD:

635 John H. Paul, b. Dec. 5, 1827, in Livermore, Me.

Mrs. Lydia (Tilson) Paul m. 2d Joseph E. Bartlett in Canton, Me., 1834.

THEIR CHILDREN:

636 Augustus Bartlett, b., 1838.
637 Abbie Bartlett, b——.
638 Alice Bartlett, b——.

Mrs. Lydia (Tilson-Paul) Bartlett, m. 3d, Aaron Butterfield, in Lynn, Mass.

588

SARAH R. TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Sturtevant) Tilson, b. June

17, 1808; m. Oct. 6, 1833, Sumner Frazier. She d. Feb. 27, 1850.

CHILDREN:

639
640

589

ARVILLA TILSON[8], (John[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Lucy (Washburn) Tilson, b. Aug. 29, 1809; m. March 18, 1841, Amasa Trask of Hartford, Me. He d. Sept. 11, 1876, age 71-11-3. She d. May 22, 1871.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

641 Lucy Trask, b——; m. Moses Dow.
642 Osborn Trask, b——; m. —— Terrell.
643 John Trask, b——.
644 Celestia Trask, b——.

590

LUCY TILSON[8], (John[7], Josiah[6], John[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Lucy (Washburn) Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1814; m. Nov. 12, 1837, Orren Frazier of Hartford, Me. He d. Aug. 3, 1883, age 80-6-7. She d. Nov. 20, 1875.

52

MARY TILSON[5], (John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Joanna (Dunbar) Tilson, b. Dec. 21, 1729; m. Feb. 6, 1745-6, Abner Cushman of Halifax, Mass. He d——.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

645 Eunice Cushman, b. Mar. 5, 1746-7, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Jan. 25, 1788.
646 Fear Cushman, b. Aug. 6, 1749, in Halifax, Mass.
647 Lydia Cushman, b. Oct. 20, 1751, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Oct. 29, 1820.
648 Jotham Cushman, b. 1754, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Jan. 28, 1817.
649 Joanna Cushman, b. 1756, in Halifax, Mass.; d. March, 1805.
650 Rebecca Cushman, b. in Halifax, Mass.
651 Isaac Cushman, b. in Halifax, Mass.; a Revolutionary soldier; d. in the army.
652 Joshua Cushman, b. 1759, in Halifax, Mass.; a minister; d. Jan. 27, 1834.

Mrs. Mary (Tilson) Cushman m. 2d James Faunce of Halifax, Mass., July 17, 1777. She d. Oct. 10, 1816. He was son of John and Deborah (Barnaby) Faunce.

James Faunce of Halifax, Mass., m. (1st) Sarah Vaughn; she d. ——; children, 8 by first wife; m. (2nd) Joanna Fuller; said to have had 11 children.

Polly Fuller, b. ——.
Susan Fuller, b. ——.

Ruth Fuller, b. ——.
Barnaby Fuller, b. ——.
Elizabeth Fuller, b. ——.
William Fuller, b. ——.
*Lucy Fuller, b. 1773.
John Fuller, b. ——.
And 3 d. in infancy. Joanna, his wife, d. ——, and he m. (3rd) Mary (Tilson) Cushman, widow of Abner Cushman, July 17, 1777.

*Lucy Faunce b. 1773; m. Jonathan Harden of E. Bridgewater, Mass. She d. in Hingham, Mass., July, 1862, age 89-3-0. She was grandmother of Susan F. Keith, Campello, Mass., Mrs. Simeon C. Keith.

35

EDMUND TILSON[4] (Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Waterman) Tilson; b. March 2, 1694; m. June 12, 1722, Elizabeth Cooper of Plymouth, Mass. She was b. 1700. He d. about 1730; his widow was living in 1745.

THEIR CHILDREN:

653 Hannah Tilson, b. Aug. 21, 1723, in Plymouth, Mass.
654 Perez Tilson, b. July 16, 1725, in Plymouth, Mass.
655 Elizabeth Tilson, b. 1727, in Plymouth, Mass.
656 Sarah Tilson, b. 1729, in Plymouth, Mass.

653

HANNAH TILSON[5] (Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cooper) Tilson; b. Aug. 21, 1723; m. July 4, 1749, Capt. Reuben Chandler of Plymouth. She d. Feb. 25, 1750, and buried in old Burial Hill Cem. at Plymouth.

654

PEREZ TILSON[5] (Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cooper) Tilson; b. July 16, 1725; m. Nov. 20, 1746, Elizabeth Doty of Plymouth, Mass., dau. of Capt. Thomas Doty. She d. Nov. 8, 1756, age 32.

THEIR CHILD:

657 Elizabeth Tilson, b. 1747, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1753.

*Perez Tilson m. 2d widow Sarah Witherell of Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1764 (by Rev. Jacob Bacon). He d. at Plymouth, Sept. 3, 1767. His widow was living in 1780. She had a dau., Sarah Witherell, who m. Jesse Dunbar of Scituate, Mass., in 1785.

CHILD:

658 Elizabeth Tilson, b. 1765, in Plymouth, Mass.

658

ELIZABETH TILSON[6] (Perez[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Ed-

mond[1]), dau. of Perez and Sarah (—— Witherell) Tilson; b. 1765; m. April 24, 1791, Caleb Jenkens of Scituate, Mass.; b. Oct. 9, 1758, son of Dea. Samuel and Rebecca (White) Jenkens. He d. Jan. 19, 1820. She d. April 23, 1851. (Scituate Cem.)

THEIR CHILDREN:

659 Perez Tilson Jenkens, b. Dec. 22, 1791, in Scituate, Mass.
660 Elizabeth Davis Jenkens, b. April 1, 1793, in Scituate, Mass.
661 Nathan Delano Jenkens, b. June 16, 1796, in Scituate, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1816, in St. Piers, Martineco.
662 Sarah White Jenkens, b. Jan. 11, 1799, in Scituate, Mass.
663 Jenny Morton Jenkens, b. Sept. 28, 1801, in Scituate, Mass.
664 Caleb Morton Jenkens, b. Nov. 21, 1802, in Scituate, Mass.
665 Peleg Ford Jenkens, b. April 27, 1805, in Scituate, Mass.
666 Joanna Morton Jenkens, b. Sept. 20, 1806, in Scituate, Mass.

*Perez Tilson's wife, Sarah, by 1st husband —— Witherell, had a dau., Sarah Witherell, b. 1760; m. Oct. 9, 1785, Jesse Dunbar, Sr., of Scituate, Mass. (by Josiah Cotton of Plymouth, Mass.) He was b. 1760; son of David and g. s. of Joseph Dunbar, who lived near Accord Pond. She d. at Scituate, Oct. 31, 1839. He d. Jan. 15, 1836. They have a g. s., Geo. H. Webb, at Scituate.

Davis Landmarks of Ply. says: John Witherell, b. 1725; m. Sarah Crandon; he d. in Surinam. Davis also says John Crandon had James, b. 1728; Sarah (no date); m. John Witherell.

The first election of selectmen of Plymouth by the people was in 1649. In 1754-55, Perez Tilson with four others were elected selectmen. Perez Tilson's signature appears under date of Dec. 30, 1765, asking the town to take some action against the Stamp Act of Great Britain, and to address a vote of thanks to the town of Boston for resisting said Act. On the 16th Jan., 1766, Mr. Tilson took the Resolutions to Boston.

In 1755 Perez Tilson owned the land upon which is Standish Hall, and also where Union Hall is (now owned by Plymouth Lodge of Masons); also a lot occupied in 1880 by Miss Pella M. Robbins, which he bought in 1761. William Thomas, administrator of Mr. Tilson's estate, sold it to Josiah Morton in 1771.

659

PEREZ T. JENKENS[7] (Elizabeth[6], Perez[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Tilson) Jenkens; b. Dec. 22, 1791; m. Jan. 3, 1813, Nancy Colman of Scituate, Mass. She was b. Jan. 23, 1792; dau. of Joseph and Lydia Colman. He was a sea captain; d. Nov. 20, 1868, age 78. She d. Aug. 21, 1861, age 69. (Scituate Cem.)

CHILDREN:

667 Perez Jenkens, b. in Scituate, Mass.; was a sea captain.

668 Nancy Jenkens, b. in Scituate, Mass.; m. Wm. Litchfield of Scituate.
669 Andrew Jenkens, b. in Scituate, Mass.; unm.; d. about 1830.
670 Hannah Jenkens, b. in Scituate, Mass.; unm.; d. about 1835.
671 Nathan Jenkens, b. in Scituate, Mass.; unm.; d. ——.
672 Elizabeth T. Jenkens, b. in Scituate, Mass.; m. Peleg T. Jenkens; m. (2d) Capt. Nehemiah Manson, Scituate.

660

ELIZABETH D. JENKENS[7] (Elizabeth[6], Perez[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Tilson) Jenkens; b. April 1, 1793; m. Ammiel Colman, Oct. 29, 1812. She d. Nov. 25, 1872. He was b. Oct. 23, 1789; d. May 13, 1861.

CHILDREN:

673 Elizabeth Colman, b. July 16, 1813, in Scituate, Mass.
674 Sarah Jenkens Colman, b. April 26, 1815, in Scituate, Mass.
675 Nathan Jenkens Colman, b. Jan. 10, 1817, in Scituate, Mass.
676 Harriet Colman, b. June 24, 1819, in Scituate, Mass.
677 Deborah Foster Colman, b. Oct. 19, 1820, in Scituate, Mass.
678 Ammiel Colman, b. Jan. 12, 1823, in Scituate, Mass.
679 Waterman Colman, b. May 27, 1824, in Scituate, Mass.
680 Mercy Colman, b. July 14, 1826, in Scituate, Mass.
681 James Gordon Colman, b. Aug. 20, 1827, in Scituate, Mass.
682 Frances Maria Colman, b. Nov. 20, 1829, in Scituate, Mass.
683 Mary Page Colman, b. Aug. 7, 1833, in Scituate, Mass.

662

SARAH W. JENKENS[7] (Elizabeth[6], Perez[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Tilson) Jenkens; b. Jan. 11, 1799; m. John T. Otis of Scituate, Mass., Dec. 6, 1821. He was a sea captain; d. Aug. 9, 1830, age 31. She d. May 23, 1873, age 73-5-17.

THEIR CHILD:

684 John T. Otis, b. 1824, in Scituate, Mass.

664

CALEB M. JENKENS[7] (Elizabeth[6], Perez[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Tilson) Jenkens; b. Nov. 21, 1802; m. Dec. 19, 1822, Deborah F. Waterman of Scituate, Mass.

CHILDREN:

685 Caleb M. Jenkens, b. ——; m. Jane Northy; had 18 children.
686 Peleg Jenkens, b. ——.

665

PELEG F. JENKENS[7] (Elizabeth[6], Perez[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Tilson) Jenkens; b. April 27, 1805; m. June 21, 1829, Eliza Blanchard of Scituate, Mass. He d. Sept. 25, 1850, age 46; no children.

666

JOANNA M. JENKENS[7] (Elizabeth[6], Perez[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Tilson) Jenkens; b. Sept. 20, 1807; m. Anson Witherell, March 2, 1828. He b. March 6, 1802; d. Dec. 5, 1880. She d. Aug. 11, 1894, at Scituate, Mass.

CHILDREN:

686 Anson D. Witherell, b. Nov. 13, 1829.
687 George O. Witherell, b. Aug. 18, 1831; d. March 26, 1832.
688 George O. Witherell, b. July 6, 1833; d. April 6, 1834.
689 Joan J. Witherell, b. Jan. 14, 1837; m. Timothy White, Jr., 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1862.
690 Andrew J. Witherell, b. March 6, 1841; d. March 26, 1841.
691 Davis C. Witherell, b. Oct. 15, 1844.
692 Mary P. Witherell, b. March 29, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1846.

686

ANSON D. WITHERELL, son of Anson and Joanna M. (Jenkins) Witherell; m. Teresa M. Landers, Nov. 7, 1852. She d. April 23, 1882. Resides in South Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

693 Frank D. Witherell, b. Sept. 30, 1853.
694 Julian N. Wetherell, b. ——; d. ——.

691

DAVIS C. WITHERELL, son of Anson and Joanna M. (Jenkins) Witherell; m. Ellen J. Winsor, Oct. 15, 1868. They reside in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN:

695 Arthur L. Witherell, b. Feb. 27, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
696 Sidney E. Witherell, b. Feb. 6, 1874; d. Sept. 10, 1876.
697 Davis C. Witherell, b. Sept., 1878; d. Sept. 12, 1878.

655

ELIZABETH TILSON[5] (Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cooper) Tilson; b. 1727; m. Jan. 6, 1746, Doughty Randall of Scituate, Mass. She d. July 22, 1749.

THEIR CHILD:

698 Enoch Randall, b. ——.

698

ENOCH RANDALL[6] (Elizabeth[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Doughty and Elizabeth (Tilson) Randall; m. Phœbe Tinkham, 1766.

THEIR CHILDREN:

699 Enoch Randall, b. 1767.
700 Phoebe Randall, b. 1769; m. —— Bryant.

701 Lucy Randall, b. 1771; m. —— Bryant.
702 William Randall, b. 1773.
703 Mercy Randall, b. 1777; m. —— Bonney.

656

SARAH TILSON[6] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edmond and Elizabeth (Cooper) Tilson; b. 1729; m. Nov. 26, 1747, Joseph Bramhall of Plymouth, Mass. He was a sea captain; d. Jan. 26, 1753, at Jamaica, W. I. She d. Jan. 26, 1754.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

704 Edmund Bramhall, b. 1749.
705 Joseph Bramhall, b. 1750.
706 William Bramhall, b. 1752.

36

JOANNA TILSON[4] (Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Waterman) Tilson; b. Oct. 7, 1696; m. David Wood, Jr.; b. 1682, of Middleboro, Mass., 1720 (by Isaac Cushman, J. P. of Plympton, Mass.) He d. July 29, 1738, age 50. (Mid. Church Records.)

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

707 Edmund Wood, b. Nov. 28, 1721, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Patience Farnham.
708 Francis Wood, b. May 7, 1732, in Middleboro, Mass.
709 Joanna Wood, b. Dec. 2, 1737, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. John Waterman.
710 David Wood, b. 1725, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Rebecca Pratt.

707

EDMUND WOOD[5] (Joanna[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of David and Joanna (Tilson) Wood; b. 1721; m. Patience Farnham. She d. 1790. He was in Capt. Nath'l Wood's Co., April 19, 1775; was at Lexington and Concord. He d. Dec. 29, 1805.

CHILDREN:

711 Edmund Wood, b. ——.
712 Peter Wood, b. Jan. 24, 1749, in Middleboro, Mass.
713 Joshua Wood, b. ——.
714 David Wood, b. ——.
715 Patience Wood, b. ——; m. a Smith.
716 A dau. Wood, b. ——; m. a Churchill.

712

PETER WOOD[6], son of Edmund and Patience (Farnham) Wood; b. Jan. 24, 1749; m. at Middleboro, Mass., 1785, Sarah Standish Tinkham; b. 1763, at Mid. She d. at Owego, N. Y., March, 1847. He moved to Owego, N. Y., about 1817; d. Sept. 15, 1829; both are

buried in Presbyterian Cem. of that town. He and his brother, Edmund, were in the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN:

717 Tilson Wood, b. June 14, 1786; m. Lucy Miller, and had son, Miller Wood.
David Wood, b. Aug. 24, 1788.
Patience Wood, b. June 9, 1791.
Peter Wood, b. Feb. 24, 1793.
Silas Wood, b. May 15, 1795.

710

DAVID WOOD[5] (Joanna[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of David and Joanna (Tilson) Wood; b. Jan. 27, 1725; m. Rebecca Pratt.

CHILD:

718 David Wood, b. ——.

709

JOANNA WOOD[5] (Joanna[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of David and Joanna (Tilson) Wood; b. ——; m. John Waterman of ——.

CHILDREN:

719 Lydia Waterman, b. ——.
720 Rebecca Waterman, b. ——.
721 Kesiah Waterman, b. ——.

Some of the above record was got from the work of Geo. A. Cartright, St. Paul, Minn., and printed by Wm. Kennedy Print. Co. in 1896.

38

ELIZABETH TILSON[4] (Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Waterman) Tilson; b. May 6, 1700; m. Jan. 6, 1718, John Holmes of Middleboro, Mass. (by Isaac Cushman, J. P. of Plympton, Mass.) He d. Feb. 14, 1730, age 36.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

722 Ephraim Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Mass., April 19, 1719.
723 John Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Mass., April 25, 1721.
724 Sarah Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1724.
725 Betty Holmes, b. in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1727.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Tilson) Holmes m. 2d Jacob Tompson of Halifax, Mass. She d. Aug. 8, 1773. He was a surveyor and generally known as Clerk Jacob. He d. Nov. 10, 1789, age 94.

THEIR CHILDREN:

726 Abigail Tompson, b. in Halifax, Mass., Nov. 26, 1735; m. Seth Miller.
727 Jacob Tompson, b. in Halifax, Mass., March 23, 1738; m. Freelove Phinney.

728 Elizabeth Tompson, b. in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 19, 1741; d. Dec. 4, 1747.

722

EPHRAIM HOLMES[5] (Elizabeth[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Tilson) Holmes; b. April 19, 1719; m. Feb. 19, 1740, Margaret Washburn; b. Aug. 22, 1718; d. Jan. 6, 1743-4; dau. of John and Margaret (Packard) Washburn of Bridgewater, Mass. (Gravestone.)

THEIR CHILDREN:

729 Eunice Holmes, b. July 27, 1741, in Halifax, Mass.
730 Rebeckah Holmes, b. Nov. 1, 1742, in Halifax, Mass.
731 Margaret Holmes, b. Dec. 30, 1743, in Halifax, Mass.

Capt. Ephraim Holmes m. 2d Jane Holmes, June 26, 1744; she b. Jan. 31, 1724, in Pembroke, Mass; dau. of Wm. and Bathsheba Holmes; d. June 16, 1775, in Middleboro, Mass.; buried in Putnam Church Cem., near the street. He d. ——; supposed to be buried by his first wife in Halifax Cem., perhaps about 1795.

CHILDREN:

732 Content Holmes, b. March 26, 1745, in Halifax, Mass.
733 Molly Holmes, b. Feb. 6, 1747-8, in Halifax, Mass.
734 Benjamin Holmes, b. Nov. 30, 1749, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1749-50.
735 Elizabeth Holmes, b. May 12, 1751, in Halifax, Mass.
736 Sarah Holmes, b. June 22, 1753, in Halifax, Mass.
737 Ephraim Holmes, b. Nov. 18, 1755; d. Feb. 22, 1760.
738 Betty Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1757, in Halifax, Mass.
739 Jesse Holmes, b. July 6, 1761, in Halifax, Mass.
740 Friend Holmes, b. March 23, 1764, in Halifax, Mass.
741 John Holmes, b. April 7, 1767, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Oct. 10, 1770.

723

JOHN HOLMES, JR.[5] (Elizabeth[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Tilson) Holmes; b. April 25, 1721; m. Feb. 14, 1748, Elizabeth Leavitt of Pembroke, Mass. He d. Aug. 8, 1774. She d. May 16, 1796, age 68. (Gravestone, Hal. Cem.).

CHILDREN:

742 Priscilla Holmes, b. Dec. 4, 1749, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Noah Thomson, Dec. 27, 1768.
743 Lucy Holmes, b. Dec. 29, 1750, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Wm. Perry, Aug. 30, 1770.
744 Oliver Holmes, b. Jan. 8, 1753, in Halifax, Mass.
745 Bettie Holmes, b. Oct. 1, 1754, in Halifax, Mass.
746 Lydia Holmes, b. April 5, 1757, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Feb. 17, 1763.

747 Hannah Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1762, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Barnabus Snell, May 25, 1781.
748 Tabitha Holmes, b. Aug. 14, 1764, in Halifax, Mass.

744

OLIVER HOLMES[6], son of John and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Holmes; b. Jan. 8, 1753; m. Feb. 7, 1776, Lydia Thomson. He d. Sept. 13, 1807. She d. Aug. 13, 1842, age 90-3-1 (gravestone).

CHILDREN:

749 Ruth Holmes, b. Jan. 8, 1777, in Halifax, Mass.
750 John Holmes, b. Dec. 31, 1778, in Halifax, Mass.
751 Melvin Holmes, b. April 14, 1781, in Halifax, Mass.
752 Lydia Holmes, b. June 15, 1783, in Halifax, Mass.
753 Oliver Holmes, b. March 31, 1787, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Clarrisa Bosworth, July 29, 1811.

CHILDREN:

Damaris H., b. Sept. 14, 1812; m. July 28, 1833, Abner C. Barrows.
John, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. Apr. 15, 1843, Lucy M. Soule.
Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1819; m. Jan. 2, 1854, Otis B. Perry.
Oliver, b. Oct. 20, 1822; m. Dec. 9, 1843, Mary N. Paine.

754 Molly Holmes, b. April 8, 1789, in Halifax, Mass.
755 Lucy Holmes, b. May 28, 1791, in Halifax, Mass.

727

JACOB THOMSON[5] (Elizabeth[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Tilson-Holmes) Thomson; b. March 23, 1738; m. Oct. 27, 1761, Freelove Phinney, dau. of Pelatiah and Mercy (Washburn) Phinney. He was captain of a military company and was distinguished from others of the same name by the title of his commission. He d. Nov., 1806. She d. Nov. 7, 1826, in her 86th year.

THEIR CHILDREN:

756 Solomon Thomson, b. June 7, 1762.
757 Benjamin Thomson, b. March 30, 1764.
758 Mercy Thomson, b. June 17, 1766.
759 Elizabeth Thomson, b. June 17, 1766.
760 Ruth Thomson, b. July 7, 1768.
761 Jacob Thomson, b. Nov. 4, 1771.
762 Freelove Thomson, b. Oct. 8, 1780.

756

SOLOMON THOMSON[6], son of Jacob and Freelove (Phinney) Thomson; b. June 7, 1762; m. Lydia Murdock; b. Dec. 8, 1766.

THEIR CHILDREN:

763 Lucy Thomson, b. Oct. 1, 1787.

764 Lydia Thomson, b. Oct. 2, 1789.
765 Solomon Thomson, b. Sept. 25, 1791.
766 Mercy Thomson, b. June 15, 1794.
767 Calvin Thomson, b. Oct. 29, 1796.
768 Jacob Thomson, b. Oct. 3, 1801.

765

SOLOMON THOMSON[7], son of Solomon and Lydia (Murdock) Thomson; b. Sept. 25, 1791; m. Harriet Thomson; 2d widow, Mary Simmons. He d. April 2, 1860.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

769 Maria L. Thompson, b. Aug. 13, 1818.
770 Elvira Thompson, b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Wm. B. Sumner.
771 Albert Thompson, b. Nov. 26, 1824; m. Lucy C. Hopkins.
772 James Thompson, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Abbie Faunce; 2d Lucy Bassett.
773 Harris Thompson, b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Oct. 31, 1849.
774 Harriet Thompson, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Joshua T. Faunce.
775 Lydia Thompson, b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1833.
776 Lucy Thompson, b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 29, 1833.

767

CALVIN THOMPSON[7], son of Solomon and Lydia (Murdock) Thomson; b. Oct. 29, 1796; m. April 22, 1821, Margaret Richardson of Boston.

THEIR CHILDREN:

777 Calvin M. Thompson, b. May 5, 1823; m. Mary B. Sharp; 2d, Helen Bedlam.
778 Edward Thompson, b. Oct. 15, 1825; m. Sarah S. Savory of Plymouth, Mass.
779 Henry Thompson, b. Dec. 4, 1827; m. Annie W. Thayer.
780 Margaret S. Thompson, b. June 14, 1830; m. Noah Ford; 2d, Charles A. Tyler.
781 George R. Thompson, b. March 1, 1833; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Mary A. Johnson.
782 Robert R. Thompson, b. Jan. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 6, 1849.

757

BENJAMIN THOMSON[6], son of Jacob and Freelove (Finney) Thomson; b. May 30, 1764; m. Mary Bourn.

CHILDREN:

783 Betsey W. Thomson, b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. Hon. Wilkes Wood.
784 Mary B. Thomson, b. Nov. 4, 1792; m. Ebenezer Pickens.
785 Sally M. Thomson, b. May 22, 1795; m. James M. Leonard.
786 Benjamin Thomson, b. May 22, 1795; d. June 13, 1795.
787 Abner B. Thomson, b. Sept. 22, 1797; m. Eliza Williams.

788 Freelove D. Thomson, b. Dec. 21, 1800; m. Gamaliel Rounseville.
789 Benjamin Thomson, b. Nov. 25, 1803; m. Margaret Lindley.
790 James D. Thomson, b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. Abigail Kendrick; 2d, Louisa H. Farnham.

761

JACOB THOMSON[6], son of Jacob and Freelove (Finney) Thomson; b. Nov. 4, 1771; m. Mercy Waterman; b. 1774; she d. 1860.

CHILDREN:

791 Abigail Thomson, b. Aug. 17, 1797; d. young.
792 Freeman Thomson, b. April, 1799; drowned while passing Cape Horn.
793 Eliza A. Thomson, b. Dec. 18, 1805; m. Rev. Joseph F. Phillips.
794 Adeline Thomson, b. 1806; d. young.
795 Julia Thomson, b. April 3, 1807.
796 Mercy F. Thomson, b. July 7, 1815; d. March 5, 1842.

768

JACOB THOMSON[7], son of Solomon and Lydia (Murdock) Thomson; b. Oct. 3, 1801; m. Nancy Tinkham. She d. Oct. 20, 1861. He m. 2d, Joan Benson, Jan. 11, 1866. He was captain in the militia. He d. Jan. 29, 1879.

CHILDREN, 1ST WIFE:

797 Helena Thompson, b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Leander A. Darling. She d. 1872.
798 Virgil Thompson, b. June 5, 1836; m. Augusta Williams; 2d, Nellie Williams.
799 Marion Thompson, b. May 9, 1842; d. young.
800 Emma Thompson, b. May 9, 1842; m. April 7, 1874, Leander A. Darling.
801 Anne R. Thompson, b. Jan. 19, 1844; d. May 27, 1850.
802 Sophia T. Thompson, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. May 15, 1850.

783

BETSEY W. THOMSON[7], dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Bourn) Thomson; b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. Hon. Wilkes Wood of Middleboro, Mass. He d. Oct. 1, 1843. She d. Dec. 12, 1822.

CHILDREN:

803 Cornelius B. Wood, b. Nov. 5, 1809; m. Lucy A. Washburn; 2d, Cornelia B. Snow.
804 William H. Wood, b. Oct. 24, 1811; unm. was judge of Probate; d. March 30, 1883.
805 Charles Wilkes Wood, b. June 30, 1814; m. Eliza A. Bigelow; 2d, Catherine E. Lemist.
806 Emily L. Wood, b. May 15, 1816; m. Thomas B. Crane.

807 Joseph T. Wood, b. March 17, 1818; m. Ellen Taylor.
808 Mary T. Wood, b. May 28, 1820; m. Russell L. Hathaway.
809 Betsey T. Wood, b. Sept. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 16, 1829.

805

CHARLES W. WOOD[8], son of Wilkes and Betsey W. (Thomson) Wood; b. June 30, 1814; m. Sept. 30, 1841, Eliza A. Bigelow. She d. May 24, 1846.

THEIR CHILD:

810 Charles H. Wood, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. July 21, 1864, Mary Whitman of East Bridgewater, Mass., and have Florence Wood, b. ——; Mary Winnifred Wood, b. 1887.

Charles W. Wood m. 2d, Catherine S. Lemist.

CHILDREN:

811 Edward C. Wood, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1879, Mrs. Emma Hutchins.
812 Emily C. Wood, b. May 16, 1851; m. May 2, 1877, Chas. H. Bates; have three children.
813 Caroline M. Wood, b. Sept. 19, 1855.

806

EMILY L. WOOD[8], dau. of Wilkes and Betsey W. (Thomson) Wood; b. May 15, 1816; m. June 13, 1856, Thomas B. Crane; he d. May 19, 1882.

CHILDREN:

814 Mary L. Crane, b. March 11, 185—.
815 Emma Crane, b. ——.

807

JOSEPH T. WOOD[8], son of Wilkes and Betsey W. (Thomson) Wood; b. March 17, 1818; m. Nov. 6, 1844, Ellen Taylor. Address, Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

816 Charlotte T. Wood, b. Sept. 23, 1845.
817 Betsey W. Wood, b. May 18, 1850; d. Sept. 2, 1851.
818 Janette Wood, b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. Edward S. Hathaway; have two children.
819 Isabella Wood, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 23, 1861.
820 Gertrude Wood, b. July 12, 1861; d. March 7, 1877.

808

MARY T. WOOD[8], dau. of Wilkes and Betsey W. (Thomson) Wood; b. May 28, 1820; m. Russell L. Hathaway. He d. July 18, 1881.

CHILDREN:

821 Lucy W. Hathaway, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Capt. Jesse M. Lee.
822 Caroline W. Hathaway, b. Feb. 17, 1846.
823 Charles R. Hathaway, b. Jan 12, 1849; d. ——.

824 Helen R. Hathaway, b. July, 1851.
825 George Hathaway, b. Oct. 2, 1853; m. Oct. 4, 1877, Alice McMurtrie.
826 Ida Hathaway, b. ——.

787

ABNER B. THOMPSON[7], son of Benjamin and Freelove (Finney) Thomson, b. Sept. 22, 1787; m. Eliza Williams; settled in Brunswick, Me.; was adjt. gen. of the militia.

CHILDREN:

827 Sarah E. Thompson, b. Feb. 4, 1823.
828 Edward W. Thompson, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. Oct. 27, 1828.
829 Mary B. Thompson, b. Aug. 7, 1827.
830 Edward W. Thompson, b. Feb. 28, 1836.
831 Eliza S. Thompson, b. March 14, 1838.
832 Ellen M. Thompson, b. Jan. 7, 1841.

789

BENJAMIN THOMPSON[7], son of Benjamin and Freelove (Finney) Thomson; b. Nov. 25, 1803; m. Margaret Lindley, and settled in Indiana.

CHILDREN:

833 James A. Thompson, b. Nov. 27, 1836; d. ——.
834 Mary B. Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1838.
835 Eliza W. Thompson, b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1841.
836 William Thompson, b. Aug. 16, 1842.

790

JAMES D. THOMPSON[7], son of Benjamin and Freelove (Finney) Thomson; b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. Abigail Kendrick. She d. Jan. 15, 1838. He m. Dec. 12, 1843, 2d, Louisa H. Farnham. He was maj. gen. of the militia of Mass.

CHILD BY 1st WIFE:

837 Abigail K. Thompson, b. Feb. 1, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1840.

CHILD BY 2D WIFE:

James Thompson, d. ——

Grace Tilson, perhaps dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Waterman) Tilson, m. as early as 1721* William Gould, it is not known from where he came. He was evidently in Bridgewater, Mass., some years before the building of the church in 1746, (which was then called the West Parish of Pembroke). He bought a pew, giving thirty pounds old Tenor. He lived in that part of Bridgewater which was

*Ply. Registry of Deeds, 1754—"Richard Williams sold to William Gould of Boston, Oct. 11, 1723. Land taken out of the lot of ye seven shares which belonged to Richard Williams, now living, and purchased from him by the said William Gould" etc.

annexed to Pembroke in 1754, on Holmes street in Hanson, Mass. He was a man of some wealth and active in the affairs of the Parish; d. Ap'l 8, 1774. She d. Mar. 2, 1775. The statement that William Gould's wife was Grace Tilson, and date of both of their deaths was made by Prof. B. A. Gould. (Gould Gen.) I believe she was dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Tilson, and can find no other Tilson family wherein she could possibly be placed. It is unfortunate that we have not better authority of William Gould and Grace his wife. Boston Records give m. of William Gould and Rachel Barry, June 22, 1719, and birth of William, Nov. 23, 1723, son of Wm. and Rachel. This Wm. Gould did buy land in Bridgewater, Oct. 11, 1723, and in a few weeks sold the same, deed signed by Wm. and Rachel Gould of Boston, Mass. For want of better evidence, it seems best to carry out the following families under the name Tilson.

CHILDREN:

838 John Gould, b. 1721.
839 Mary Gould, b. 1723; d. before 1749.
840 Hannah Gould, b. 1725; m. John Bonney.
841 Thomas Gould, b——; d. before 1749.
842 Grace Gould, b——; d. before 1749.
843 William Gould, b. ——; m. Mary Curtis.

838

JOHN GOULD, son of William and Grace (Tilson) Gould, b. 1721; m.——. In 1756 he was living in Pembroke, Mass. (Parish Rec. data.) He bought land in Winchester, N. H., in 1763.

CHILDREN:

845 A son, b——; d. July 3, 1750.
846 Thomas Gould, b 1753 in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Thankful Amsden.

843

†WILLIAM GOULD, son of William and Grace (Tilson) Gould, b——; m. Dec. 25, 1751, Mary Curtis, b. Aug. 11, 1732, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Palmer) Curtis of Hanover, Mass. He d. Feb. 4, 1778. She d. Dec. 9, 1822, age 90 yrs.

CHILDREN:

846½ Tilson Gould, b——; m. Dec. 2, 1776, Mary Hatch.
847 Mary Gould, b. March 2, 1757; unm.; d. Aug. 21, 1810.
847½ Ephraim Gould, b——.
848 John Gould, b. Aug. 4, 1762; unm.; left home, never heard from.
849 Hannah Gould, b. Dec. 16, 1766; unm.; d. July 8, 1834.

---

†Probate Records, Ply. Mass., Book 25 p 47. Inventory by James Hatch, John Bonney, Isaiah Bearce, Aug. 20, 1778, page 432, appraisers of real estate, David Tilden, Esq., Elijah Cushing, Gent, Snow Baker, Gent, all of Pembroke.

850 William Gould, b. Ap'l 6, 1769; m. Lucana Cole.
851 Three children d. in infancy Mar., 1759, June 28, 1766, Ap'l 6, 1773.

846½

TILSON GOULD, son of William and Mary (Curtis) Gould, b——; m. Dec. 2, 1776, Mary Hatch of Pembroke, Mass. She was b. June, 1775; d. May 1, 1812. He d. Jan., 1777, from bursting of cannon at the Iron Works in Hanover, Mass.

CHILD:

852 Tilson Gould, b. April 5, 1777, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Betsey J. Stimpson.

840

HANNAH GOULD, dau. of William and Grace (Tilson) Gould, b. 1725; m. Nov. 2, 1749, John Bonney of Pembroke, Mass. She d. Oct. 3, 1780.

CHILDREN:

853 Mary Bonney, b——.
854 Hannah Bonney, b——.
855 Isaac Bonney, b——.

846

THOMAS GOULD, son of John and (——) Gould, b. 1753; m. Thankful Amsden, July 27, 1782. He lived at Winchester, N. H.; d. about 1830.

CHILDREN:

856 Grateful Gould, b. April, 1783.
857 Thomas Gould, b. Mar. 5, 1785; m. Abigail Briggs of Brattleboro. Six children.
858 Sylva Gould, b. Mar. 24, 1789.

850

WILLIAM GOULD, son of William and Mary (Curtis) Gould, b. 1769; m. Lucana Cole of Middleboro, Mass. She was b. Feb. 7, 1777; d. Oct. 19, 18 , in Camden, Me. He d. Aug. 14, 1852.

CHILDREN:

859 Mary Gould, b. Mar. 12, 1796; m. Nov. 30, 1822, John Collier of Hope, Me.; d. 1871. She d. 1871.
860 Daniel Gould, b. April 2, 1799; m. 1823, Esther Pendleton, b. 1803, living at E. Union, Me., 1898.
861 Ephraim Gould, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Nancy Pendleton, b. 1796; d. 1879. He d. Feb. 27, 1882.
862 Betsey Gould, b. Nov. 12, 1805; m. John Pendleton of Rockland, Me.
863 Sarah Gould, b. June 11, 1808; m. ——Fowler of Camden, Me. She d. July 18, 1892.

852

TILSON GOULD, son of Tilson and Mary (Hatch) Gould, b. April 5, 1777; m. April 8, 1801, Betsey J. Stimpson, b. Jan. 12, 1783, dau. of John and Elizabeth Stimpson, lived in Camden, Me. She d. Jan. 17, 1863. In 1819 he was Inspector of Fish. He d. at Camden, Jan. 14, 1857. It is likely his mother went with him to Maine, and d. in Camden, 1812.

CHILDREN:

864 John Gould, b. Jan. 16, 1802; m. 1st Eleanor M. Gray, 1835, she d. May 4, 1845. He m. 2d Emma Sheldon, 1847. He d. Oct. 1, 1859.

865 Mary Ann Gould, b. Dec. 7, 1805; m. June 8, 1848, Rev. Israel Hills, b. 1801; d. 1874. She d. July, 1879.

866 Lucy Huse Gould, b. Nov. 9, 1807; m. Oct. 6, 1825, Warren Rawson, b. 1802; d. 1837. She d. Oct. 9, 1877.

867 Nancy S. Gould, b. Jan. 5, 1810; m. Dec. 25, 1837, Josephus Bump; d. Mar. 27, 1864. She d. Sept. 29, 1859.

868 Nath'l Tilson Gould, b. Aug. 15, 1812; m. May 17, 1840, Rhoda A. Davis, b. Mar. 2, 1823. He d. April 17, 1894.

869 Joseph H. Gould, b. Jan. 6, 1815; m. Nov. 10, 1839, Harriet A. Harrington, b. July 28, 1818; d. Feb. 28, 1891. He d. April 26, 1893.

870 Benjamin, C. Gould, b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. July 22, 1849, Dorcas O. Sartell; d. Aug. 28, 1885. He d. Oct. 6, 1886.

871 Ephraim W. Gould, b. Nov. 17, 1817; m. Nov. 15, 1840, Elizabeth J. Sartell. He d. Oct. 26, 1889.

872 Amasa B. Gould, b. Mar. 16, 1820; m. Oct. 2, 1848, Mary J. Blake, b. April 19, 1828.

873 Henry A. Gould, b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. 1st, Susan A. Hopkins; d. Ap'l 30, 1854. He m. 2d, Louisa A. Houston; d. May 5, 1884. He d. June 6, 1881.

40

ANN TILSON[4], (Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Waterman) Tilson, b. June 12, 1703; m. Aug. 2, 1722, Samuel Wright of Plympton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

873¼ Sarah Wright, b. June 3, 1726, in Plympton, Mass.

873½ Samuel Wright, b. Oct. 6, 1728, in Plympton, Mass.

873¾ Edmund Wright, b. Oct. 28, 1730, in Plympton, Mass.

SARAH WRIGHT[5], (Ann[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Samuel and Ann (Tilson) Wright, b. June 3, 1726; m. James Hall, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., Aug. 23, 1719. She was grand dau. of Adam and Sarah (Soule) Wright, and g. g. dau. of Richard and Esther (Cook) Wright.

Their child, Lydia Hall, b. 1747; m. Ichabod Thomson, b. Ap'l 23, 1756; d. Aug. 31, 1821. She d. April 20, 1821.

CHILDREN:

James Thomson, b. April 13, 1780; m. Deborah Washburn. He grad. at Brown's University, 1799, a minister in Barre, 50 years.

Hannah Thomson, b. Oct. 14, 1782; m. Asa Thomson.

Sarah Thomson, b. Mar. 1, 1785.

Sarah Thomson, b. Mar. 1, 1785, dau. of Ichabod and Lydia (Hall) Thomson; m. George Drew.

CHILDREN:

George Drew; m. Lucy Lewis of Marshfield, Mass.

Lydia H. Drew; m. Dr. Cyrus Morton of Halifax, Mass.

James T. Drew; m. Georgianna Tuttle.

Stephen Drew; m. Jane Soule.

Cyrus Drew, b. Apl. 11, 1820; m. Everlina Donaldson of Falmouth.

Mary J. Drew; m. Adoniram Soule.

Julia A. W. Drew; m. Lincoln Winslow.

CYRUS DREW, b. Apl. 11, 1820, son of Geo. and Sarah (Thomson) Drew; m. Dec. 29, 1844, Everlina Donaldson, and settled in Hanson, Mass. Was a merchant.

CHILDREN:

Thomas Drew, b. Nov. 3, 1845.

Evie Warren Drew, b. Oct. 25, 1853.

Mary J. Drew, b. July 3, 1857.

Thomas Drew, b. Nov. 3, 1845, son of Cyrus and Everlina (Donaldson) Drew; m. Ella J. Bourne, reside in Hanover, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Jane Frances Drew, b. Feb. 11, 1871.

Thomas W. Drew, b. Feb. 8, 1874; d. Apl. 5, 1893.

Jane F. Drew, dau. of Thomas and Ella J. (Bourne) Drew; m. Fred W. Phillips of Hanover, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Barker Phillips, b. June 26, 1897.

Everlina Donaldson Phillips, b. July 24, 1900.

Lot P. Phillips, b. Sept. 11, 1903.

RUTH TILSON[4], (Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Waterman) Tilson, b. Feb. 5, 1705; m. in Plympton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1725, Dea. Jonathan Bozworth of Halifax, Mass. He d. Jan. 24, 1741, in Halifax.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

874 Alice Bozworth, b. Sept. 30, 1727, in Halifax, Mass.

875 Jonathan Bozworth, b. April 8, 1730, in Halifax, Mass.; m. twice; had seven children. (Wash. Co. O. Rec.)

876 Jabez Bozworth, b. July 3, 1732, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Dec. 3, 1747, Halifax cemetery.

877 Zadoch Bozworth, b. Dec. 2, 1734, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Oct. 3,

1763, Elizabeth Smith of Middleboro; had son, Waterman, b. Dec. 2, 1764; m. Nov. 19, 1785, Mercy Tilton, 3d.

878 Noah Bozworth, b. March 4, 1736-7, in Halifax, Mass.

879 Ichabod Bozworth, b. July 9, 1739, in Halifax, Mass.

Mrs. Ruth Bozworth, m. 2d Joseph Packard of Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1759, by John Willis, J. P. She d. Feb. 3, 1789, age 84, and is buried by the side of her 1st husband in Monponset cemetery, Halifax.

874

ALICE BOZWORTH[5]. (Ruth[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Tilson) Bozworth, b. Sept. 30, 1727; m. Dec. 15, 1743, Eleazor Waterman of Halifax, son of John and Lydia (Cushman) Waterman. He d. Feb. 11, 1811. She d. April 1, 1802, 75 yr.

THEIR CHILDREN:

880 Elsa Waterman, b. Feb. 2, 1745, in Halifax, Mass.

881 Priscilla Waterman, b. Sept. 15, 1746, in Halifax, Mass.; d. young.

882 Jabez Waterman, b. Jan. 30, 1750, in Halifax, Mass.

883 Priscilla Waterman, b. Nov. 16, 1755, in Halifax, Mass.; d. July 18, 1844; unm.

884 Huldah Waterman, b. Mar. 25, 1761, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Feb. 7, 1802.

880

ELSA WATERMAN, dau. of Eleazor and Alice (Bozworth) Waterman; m. Capt. Lemuel Clark, of Wareham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1791.

THEIR CHILDREN:

885 Marcus Clark, b——.

886 Fanny Clark, b——.

887 Lemuel Clark, b——.

882

JABEZ WATERMAN, son of Eleazor and Alice (Bozworth) Waterman m. Hannah Bradford of Plympton, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

888 Eleazor Waterman, b. Dec. 18, 1776, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Denny Paul Dean of Halifax.

889 Jabez Waterman, b. Feb. 10, 1779, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Hannah Benson.

890 Ruth Waterman, b. Aug. 8, 1781, in Halifax, Mass.

891 Levi Waterman, b. Oct. 22, 1783, in Halifax, Mass.

879

ICHABOD BOZWORTH[5]. (Ruth[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1])

son of Jonathan and Ruth (Tilson) Bozworth, b. July 9, 1739; m. Lydia Standish of Plympton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1765. He d. Sept. 15, 1808. She d. in Halifax, Mass., April 3, 1813, age 70.

THEIR CHILD:

892 Jabez Bozworth, b. Nov. 3, 1766, in Halifax, Mass.

892

JABEZ BOZWORTH[6], son of Ichabod and Lydia (Standish) Bozworth, b. Nov. 3, 1766; m. Aug. 11, 1806, Sarah Bradford of Plympton, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

893 Lydia S. Bosworth, b. Nov. 24, 1807; m. Alexander Churchill of Plympton.

894 Elizabeth H. Bosworth, b. April 26, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1831.

895 Ichabod Bosworth, b. Mar. 21, 1814.

895

ICHABOD BOSWORTH[7], son of Jabez and Sarah (Bradford) Bosworth, b. Mar. 21, 1814; m. Jane B. Sherman of Plympton, Mass. He lived on his father's farm about half a mile south of Halifax Depot. About 1855 he moved to Hanson, Mass., where he d. Aug. 12, 1896. He was a member of the 38th Mass. Vol. Reg., in the late Rebellion.

THEIR CHILD:

896 Sarah Jane Bosworth, b. Oct. 21, 1844.

877

ZADOCH BOZWORTH[5], (Ruth[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jonathan and Ruth (Tilson) Bosworth; b. Dec. 2, 1734; m. Elizabeth Smith. She d. May 11, 1770, age 28. He d. Dec. 10, 1775. (Halifax cemetery.)

CHILD:

897 Waterman Bozworth, b. Dec. 11, 1764; m. Nov. 14, 1785, Mercy Tilson 3d.

42

SAMUEL TILSON[4], (Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Hannah (Dunbar) Tilson, b. Nov. 24, 1712; m. (by Rev. Othniel Campbell of Plympton, Mass.) Nov. 13, 1740. Hannah, dau. of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Bonum) Nye of Rochester, Mass. He d. 1774.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

898 Edmund Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1741, in Plympton, Mas.

899 Sarah Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1744, in Plympton, Mass.

Records of Deeds, Plymouth:

1757 Samuel and Hannah Tilson, conveys property to Bourne Nye.

1761 Jonathan and Lucy Tilson, Plympton, conveys; witness, Samuel Tilson.

1764 Samuel Tilson conveys property to son, Edmond Tilson of Rochester, Mass.; witness, Ichabod Nye. (He was b. Sept. 22, 1719, and brother of Hannah, b. about 1721, wife of Samuel Tilson. There was also Samuel George Bourne, and a dau., m. Benj. Clapp). Ichabod Nye, m. Elizabeth Bonum, Feb. 16, 1709-10 (by Isaac Cushman, Justice of Peace of Plymouth, Mass.).

From the above facts, Saml. Tilson did not go to Ware as stated in Giles' memorial, until 1764, if at any time. There is nothing on record at Ware to show that he was ever there.

Nov. 20, 1771, Edmund Tilson was one of the appraisers of property of Ichabod Nye, in the county of Worcester, Mass. He had 30 acres of land in Brookfield, Mass. The other appraisers were Joseph Barr, Jacob Pepper.

898

EDMUND TILSON[5], (Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Samuel and Hannah (Nye) Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1741; m. Martha Gilbert of Brookfield, Mass. She was b. Aug. 10, 1746. He d. 1787. His widow m. 2d a Powers of Greenwich, Mass. She d. 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN:

900 Samuel Tilson, b. July 27, 1776, in Greenwich, Mass.; d. July 22, 1842, in New Braintree, Vt.

901 Edmund Tilson, b. July 7, 1778, in Greenwich, Mass.

902 Josiah Tilson, b. July 5, 1781, in Greenwich, Mass.

903 Gilbert Tilson, b. Aug., 1783, in Greenwich, Mass.

904 Jonathan Tilson, b. May 17, 1786, in Greenwich, Mass.

901

EDMUND TILSON[6], (Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Martha (Gilbert) Tilson, b. July 7, 1778; m. Ruth Babbitt of North Brookfield, Mass. She was b. Feb. 13, 1782; died Mar. 20, 1840. He d. Dec., 1845.

THEIR CHILDREN:

905 Edmund Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1806, in Randolph, Vt.

906 Willard Tilson, b. April 21, 1809, in Randolph, Vt.

907 Gilbert Tilson, b. Jan. 13, 1811, in Randolph, Vt.; d. in infancy.

908 Gilbert Tilson, b. Jan. 25, 1813, in Randolph, Vt.

909 Charlotte Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1815, in Randolph, Vt.

910 Cephas Washburn Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1818, in Randolph, Vt.

905

EDMUND TILSON[7], (Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3],

Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Ruth (Babbitt) Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. Lucinda Nye of Barnard, Vt., Nov. 27, 1832. She d. April 10, 1834. He was a farmer. Resided at West Randolph, Vt.

THEIR CHILD:

911 Luther Nye Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1833.

Edmund Tilson m. 2d Esther Sherburne of Barnard, Vt., Oct. 29, 1834. She d. Sept. 11, 1870.

CHILDREN:

912 Martha L. Tilson, b. April 15, 1836, in Randolph, Vt.
913 Ruth Ann Tilson, b. June 25, 1838, in Randolph, Vt.
914 Mary M. Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1840, in Randolph, Vt.
915 Edmund S. Tilson, b. April 5, 1843, Bethel, Vt.
916 Julia A. Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1849, Bethel, Vt.

911

LUTHER N. TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Lucinda (Nye) Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. Mary Kimball, of Weathersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN:

917 Mary Tilson, b. Nov. 3, 1865.
918 Mabel C. Tilson, b. Jan. 29, 1871.
919 Luther B. Tilson, b. April 30, 1878; d. Aug. 25, 1879.

912

MARTHA L. TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmund and Esther (Sherburne) Tilson, b. April 15, 1836; m. John Kimball of Weathersfield, Vt. She d. June 22, 1864. No children.

913

RUTH A. TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmund and Esther (Sherburne) Tilson, b. June 25, 1838; m. Edwin Hoisington of Hartland, Vt. Reside in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN:

920 Mabel Florence Hoisington, b. July 14, 1867; d. June, 1871.
921 Edwin Tilson Hoisington, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

915

EDMUND S. TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Esther (Sherburne) Tilson, b. April 5, 1843; m. Ida Elwell of West Salem, Wis. He was a teacher. He was principal of the high school at Chippawa Falls, Wis., for five years; died at West Salem, Wis., July 2, 1878. No children. Mrs. Ida E. Tilson is connected with Farm Institute Work for Wis. and Minn.

914

MARY M. TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ehpraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmund and Esther (Sherburne) Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Roswell Holbrook of Randolph, Vt.

916

JULIA A. TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmund and Esther (Sherburne) Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. Albert E. Dean of Weathersfield, Vt. No children.

906

WILLARD TILSON[7], (Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Ruth (Babbitt) Tilson, b. April 21, 1809; m. Nov. 18, 1834, Julia E. Gambell of Barnard, Vt. He d. Feb. 4, 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN:

922 Julius W. Tilson, b. Aug. 1, 1835.
923 Sarah Juliaetta Tilson, b. April 19, 1838; d. Mar. 20, 1839.
924 John Edmund Tilson, b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. Mar., 1841.

922

JULIUS W. TILSON[8], (Willard[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Willard and Julia E. (Gambell) Tilson, b. Aug. 1, 1835; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Mary E. Meader of Nantucket, Mass.; reside at Malden, Mass. He d. Oct. 3, 1894.

THEIR CHILDREN:

925 Willard Curtis Tilson, b. Jan. 21, 1869.
926 George Meader Tilson, b. Mar. 15, 1871.

908

GILBERT TILSON[7], (Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Ruth (Babbitt) Tilson, b. Jan. 25, 1813; m. Nov. 15, 1836, Maria Ford of Braintree, Vt. She d. Oct. 21, 1877.

THEIR CHILDREN:

927 Edmund J. Tilson, b. April 21, 1839; d. Oct. 29, 1839.
928 Ruth Maria Tilson, b. Dec. 29, 1840.
929 Fred Gilbert Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1863.

928

RUTH M. TILSON[8], (Gilbert[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Gilbert and Maria (Ford) Tilson, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1864, Alonzo G. Bradish of Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN:

930 Fred Tilson Bradish, b. Oct. 5, 1865.
931 Mary Ida Bradish, b. April 15, 1867.
932 Grace Maria Bradish, b. July 30, 1871.
933 Robert Alonzo Bradish, b. Oct. 31, 1878; d. Aug. 11, 1880.
934 Harold Alonzo Bradish, b. June 21, 1883; d. Sept. 19, 1884.

909

CHARLOTTE TILSON[7], (Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmund[1]) dau. of Edmund and Ruth (Babbitt) Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. Aug. 9, 1836, Christopher Huntington of Braintree, Vt. She d. April 21, 1877. He d. June 6, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN:

935 Martha Tilson Huntington, b. July 19, 1837; d. May 30, 1893.
936 Elijah Huntington, b. Oct. 30, 1839.
937 Edmund Tilson Huntington, b. May 3, 1842.
938 Susan M. Huntington, b. May 1, 1854.

936

ELIJAH HUNTINGTON[8], (Charlotte[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Christopher and Charlotte (Tilson) Huntington, b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. Ellen Black of Coventry, Vt. He d. April 7, 1877.

CHILDREN:

939 Elijah Huntington, b. May 18, 1873.
940 Carroll Huntington, b. May 26, 1876.

937

EDMUND T. HUNTINGTON[8], (Charlotte[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Christopher and Charlotte (Tilson) Huntington, b. May 3, 1842; m. Carrie Tracy of Johnson, Vt.; reside in W. Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN:

941 Fred Tracy Huntington, b. Oct. 31, 1869.
942 Lottie Green Huntington, b. June 8, 1872; d. Dec. 2, 1879.

910

CEPHAS W. TILSON[7], (Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Ruth (Babbitt) Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1818; m. April 30, 1840, Laura Nichols of Northfield, Vt. He d. Sept. 2, 1849. She d. Ap'l 1, 1877.

CHILDREN:

943 William Francis Tilson, b. Dec. 1, 1844.
944 Charles Cephas Tilson, b. Jan. 29, 1848; unm.; d. Jan., 1892.

943

WILLIAM F. TILSON[8], (Cephas W.[7], Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4],

Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Cephas W. and Laura (Nichols) Tilson, b. Dec. 1, 1844; m. Susan E. Lamson of Randolph, Vt.; reside in Marlboro, Mass. He was in the War 1861-65.

CHILDREN:

945 Anna Laura Tilson, b. Nov. 4, 1868.
946 Alice Susan Tilson, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
947 Sarah Abbie Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1873.

903

GILBERT TILSON[6], (Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Martha (Gilbert) Tilson, b. Aug., 1783; m. June 1, 1812, Mary Keith of Thomaston, Me., dau. of David and g. dau. of 2d Josiah Keith, of Easton, Mass. He d. Dec., 1833, at Thomaston. Was a shoemaker.

THEIR CHILDREN:

948 Martha Gilbert Tilson, b. Feb. 23, 1813, in Thomaston, Me.; unm.; d. June 1, 1856.
949 Mary Keith Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1815, in Thomaston, Me.
950 Susan Kingman Tilson, b. Feb. 2, 1828, in Thomaston, Me.

949

MARY K. TILSON[7], (Gilbert[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Gilbert and Mary (Keith) Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Oct. 13, 1839, Amos Clough of Thomaston, Me. The family moved to San Francisco, Cal., in 1861, where he d. Jan. 2, 1878. Mrs. Clough d. March 31, 1900, in San Francisco.

THEIR CHILDREN:

951 Frances Clough, b. Aug. 31, 1840, in Thomaston, Me.
952 John Fremont Clough, b. Mar. 19, 1842, in Thomaston, Me.
953 Henrietta Maria Clough, b. April 14, 1844, in Thomaston, Me.
954 Frederick Clough, b. Aug. 16, 1846, in Thomaston, Me.; unm. in 1888.
955 Frank W. Clough, b. Sept. 6, 1848, in Thomaston, Me.; unm. in 1888.
956 Charles Lewis Clough, b. Aug. 14, 1850, in Thomaston, Me.; unm. in 1888.

950

SUSAN K. TILSON[7], (Gilbert[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Gilbert and Mary (Keith) Tilson, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Jan. 21, 1849, David Lewis of Thomaston, Me. She d. Dec. 8, 1850.

951

FRANCES CLOUGH[8], (Mary K.[7], Gilbert[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Amos and Mary K. (Tilson)

Clough, b. Aug. 31, 1840; m. Feb. 6, 1866, Archibald McKenzie of Thomaston, Me.; she d. April 26, 1870, at Santa Cruiz, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN:

957 Frederick N. McKenzie, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1866.
958 Margaret E. McKenzie, b. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 14, 1868

952

JOHN F. CLOUGH[8], (Mary K.[7], Gilbert[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Amos and Mary K. (Tilson) Clough, b. Mar. 19, 1842; m. Dec. 30, 1867, Sophia W. A. Myer, at San Francisco, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN:

959 Nellie R. Clough, b. Nov. 6, 1870.
960 Frances Clough, b. Aug. 28, 1872.
961 Charles A. Clough, b. Nov. 2, 1874.
962 Elmer E. Clough, b. July 12, 1876; d. Sept. 18, 1876.
963 John G. M. Clough, b. May 2, 1880.
964 Mary Keith Tilson Clough, b. Jan. 16, 1888.

953

HENRIETTA M. CLOUGH[8], (Mary K.[7], Gilbert[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Amos and Mary K. (Tilson) Clough, b. April 14, 1844; m. Feb. 14, 1866, George W. Phillips of San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN:

965 Sherman Phillips, b. Feb. 13, 1867.
966 Frank Phillips, b. May 26, 1871.

902

JOSIAH TILSON[6], (Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Martha (Gilbert) Tilson, b. July 5, 1781; m. May 14, 1806, Rhoda Barr, of New Braintree, Mass. She was b. Dec. 7, 1786; d. Sept. 29, 1867; he d. July 24, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

967 Jarvis Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 18, 1808.
968 Eunice Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt., Oct. 30, 1810.
969 Martha Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt.; Jan. 22, 1813; d. Oct. 6, 1835.
970 Rhoda Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt.; Aug. 16, 1814; d. April 13, 1817.
971 George Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt., April 5, 1816.
972 Jonathan Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt.; Feb. 16, 1818.
973 Josiah Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt., April 18, 1820.
974 Rhoda Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 10, 1822; d. July 29, 1879.
975 Lucy Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt., July 16, 1826.

967

JARVIS TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Rhoda (Barr) Tilson, b. Dec. 18, 1808; m. April 25, 1839, Lydia Huntington of Braintree, Vt. She d. ——. He d. Nov. 8, 1882.

THEIR CHILDREN:

976 Jarvis Dwight Tilson, b. Feb. 14, 1842, in Braintree, Vt.
977 Nancy Judson Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1844, in Braintree, Vt.
978 Joseph Milton Tilson, b. Dec. 26, 1847, in Braintree, Vt.
979 Jonathan Elijah Tilson, b. July 21, 1853, in Braintree, Vt.

968

EUNICE TILSON[7] (Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Josiah and Rhoda (Barr) Tilson, b. Oct. 30, 1810; m. Dec. 3, 1829, Henry Steadman, Jr., of Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN:

980 Jarvis Steadman, b——; unm.; d. Jan., 1860.
981 Martha Steadman, b——; m. to A. B. Tewsbury, 1861; she d. 1863.
982 Marilla Steadman, b——; m. to A. B. Chandler of Randolph, Vt., 1864.

971

GEORGE TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Rhoda (Barr) Tilson, b. April 5, 1816; m. Jan. 13, 1842, Laurena Thayer of Braintree, Vt. He d. Feb. 11, 1895. She d., 1895.

THEIR CHILDREN:

983 Christiana Tilson, b. 18— in Randolph, Vt.
984 Leroy Tilson, b. in Randolph, Vt.

976

JARVIS D. TILSON[8], (Jarvis[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jarvis and Lydia (Huntington) Tilson, b. Feb. 14, 1842; m. June 18, 1865, Varhte M. Hodges; reside at Union, Kan.

977

NANCY J. TILSON[8], (Jarvis[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jarvis and Lydia (Huntington) Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Martin L. Bruce of Brattleboro, Vt.

978

JOSEPH M. TILSON[8], (Jarvis[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Ed-

mund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jarvis and Lydia (Huntington) Tilson, b. Dec. 26, 1847; m. June 18, 1874, Clara Ducheney of Braintree, Vt.

THEIR CHILD:

985 Harry Tilson, b——.

979

JONATHAN E. TILSON[8] (Jarvis[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jarvis and Lydia (Huntington) Tilson, b. July 21, 1853; m. Anna M. Hutchinson of Braintree, Vt. Reside at Rutland, Vt.

THEIR CHILD:

986 Ethel Tilson, b——.

983

CHRISTIANA TILSON[8] (George[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George and Laurena (Thayer) Tilson, b.——; m. Henry Newton of W. Randolph, Vt.

THEIR CHILD:

987 Ethel Tilson Newton, b——.

972

JONATHAN TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Rhoda (Barr) Tilson, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Dec. 23, 1851, Martha D. Anderson of Washington, D. C. He was a Baptist minister, and was ordained Nov. 5, 1851, at Hingham, Mass., where he remained until Sept. 24, 1876, after a fruitful service of a quarter of a century. He was interested in town affairs, as well as the church, and was much respected. He was at Rowley, Mass., in 1895. No children. D in North Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 20, 1907.

973

JOSIAH TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Rhoda (Barr) Tilson, b. April 18, 1820; m. April 14, 1847, Mary J. Sargent of Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN:

988 Charles B. Tilson, b. June 1, 1850, in Randolph, Vt.
989 Royal F. Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1853, in Randolph, Vt.
990 Jonathan W. Tilson, b. May 15, 1857, in Randolph, Vt.
991 Della May Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1861, in Randolph, Vt.
992 Jennie Ella Tilson, b. Oct. 2, 1867, in Randolph, Vt.

988.

CHARLES B. TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Edmond[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Mary J. (Sargent),

Tilson, b. June 1, 1850; m. June 1, 1878, Eda L. Battles of Braintree, Vt.; she d. March, 1894.

THEIR CHILD:

993 Lottie Battles Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1879.

990

JONATHAN W. TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Mary J. (Sargent) Tilson, b. May 15, 1857; m. E. Lamson.

CHILDREN:

994 Florence H. Tilson, b. Sept. 12, 1877.
995 Isa E. Tilson, b. Sept., 1879.

975

LUCY TILSON[7], (Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Rhoda (Barr) Tilson, b. July 16, 1826; m. May 9, 1850, Jackson Lamson of Randolph, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN:

996 Mary P. Lamson, b. Jan. 25, 1853.
997 Julius F. Lamson, b. Mar. 5, 1856.

989

ROYAL F. TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Mary J. (Sargent) Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1876, Olive P. Hebard of Randolph, Vt.

991

DELLA M. TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Mary J. (Sargent) Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1861; m. William A. Geurley of W. Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN:

998 Maud Esther Geurley, b. ——.
999 Blanch Eunice Geurley, b. ——.

996

MARY P. LAMSON[8], (Lucy[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jackson and Lucy (Tilson) Lamson; m. Seldon V. Holman of Braintree, Vt. Reside in Boston, Mass.

997

JULIUS F. LAMSON[8], (Lucy[7], Josiah[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jackson and Lucy (Tilson) Lamson; m. Ellen Ketchum of Randolph, Vt., Nov. 16, 1875.

904

JONATHAN TILSON[6], (Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2],

Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Martha (Gilbert) Tilson, b. May 17, 1786; m. Feb. 8, 1813, Charlotte Wood; he d. Mar. 13, 1858, at Pittsford, Vt.

THEIR CHILD:

1000 Josiah G. Tilson, b. Feb., 1814; d. Feb. 18, 1843.

Mrs. Charlotte Tilson, d. Mar. 5, 1814.

Jonathan Tilson m. 2d, Almena G. Simmons of Easton, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

1001 Charlotte Wood Tilson, b. June 9, 1817.
1002 Sarah Ann Tilson, b. July 6, 1819; d. April 22, 1825.
1003 Jonathan Tilson, b. Oct. 21, 1821.
1004 Samuel F. Tilson, b. April 1, 1823.
1005 Ruth A. Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1824.

1003

JONATHAN TILSON[7], (Jonathan[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jonathan and Almena G. (Simmons) Tilson, b. Oct. 21, 1821; m. Feb. 12, 1850, Adeline Jackson.

THEIR CHILD:

1006 Ella H. Tilson, b. May 10, 1852.

1006

ELLA H. TILSON[8], (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Adeline (Jackson) Tilson, b. May 10, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Asa Jackson of——

THEIR CHILD:

1007 Roy Tilson Jackson, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

1004

SAMUEL F. TILSON[7], (Jonathan[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jonathan and Almena G. (Simmons) Tilson, b. April 1, 1823; m. Philena Judson. Reside in Newtown, Conn. They had children:

1008
1009

Samuel F. Tilson; m. 2d, Jerusha Judson.

CHILDREN:

1010
1011

1005

RUTH A. TILSON[7], (Jonathan[6], Edmund[5], Samuel[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Almena G. (Simmons) Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1824; m. Emers W. Parker, May 13, 1862. She d. Mar. 31, 1868.

43

JAMES TILSON[4], (Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Hannah (Dunbar) Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1714; m. March 18, 1743-4, Susanna Inman (by William Arnold, J. P.) Smithfield Records, R. I., says this marriage not copied from first book.

CHILDREN:

1012 Hannah Tilson, b. Dec. 17, 1744, in Cumberland, R. I.
1013 James Tilson, b. Jan. 5, 1746, in Cumberland, R. I.
1014 Phebe Tilson, b. Dec. 17, 1748, in Cumberland, R. I.; m. Geo. Cook, Oct. 9, 1772.
1015 Edman Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1751, in Cumberland, R. I.
1016 Freelove Tilson, b. Jan. 23, 1754, in Cumberland, R. I.; m. John Danby, Oct. 20, 1782.
1017 Susanna Tilson, b. Feb. 25, 1757, in Cumberland, R. I.; m. Stephen Wilcox, Nov. 5, 1776.

1014

PHEBE TILSON[5], (James[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James and Susanna (Inman) Tilson, b. Dec. 17, 1748; m. Oct. 9, 1772, George Cook of Bellingham, Mass., and removed to Richmond, N. H. He was a son of Dea. Nicholas and Mehitable (Staples) Cook of Mendon, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1018 Freelove Cook, b——.
1019 Caleb Cook, b——.
1020 Simon Cook, b——.
1021 Peter Cook, b——.
1022 Phœbe Cook, b——; m. Bassett.
1023 Polly Cook, b——; m. Stanley.
1024 Zuriel Cook, b. Sept. 25, 1783.

1024

ZURIEL COOK[6], (Phebe[5], James[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George and Phebe (Tilson) Cook, b. Sept. 25, 1783; m. Polly Lombard at Henderson, N. Y. He served in War of 1812. In 1820 he moved to Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN:

1025 Zuriel Cook, b. April 21, 1809.
1026 Zeressa Cook, b. Aug. 20, 1810.
1027 Zerema Cook, b. Oct. 21, 1811.
1028 Zeinus Cook, b. Jan. 1, 1813.
1029 Zephronia Cook, b. Sept. 25, 1814; m. Anthony Yorke.
1030 Zerotia Cook, b. Jan. 25, 1815.
1031 Zedina Cook, b. Sept. 16, 1817.
1032 Zegotus Cook, b. Mar. 7, 1819.
1033 Zelora Cook, b. Nov. 4, 1820.

1034 Zethaniel Cook, b. June 15, 1823.
1040 Zeruth Cook, b. Aug. 12, 1826.
1041 Zelotus Cook, b. Oct. 7, 1828.
1042 Zedelia Cook, b——.
1043 James Cook, b——.

44

STEPHEN TILSON[4] (Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), b. April 6, 1717; son of Edmund and Deborah (Caswell) Tilson; m. Janet Murdock; b. Dec. 10, 1711, of Plympton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1740 (by Rev. Orthniel Campbell); she was dau. of John Murdock, b. 1691, and Ruth (Bartlett) Murdock, and g. dau. of John Murdock, Esq., merchant in Plymouth, Mass., a native of Scotland.

CHILDREN:

1044 William Tilson, b. March 15, 1741, in South Parish of Plympton, Mass. (now Carver).
1045 John Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1742, in South Parish of Plympton, Mass. (now Carver).
1046 Stephen Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1747, in South Parish, Plympton, Mass. (now Carver).
1047 Ichabod Tilson, b. April 25, 1750, in South Parish of Plympton, Mass. (now Carver).
1048 Janet Tilson, b. Feb. 10, 1753, in South Parish of Plympton, Mass. (now Carver); d. in childhood.

Mrs. Janet Tilson probably d. before 1759.

Stephen Tilson m. 2d, Mercy Holmes, Jan. 24, 1759. (From Records at Kingston, Mass.) They were both living in 1763 at Plympton, Mass.

1044

WILLIAM TILSON[5] (Stephen[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), b. March 15, 1741, son of Stephen and Janet (Murdock) Tilson; m. April 1, 1762, Mary Ransom of Plympton, Mass. (by Rev. John Howland).

CHILDREN:

1049 William Tilson, b. Nov. 13, 1763, at St. Clair, Washington Co., Va. (now Smyth Co.).
1050 Peleg Tilson, b. 176—, at St. Clair, Washington Co., Va. (now Smyth Co.).
1051 Thomas Tilson, b. July 15, 1767, at St. Clair, Washington Co., Va. (now Smyth Co.).
1052 Stephen Tilson, b. 1770, at St. Clair, Washington Co., Va. (now Smyth Co.).
1053 Mercy Tilson, b. 1772, at St. Clair, Washington Co., Va. (now Smyth Co.).
1054 Lemuel Tilson, b. 1773, at St. Clair, Washington Co., Va. (now Smyth Co.).

1055 Janet Tilson, b. 1776, at St. Clair, Washington Co., Va. (now Smyth Co.); m. Joseph Cole, at St. Clair, Va.

William Tilson was in the French War and served a considerable time; was in Capt. Josiah Thatcher's Co., Col. John Thomas' Reg., and landed at Halifax, N. S., May 11, 1759; was on duty at Allunes and other localities in this service. He was of Plympton, Mass. Entered service, March 29, 1759; served until Nov. 1. He again entered the service Jan. 1, 1760, in Nova Scotia, and dis. Dec. 18, 1761. In the muster roll remarks it says, father or master, Stephen Tilson. In 1763 he migrated to the west part of Virginia, and settled at St. Clair, on the south branch of the Holstein River, where all his children were born. He moved to Tenn. and located near his three sons, on Nolo Chucky River, four miles from Erwin. His wife died there and was buried on the farm. He soon returned to his former home near Holstein Mills, Va., and died at his son-in-law's, Joseph Cole's, about 1825.

Ply. Probate Rec., Vol. 14, page 316: The will of John Murdock, Jr.: I give to my grandson, William Tilson (son of Stephen Tilson), the whole farm, with the dwelling house and all other buildings thereon, standing in the town of Plympton, in the county afs'd, and is the same now in the improvement of Noah Pratt. I give unto my son-in-law, John Wall, the sum of forty pounds; also a bond for thirteen pounds, six shillings, eight pence, which I have on him. I give to my wife Ruth, improvement of all remaining part of my estate, both real and personal, during her natural life. After that to be equally divided to my two sons, James and Bartlett Murdock. I hereby appoint my sons, James and Bartlett Murdock, execrs. Will made Sept. 16, 1756; proved Oct. 5, 1756.

Inventory of personal estate Oct. 27, 1756, 933£, 3s, 6½d.

Plympton Town Records, Oct. 26, 1756: William Tilson appoints his father, Stephen Tilson, guardian of property from his grandfather, John Murdock, of Plymouth, Mass.

1049

William Tilson[6] (William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Mary (Ransom) Tilson, b. Nov. 15, 1763; m. Ruth Reynolds of St. Clair, Va. She was b. Sept. 12, 1769; d. in Erwin, Tenn., June 11, 1826.

Children:

1056 John Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.; m. Mary Erwin.
1057 Lydia Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1790, in St. Clair, Va.; m. Wm. S. Erwin.
1058 Rebecca Tilson, b. ——, in St. Clair, Va.; m. Elisha McRea.
1059 Mercy Tilson, b. ——, in St. Clair, Va.; m. Saml. A. Erwin.
1060 Peleg Tilson, b. Oct., 1795, in St. Clair, Va.; m. Nancy Allen.
1061 Mary Tilson, b. ——, in St. Clair, Va.; m. James Williams.

William Tilson moved from Va. about 1799 and settled near Erwin, Unicoi Co., Tenn., on the Nolo Chucky River. He was drowned Sept. 15, 1824, near Erwin, Tenn. His description is given as fair, with bright red hair.

1056

JOHN TILSON[7] (William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Ruth (Reynolds) Tilson, b. ——; m. Mary Erwin of Erwin, Tenn. She was b. Dec. 19, 1793; d. March 26, 1885. He d. Dec. 24, 1855.

CHILDREN:

1062 Ruth Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1811; m. Ellis Higgins.
1063 Nancy Tilson, b. Sept. 7, 1813; m. H. D. Bishop; (2d) Wm. Davis.
1064 William S. Tilson, b. Nov. 17, 1815; m. Julia Turner.
1065 Lydia Tilson, b. April 10, 1818; m. Lewis Crane.
1066 Rebecca Tilson, b. July 5, 1820; m. Andrew Hampton.
1067 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. Samuel Higgins.
1068 Samuel E. Tilson, b. Dec. 26, 1825; m. Ann Crane.
1069 John S. Tilson, b. April 24, 1828; m. Litha Arinton.
1070 Thomas E. Tilson, b. April 26, 1830; m. Elizabeth Hensley; no children.
1071 Joshua E. Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. Sarah Slager; (2) Eliza J. (Runion) Woodward.
1072 Jesse Tilson, b. June 1, 1835; m. Sarah Rice.

1062

RUTH TILSON[8] (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. Oct. 27, 1811; m. Ellis Higgins of Flag Pond, Unicoi Co., Tenn. She d. ——.

CHILDREN:

1073 John S. Higgins, b. Dec. 9, 1835; m. Elizabeth Tilson; he d. Sept. 16, 1892.
1074 Mary E. Higgins, b. ——; m. J. C. Sutherland; she d. ——.
1075 Barbaria J. Higgins, b. ——; m. James Carter.
1076 Lydia M. Higgins, b. ——; unm.
1077 William T. Higgins, b. Dec. 10, 1844; m. Amanda Smith.
1078 Nancy R. Higgins, b. ——; m. James Ballard.
1079 Sarah M. Higgins, b. April 16, 1849; m. B. O. Runion.
1080 Samuel E. Higgins, b. Aug. 20, 1851; m Vesta Runion.

1063

NANCY TILSON[8] (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. Sept. 7, 1813; m. Hellens D. Bishop of St. Clair, Va.

CHILDREN:

1081 Joseph Bishop, b. ——.
1082 Two daus., b. ——.
1083 ——, b. ——.

Nancy (Tilson) Bishop m. (2) William Davis of Madison Co., N. C., where he d.; no children. She d. ——.

1079

SARAH M. HIGGINS[9] (Ruth[8], John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Ellis and Ruth (Tilson) Higgins; b. April 16, 1849; m. Berry O. Runion of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILD:

1084 William B. Runion, b. June 18, 1894.

1064

WILLIAM S. TILSON[8] (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. Nov. 17, 1815; m. Julia Turner of ——, Missouri, where he lived and d. ——.

1065

LYDIA TILSON[8] (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. April 10, 1818; m. Lewis Crane of Flag Pond, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1085 Andrew Crane, b. ——.
1086 Thomas Crane, b. ——.
1087 Ceymantha Crane, b. ——.

1066

REBECCA TILSON[8] (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. July 5, 1820; m. Andrew Hampton of Erwin, Tenn.; she d. ——.

1067

ELIZABETH TILSON[8] (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. Samuel Higgins of Erwin, Tenn. She d. ——.

CHILDREN:

1088 Ruth Higgins, b. May 10, 1846.
1089 Mary M. Higgins, b. April 16, 1848.
1090 Malinda J. Higgins, b. ——.
1091 Emerline Higgins, b. March, 1854.

1092 William E. Higgins, b. April, 1856.
1093 Nancy B. Higgins, b. ——.
1094 Sarah R. Higgins, b. ——.

1089

MARY M. HIGGINS[9] (Elizabeth[8], John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Tilson) Higgins; b. April 16, 1848; m. Samuel Higgins.

CHILDREN:

1095 George W. Higgins, b. Sept. 26, 1866.
1096 Nancy E. Higgins, b. Sept. 24, 1868.
1097 Mary A. Higgins, b. May 16, 1875.
1098 Cora L. Higgins, b. April 4, 1879.

1068

SAMUEL E. TILSON[8] (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. Dec. 26, 1825; m. Ann Crane. He was in the Union army and d. Nov., 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1099 Elizabeth Tilson, b. ——.
1100 William S. Tilson, b. ——.
1101 Ruth Tilson, b. ——.
1102 Thomas Tilson, b. ——.
1103 Sarah Tilson, b. ——.
1104 John E. Tilson, b. ——.
1105 Lydia A. Tilson, b. ——.
1106 Sophronia A. Tilson, b. ——.

1069

JOHN S. TILSON[8] (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2] Edmond[1]), son of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. April 24, 1828; m. Litha Arinton. He d. near Flag Pond, Nov. 3, 1853.

CHILDREN:

1107 James F. Tilson, b. ——.
1108 Mary E. Tilson, b. ——.

1071

JOSHUA E. TILSON[8], (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. March 10, 1858, Sarah Slargar. She d. Dec. 18, 1867.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1109 Nathaniel T. Tilson, b. Sept. 12, 1859, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.
1110 Thomas N. Tilson, b. March 2, 1861, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.

1111 Mary I. Tilson, b. Aug. 5, 1864, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.

Joshua E. Tilson m. (2) Elizabeth J. (Runion) Woodward of Flag Pond, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1112 Sarah Tilson, b. Oct. 12, 1881, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.
1113 Judah Tilson, b. Aug. 18, 1883, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.
1114 Roscoe C. Tilson, b. Oct. 4, 1885, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.
1115 Bethel Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1888, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.
1116 William P. Tilson, b. Dec. 17, 1891, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.; d. March 4, 1893.

1072

JESSE E. TILSON[8], (John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Mary (Erwin) Tilson; b. June 1, 1845; m. Sarah Rice and moved to N. C. He d. in the war, Dec., 1864.

1109

NATHANIEL T. TILSON[9] (Joshua E.[8], John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Joshua E. and Sarah (Slargar) Tilson; b. Sept. 12, 1859; m. 1881, Rachel Edwards, dau. of Jackson Edwards of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1117 Sarah Tilson, b. June 23, 1882, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1118 Morley Tilson, b. March 8, 1884, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1119 Andrew Tilson, b. Feb. 6, 1885, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; d. May 20, 1890.
1120 Elbert Tilson, b. March 31, 1887, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1121 Ella Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1889, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1122 Eliza Tilson, b. May 31, 1890, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1123 Ida Tilson, b. Jan. 17, 1892, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; d. Aug. 7, 1894.
1124 Orvel Tilson, b. July 14, 1894, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1125 Ethel Tilson, b. Aug. 6, 1896, at Clearbranch, Tenn.

1110

THOMAS N. TILSON[9] (Joshua E.[8], John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Joshua E. and Sarah (Slargar) Tilson; b. March 2, 1861; m. —— Ammons of Madison Co., N. C.; she d. ——

CHILDREN:

1126 Nora Tilson, b. March, 1887, in Madison Co., N. C.
1127 Jesse F. Tilson, b. Sept. 26, 1889, in Madison Co., N. C.
1128 Ida B. Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1891, in Madison Co., N. C.

Thomas N. Tilson m. (2) Dicy Blankenship of Flag Pond, Tenn., May, 1897.

1111

MARY I. TILSON[9] (Joshua E.[8], John[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Joshua E. and Sarah (Slargar) Tilson; b. Aug., 1862; m. Marion Rice of Flag Pond, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1129 Frank Rice, b. March 23, 1882, at Flag, Pond, Tenn.
1130 Joshua T. Rice, b. May 15, 1884, at Flag Pond, Tenn.

1057

LYDIA TILSON[7] (William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William and Ruth (Reynolds) Tilson; b. Dec. 20, 1790; m. April 10, 1808, William S. Erwin of Erwin, Tenn. He d. Nov. 25, 1850, age 61-9-19. She d. May 23, 1857, age 66-5-3.

CHILDREN:

1131 John Erwin, b. Feb. 23, 1809; d. March 15, 1810.
1132 Samuel Erwin, b. May 3, 1811; m. Mary Parks.
1133 William T. Erwin, b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. Rebecca Edwards.
1134 Nancy Erwin, b. Feb. 12, 1816; m. William Parks.
1135 Rebecca Erwin, b. Nov. 1, 1818; unm.
1136 Mary Erwin, b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Samuel Bogart.
1137 Jesse Erwin, b. July 25, 1823; m. Elizabeth McMan.
1138 Sarah Erwin, b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Lewis B. Bailey.

1138

SARAH ERWIN[8] (Lydia[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William S. and Lydia (Tilson) Erwin; b. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Oct. 20, 1851, Lewis B. Bailey of Madison Co., N. C. He d. March 4, 1874.

CHILDREN:

1139 William W. Bailey, b. July 18, 1852.
1140 Polly A. Bailey, b. June 10, 1855.
1141 Samuel J. Bailey, b. July 11, 1858; d. Dec. 7, 1861.
1142 George W. Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1861; d. Nov. 12, 1861.
1143 Rebecca J. Bailey, b. July 10, 1863.
1144 Sarah L. Bailey, b. Sept. 2, 1866.
1145 James M. Bailey, b. Feb. 13, 1869.

1139

WILLIAM W. BAILEY, son of Lewis and Sarah (Erwin) Bailey, b. July 18, 1852; m. Lucy Sams, dau. of Josiah B. and Emerline (Murray) Sams of Flag Pond, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1146 Valeri J. Bailey, b. Sept. 25, 1876; m. Dr. C. P. Edwards; their son, Charles P., b. Aug. 23, 1896.
1147 Lewis J. Bailey, b. May 23, 1878.

1148 Ethel M. Bailey, b. June 12, 1879.
1149 Lucy M. Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1887.

1132

SAMUEL ERWIN[8] (Lydia[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William S. and Lydia (Tilson) Erwin; b. May 3, 1811; m. Mary Parks. He d. ——.

CHILDREN:

1150 William T. Erwin, b. ——.
1151 Catherine Erwin, b. ——.
1152 Lydia Erwin, b. ——.
1153 Rachel Erwin, b. ——.
1154 Phillip P. Erwin, b. ——.
1155 James T. Erwin, b. ——.
1156 Eleanor Erwin, b. ——.
1157 Rebecca J. Erwin, b. ——.
1158 John Erwin, b. ——.
1159 Samuel Erwin, b. ——.
1160 Mary M. Erwin, b. ——.
1161 Robert L. Erwin, b. ——.
1162 Nancy Erwin, b. ——.
1163 Jesse K. Erwin, b. ——.
1164 Nathaniel Erwin, b. ——.

1133

WILLIAM T. ERWIN[8] (Lydia[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William S. and Lydia (Tilson) Erwin; b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. Rebecca Edwards of Erwin, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1165 Samuel E. Erwin, b. ——.
1166 Elizabeth Erwin, b. ——; m. George Wilson.
1167 Lydia A. Erwin, b. ——.
1168 Matilda D. Erwin, b. ——.
1169 Sarah R. Erwin, b. ——.
1170 Nancy Erwin, b. ——.
1171 Mary Erwin, b. ——.

1134

NANCY ERWIN[8], (Lydia[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William S. and Lydia (Tilson) Erwin; b. Feb. 12, 1816; m. William Parks.

CHILDREN:

1172 Phillip Parks, b. March 14, 1836; d. ——.
1173 William E. Parks, b. May 16, 1838; m. Jane A. Davis, dau. of James C.
1174 John Parks, b. July 14, 1840; d. ——.

1175 Samuel Parks, b. May 30, 1843; d.——.
1176 Catherine Parks, b. Nov. 20, 1846; m. Samuel Ray.
1177 Sarah R. Parks, b. July 4, 1848; m. William Brocus.
1178 Nancy Parks, b. May 10, 1850; m. C. Ledford.
1179 Lydia Parks, b. July 12, 1852; m. William Runion.
1180 Mary J. Parks, b. Oct. 16, 1854; m. Alex. Howell.
1181 Margaret Parks, b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. Robert Clouse.

1177

SARAH R. PARKS, dau. of William and Nancy (Erwin) Parks; m. William Brocus.

CHILDREN:

1182 Charles Brocus, b. ——.
1183 Amanda Brocus, b. ——.
1184 William Brocus, b. ——.
1185 James Brocus, b. ——.
1186 Nancy Brocus, b. ——.
1187 Joseph Brocus, b. ——.

1136

MARY ERWIN[8] (Lydia[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William S. and Lydia (Tilson) Erwin; b. Nov. 26, 1820; m. Samuel Bogart of Erwin, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1188 George W. Bogart, b. ——; d. in infancy.
1189 Sarah Bogart, b. ——.
1190 Jeremiah Bogart, b——.
1191 Elizabeth J. Bogart, b. ——.
1192 Erwin P. Bogart, b. ——.
1193 Frocenia Bogart, b. ——.
1194 Edgar Bogart, b. ——.
1195 Lydia Bogart, b. ——.

1137

JESSE ERWIN[8] (Lydia[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William S. and Lydia (Tilson) Erwin; b. July 25, 1823; m. Elizabeth McMan of Madison Co., N. C.

CHILDREN:

1196 James M. Erwin, b. July 30, 1846; m. Eliza E. Tilson.
1197 Sarah A. Erwin, b. May 15, 1849.
1198 Mary C. Erwin, b. Nov. 10, 1851.
1199 William S. Erwin, b. April 9, 1854.
1200 Lydia H. A. Erwin, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
1201 Emma M. Erwin, b. Dec. 12, 1859.
1202 Rebecca D. Erwin, b. Nov. 14, 1861.

1058

REBECCA TILSON[7] (William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmund[1]), dau. of William and Ruth (Reynolds) Tilson; b. ——; m. Elisha McRea of Unicoi Co., Tenn. The family moved to ——, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

1203 Elizabeth McRea, b. ——.
1204 William McRea, b. ——.
1205 Charity McRea, b. ——.
1206 Charles McRea, b. ——.
1207 Nancy McRea, b. ——.
1208 Daniel M. McRea, b. ——.
1209 Axie McRea, b. ——.
1210 Ruth McRae, b. ——.

1059

MERCY TILSON[7] (William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William and Ruth (Reynolds) Tilson; b. ——; m. Samuel A. Erwin of Erwin, Tenn. The family moved to ——, Missouri.

CHILDREN:

1211 Ruth Erwin, b. ——; m. George Lyons.
1212 William Erwin, b. ——.
1213 Nancy Erwin, b. ——.
1214 Joshua Erwin, b. ——, 1826.
1215 George W. Erwin, b. ——, 1828.
1216 Mary C. Erwin, b. ——.
1217 Alexander S. Erwin, b. ——.

1061

MARY TILSON[7] (William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William and Ruth (Reynolds) Tilson; b. ——; m. James Williams. The family moved to ——, Indiana.

CHILDREN:

1218 Sarah Williams, b. ——; m. —— Cleaveland.
1219 Elisha Williams, b. ——.
1220 Shedrick Williams, b. ——.
1221 James Williams, b. ——.
1222 Lydia Williams, b. ——.
1223 Mary E. Williams, b. ——; m. Wm. Gresom.

1060

PELEG TILSON[7] (William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Ruth (Reynolds) Tilson; b. Oct., 1795; m. 1819, Nancy Allen, dau. of George Allen of St. Clair, Va. He d. March, 1841. She d. Jan. 13, 1859.

CHILDREN:

1224 George Tilson, b. Nov. 18, 1820, in Erwin, Tenn.
1225 Ruth Tilson, b. Feb., 1822, in Erwin, Tenn.
1226 John A. Tilson, b. May 24, 1824, in Erwin, Tenn.
1227 William E. Tilson, b. April 29, 1827, in Erwin, Tenn.
1228 James Tilson, b. Sept. 29, 1828, in Erwin, Tenn.

1226

JOHN A. TILSON[8] (Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Peleg and Nancy (Allen) Tilson; b. May 24, 1824; m. March 12, 1853, Rebecca Bayless. She was b. Nov. 20, 1827. Resides at Clearbranch, Tenn. For many years he was engaged in teaming, carrying goods for merchants from Virginia and N. Carolina to East Tennessee, there being no other way of transportation.

CHILDREN:

1229 Margaret C. Tilson, b. Nov. 4, 1853, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1230 Ruth A. Tilson, b. April 22, 1855, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1231 Elijah B. Tilson, b. April 25, 1857, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1232 Mary E. Tilson, b. Oct. 5, 1859, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1233 Nancy K. Tilson, b. July 11, 1865, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1234 Martha J. Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1868, at Clearbranch, Tenn.

1230

RUTH A. TILSON[9] (John A.[8] Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John A. and Rebecca (Bayless) Tilson; b. April 22, 1855; m. Marion F. Oliver of Madison Co., N. C. Resides in ——, Ky.

CHILD:

1235 John F. Oliver, b. ——.

1231

ELIJAH B. TILSON[9] (John A.[8] Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John A. and Rebecca (Bayless) Tilson; b. April 25, 1857; m. Martha J. Brown of Clearbranch, Tenn.

THEIR CHILD:

1236 William Franklin Tilson, b. April, 1884, at Clearbranch, Tenn.

1232

MARY E. TILSON[9] (John A.[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John A. and Rebecca (Bayless) Tilson; b. Oct. 5, 1859; m. Marion Bowen of Flag Pond, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1237 William Bowen, b. 1884, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1238 James Bowen, b. ——, 1886, at Clearbranch, Tenn.

1233

NANCY K. TILSON[9] (John A.[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John A. and Rebecca (Bayless) Tilson; b. July 11, 1865; m. ——, 1888, Calvin Hensley of Clearbranch, Tenn. He was killed on Bald Mt.

THEIR CHILD:

1239 Hedger Hensley, b. March —, 1889.

Mrs. Nancy K. (Tilson) Hensley m. (2) William Duncan. Live in Wash. Co., Tenn.

1234

MARTHA J. TILSON[9] (John A.[8] Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John A. and Rebecca (Bayless) Tilson; b. Aug. 13, 1868; m. William A. Edwards of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1240 Edgar Edwards, b. ——, 1889.
1241 Ladeca Edwards, b. ——, 1891.

Mrs. Martha J. (Tilson) Edwards m. (2) David Foroner of Clearbranch, Tenn.

1224

GEORGE TILSON[8] (Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Peleg and Nancy (Allen) Tilson; b. Nov. 18, 1820; m. Katherine Beals.

CHILDREN:

1242 John S. Tilson, b. July —, 1848, at Indian Creek, Tenn.
1243 Abner Tilson, b. Jan. 23, 1850, at Indian Creek, Tenn.
1244 Elizabeth Tilson, b. March 18, 1852, at Indian Creek, Tenn.
1245 Axie Tilson, b. March, 28, 1854, at Indian Creek, Tenn.
1246 William R. Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1856, at Indian Creek, Tenn.
1247 James Tilson, b. April 5, 1859, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1248 Henry G. Tilson, b. Sept. 19, 1861, at Clearbranch, Tenn.

1243

ABNER TILSON[9] (George[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of George and Katherine (Beals) Tilson; b. Jan. 23, 1850; m. ——, 1874, Eliza J. Gillis, dau. of John and Ruth (Tilson) Gillis.

CHILDREN:

1249 Rachel Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1874, in Rockwood, Tenn.
1250 William H. Tilson, b. March 21, 1877, in Clearbranch, Tenn.
1251 George W. Tilson, b. Jan. 1, 1880, in Clearbranch, Tenn.
1252 Sarah E. Tilson, b. Sept. 6, 1885, in Clearbranch, Tenn.
1253 Matilda J. Tilson, b. Aug. 7, 1891, in Clearbranch, Tenn.

1242

JOHN S. TILSON[9] (George[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of George and Katherine (Beals) Tilson; b. July —, 1848; m. ——, 1868, Margaret Brown dau. of Joseph and Susana (Keith) Brown. Reside at Clearbranch, Unicoi Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1254 Abraham C. Tilson, b. Jan. 5, 1869, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1255 William A. Tilson, b. Aug. 27, 1870, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1256 Elizabeth J. Tilson, b. July 25, 1873, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1257 Sarah K. Tilson, b. ——, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1258 Rachel Tilson, b. ——, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; d. June 30, 1894.
1259 Ruth Tilson, b. ——, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1260 Lula B. Tilson, b. ——, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1261 George F. Tilson, b. April 12, 1883, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1262 Ellen Tilson, b. April 26, 1885, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1263 Lockie Tilson, b. ——, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1264 Thomas N. Tilson, b. ——, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1265 Rossa Tilson, b. ——, at Clearbranch, Tenn.

1255

WILLIAM A. TILSON[10], (John S.[9], George[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John S. and Margaret (Brown) Tilson, b. Aug. 27, 1870; m. Elizabeth Clouse of Clearbranch, Tenn., g. dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Tilson) Clouse.) Resides at Clearbranch.

CHILDREN:

1266 Viola Tilson, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
1267 Zora Tilson, b. Dec. 28, 1896.

1257

SARAH K. TILSON[10], (John S.[9], George[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John S. and Margaret (Brown) Tilson, b——; m. John L. Chandler of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1268 Cloyed Chandler, b. Aug. 30, 1895.
1269 William E. Chandler, b. Aug. 31, 1897.

1246

WILLIAM R. TILSON[9], (George[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George and Katherine (Beals) Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1856; m. Jennie Guinn of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1270 Martha A. Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Wm. H. Haines, Feb., 1896.
1271 Laura Tilson, b. Nov. 19, 1880.
1272 Matilda J. Tilson, b. Dec. 25, 1882.
1273 Walter Tilson, b. May 4, 1889.
1274 Lillie B. Tilson, b. May 3, 1892.
1275 Lizzie Tilson, b. May 2, 1895.

1244

ELIZABETH TILSON[9], (George[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George and Katherine (Beals) Tilson, b. Mar. 18, 1852; m. William T. Willis of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1276 Rhoda Willis, b., 1884, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1277 Frank Willis, b. Nov. 18, 1886, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1278 Perry Willis, b. Nov. 24, 1889, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1279 David Willis, b. April 10, 1892, at Clearbranch, Tenn.

1247

JAMES TILSON[9], (George[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George and Katherine (Beals) Tilson, b. April 5, 1859; m. Sarah Sams of Clearbranch, Tenn., dau. of John H. Sams.

CHILDREN:

1280 Adolphus Tilson, b. Mar. 5, 1883.
1281 Isabella Tilson, b. July 15, 1885.
1282 Carrie Tilson, b. Nov. 25, 1888.
1283 Ludella Tilson, b. May 14, 1891.
1284 Sophronia Tilson, b. April 27, 1895; d. Nov. 20, 1896.

1248

HENRY G. TILSON[9], (George[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George and Katherine (Beals) Tilson, b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. Mary E. Sams, dau. of John H. Sams.

CHILDREN:

1285 George T. Tilson, b. April 14, 1881, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1286 Walter B. Tilson, b. Mar. 31, 1886, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; d——.
1287 Ernest Tilson, b. May 16, 1888, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1288 Bassie Tilson, b. Aug. 6, 1890, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1289 Cloyed Tilson, b. Mar. 17, 1893, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; d. Sept., 1893.
1290 Arvill Tilson, b. Dec. 10, 1894, at Clearbranch, Tenn.

1225

RUTH TILSON[8], (Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Peleg and Nancy (Allen) Tilson, b. Feb., 1822; m. 1842 John C. Gillis of Erwin, Tenn. Reside at Clearbranch, Tenn. She d. Nov. 10, 1899. He d. Sept. 3, 1901.

CHILDREN:

1291 Quillan W. Gillis, b. April 2, 1843, Ivy, N. C.
1292 Sarah Gillis, b. April 26, 1845, Ivy, N. C.
1293 Nancy A. Gillis, b. June 3, 1847, Erwin, Tenn.
1294 William T. Gillis, b. Oct. 11, 1849, Clearbranch, Tenn.
1295 Eliza J. Gillis, b. Dec. 27, 1851, Clearbranch, Tenn.
1296 Rebecca Gillis, b. Jan. 20, 1857, Clearbranch, Tenn.
1297 Mary K. Gillis, b. July 21, 1859, Clearbranch, Tenn.
1298 Martha Gillis, b. Nov. 20, 1861, Clearbranch, Tenn.

1291

QUILLAN W. GILLIS[9] (Ruth[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Ruth (Tilson) Gillis, b. April 2, 1843; m. Eliza Edwards. Reside in Morgan Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1299 Emma Gillis, b. June 13, 1867; m——; d——, 1895.
1300 James T. Gillis, b. Oct. 21, 1868.
1301 Jesse E. Gillis, b. July, 1870. ffl
1302 Rebecca J. Gillis, b. Mar. 15, 1872.
1303 Robert Gillis, b——.
1304 Lucretia Gillis, b. Oct. 14, 1875.
1305 Nancy Gillis, b——.
1306 Martha Gillis, b——.
1307 Ruth Gillis, b——.
1308 Matildia Gillis, b——.
1309 Sarah Gillis, b——.
1310 William A. Gillis, b——.
1311 Andrew J. Gillis, b——.
1312 Pearl Gillis, b——.

1292

SARAH GILLIS[9], (Ruth[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Ruth (Tilson) Gillis, b. Apl. 26, 1845; m. William A. Sams of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1313 Eliza J. Sams, b. April 26, 1871.
1314 John Q. Sams, b. Jan. 5, 1875.
1315 James F. Sams, b. April 30, 1876.
1316 Manuel S. Sams, b. May 7, 1879.
1317 Elijah B. Sams, b——.
1318 Rebecca Sams, b. Feb. 15, 1883.

1319 Rufus M. Sams, b——, 1885.

1293

NANCY A. GILLIS[9], (Ruth[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Ruth (Tilson) Gillis, b. June 3, 1847; m. E. G. Sams.

CHILDREN:

1320 Lulla Sams, b. Nov., 1875.
1321 Carl H. Sams, b. Dec. 7, 1888.

1294

WILLIAM T. GILLIS[9], (Ruth[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Ruth (Tilson) Gillis, b. Oct. 11, 1849; m. Matildia Harris of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1322 Lizzie Gillis, b. Feb. 10, 1883.
1323 Oscar Gillis, b. June 26, 1886.

1296

REBECCA GILLIS[9], (Ruth[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Ruth (Tilson) Gillis, b. June 20, 1857; m. Samuel Tipton of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1324 Mary J. Tipton, b. July 18, 1878.
1325 Ruth Tipton, b. Nov. 14, 1879.
1326 Charles Tipton, b——, 1882.
1327 James Tipton, b. Feb., 1890.
1328 Murley Tipton, b. Feb. 15, 1892.

1297

MARY K. GILLIS[9], (Ruth[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Ruth (Tilson) Gillis, b. July 21, 1859; m. Charles Tipton.

CHILDREN:

1329 William Tipton, b——.
1330 John H. Tipton, b——.
1331 Leroy Tipton, b. May 30, 1884.
1332 Rebecca J. Tipton, b. June 17, 1886.
1333 Emma Tipton, b. June 29, 1889.
1334 Frederick Tipton, b. June 14, 1892.
1335 Thomas Tipton, b. Sept. 24, 1894.
1336. Amanda Tipton, b. Mar. 23, 1897.

1298

MARTHA GILLIS[9], (Ruth[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Ruth (Tilson) Gillis, b. Nov. 20, 1861; m. David F. Willis.

CHILDREN:

1337 Jasper Willis, b. April 4, 1883.
1338 Walter Willis, b——.
1339 Mary E. Willis, b. Sept. 10, 1889.
1340 Crockett Willis, b. Nov. 20, 1891.

1228

JAMES TILSON[8], (Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peleg and Nancy (Allen) Tilson, b. Sept. 29, 1828; m. Elizabeth Beals of Erwin, Tenn. He was forced to join the 58th N. C. Confederate Regt., and was killed at Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19, 1863.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1341 Catherine Tilson, b. Feb. 21, 1856, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; m. Wm. Mashburn.
1342 Joseph M. Tilson, b. Mar. 10, 1859, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1343 George W. Tilson, b. Dec. 2, 1860, at Clearbranch, Tenn.

1341

KATHERINE TILSON[9], (James[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Beal) Tilson, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m. William Mashburn of Clearbranch, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1344 Elizabeth Mashburn, b. May 30, 1884.
1345 James C. Mashburn, b. Dec. 9, 1885.
1346 Alletha Mashburn, b. Feb. 9, 1888.
1347 Rebecca J. Mashburn, b. Feb. 10, 1890.
1348 Eliza Mashburn, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
1349 dau. —— Mashburn, b. Feb. 24, 1895.

1227

WILLIAM E. TILSON[8], (Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Peleg and Nancy (Allen) Tilson, b. April 29, 1827; m. Mar. 14, 1852, Catherine Sams, b. Sept. 5, 1831, dau. of James and Mary (Hickman) Sams of Ivy, N. C.

CHILDREN:

1350 Eliza E. Tilson, b. Mar. 4, 1853, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; m. James M. Erwin.
1351 Leroy S. Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1854, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; m. Eliza J. Parks.
1352 James F. Tilson, b. Dec. 21, 1856, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; m. Biddie Ramsey.
1353 Jacob C. Tilson, b. Mar. 14, 1860, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; m. Eliza White.
1354 Mollie J. Tilson, b. Oct. 18, 1862, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; m. A. J. Brown.

1355 John Q. Tilson, b. April 5, 1866, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1356 Lula Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1868, at Clearbranch, Tenn.; d. Oct. 13, 1893.
1357 William J. Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1871. Attorney-at-law in Atlanta, Ga.

1350

ELIZA E. TILSON[9], (William E.[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William E. and Catherine (Sams) Tilson, b. Mar. 4, 1853; m. Feb. 12, 1871, James M. Erwin of Erwin, Tenn. He d. Mar. 1, 1896. Mrs. Erwin, lives in Johnson City, Tenn.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1358 William T. Erwin, b. Jan. 27, 1872, in Erwin, Tenn.
1359 Jesse F. Erwin, b. Nov. 14, 1874, Clearbranch, Tenn.; d. June 18, 1875.
1360 Henry P. Erwin, b. May 5, 1876, Clearbranch, Tenn.
1361 Arthur G. Erwin, b. Nov. 26, 1881, Clearbranch, Tenn.

1351

LEROY S. TILSON[9], (William E.[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William E. and Catherine (Sams) Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. Jan. 3, 1884, Eliza J. Parks, b. Sept. 29, 1860, dau. of Wm. E. and Jane A. (Davis) Parks. He graduated at John Hopkins College, Baltimore, Md.; is a physician.

CHILDREN:

1362 Lora L. Tilson, b. Nov. 14, 1884, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1363 Gertha E. Tilson, b. Mar. 26, 1887, at Clearbranch, Tenn; d. Dec. 28, 1888.
1364 William E. Tilson, b. Sept. 28, 1889.
1365 Jennie Kate Tilson, b. Sept. 9, 1891.
1366 Lula May Tilson, b. Oct. 7, 1894; d. July 31, 1897.
1367 Lela Parks Tilson, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

1352

JAMES F. TILSON[9], (William E.[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William E. and Catherine (Sams) Tilson, b. Dec. 21, 1856; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Biddie Ramsey. She was b. Aug. 21, 1860.

CHILDREN:

1368 Vernon V. Tilson, b. May 26, 1882, near Marshall, N. C.
1369 Dennis Blaine Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1884, near Marshall, N. C.
1370 Orin Tilson, b. Sept. 25, 1886, near Marshall, N. C.
1371 Bessie Tilson, b. Jan. 26, 1888, near Marshall, N. C.
1372 Vesta May Tilson, b. May 15, 1890, near Marshall, N. C.
1373 Lula Ellen Tilson, b. Sept. 8, 1892, near Marshall, N. C.

1374 Frank Q. Tilson, b. Nov. 3, 1897, near Marshall, N. C.
1375 Winfred Irwin Tilson, b. March 23, 1898.

1353

JACOB C. TILSON[9], (William E.[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William E. and Catherine (Sams) Tilson, b. Mar. 1860; m. June 6, 1887, Eliza White, b. Nov. 20, 1870. Is a physician.

CHILDREN:

1376 Zola Tilson, b. Mar. 29, 1888, near Marshall, N. C.; d. Sept., 1890.
1377 Ralph Rowe Tilson, b. Dec. 18, 1889, near Marshall, N. C.
1378 Fred Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1892, near Marshall, N. C.
1379 Lula Kate Tilson, b. April 14, 1895, near Marshall, N. C.
1380 dau. Tilson, b. Nov. 6, 1897, near Marshall, N. C.
1381 Joe Quillin Tilson, b. Apr. 16, 1900.

John Q. Tilson, son of William E. and Catherine (Sams) Tilson, is a graduate of Yale College; located in New Haven, Conn., as attorney-at-law, and is a representative in Congress, 1911.

1354

MOLLIE J. TILSON[9] (William E[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William E. and Catherine (Sams) Tilson, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Andrew J. Brown of Erwin, Tenn., son of Benj. F. and Lucretia (Davis) Brown.

CHILDREN:

1382 Walter L. Brown, b. April 16, 1883, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1383 Cora E. Brown, b. July 3, 1886, at Clearbranch, Tenn.
1384 Carl C. Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
1385 Lizzie Q. Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1899.

1358

WILLIAM T. ERWIN[10], (Eliza E.[9], William E.[8], Peleg[7], William[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James M. and Eliza E. (Tilson) Erwin, b. Jan. 27, 1872; m. Mary Swadley, Oct., 1899.

CHILD:

1386 William Swadley Erwin, b. Dec. 24, 1900.

1050

PELEG TILSON[6], (William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Mary (Ransom) Tilson, b—— 176—; m. Rachel Dungan of St. Clair, Va. In 1803, he moved to Tenn., and settled on the west side of Nola Chucky River, one mile from the mouth of Indian Creek, and south of the Iron Bridge, about three miles from Erwin.

CHILDREN:

1387 Sarah Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.; m. Melvin Webb of Erwin, Tenn.
1388 Mary Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.; m. John Brown.
1389 Mercy Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.; m. James Rigsbey.
1390 Jennie Tilson, b. Sept. 27, 1792, in St. Clair, Va.; m. Thomas Tilson.
1391 Ruth Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.; m. William Brown.
1392 Eunice Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.; m. James Tilson, son of Stephen.
1393 Rachel Tilson, b. June 12, 1801, in St. Clair, Va.; m. J. C. Davis.
1394 Joseph Tilson, b. Erwin, Tenn.; m. Sarah Odell.
1395 William Tilson, b. Feb. 18, 1799, Erwin, Tenn.; m. Rhody Taylor.
1396 Hellens Dungan Tilson, b. Erwin, Tenn.; m. Margaret Murrey.

1391

RUTH TILSON[7], (Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Peleg and Rachel (Dungan) Tilson, b——, 179—; m. William Brown of Erwin, Tenn. He d. about 1850; she d. about 1882.

CHILDREN:

1397 Joseph Brown, b——.
1398 Rachel Brown, b——; m. Joseph Murrey.
1399 Nancy Brown, b——; m. William Clouse.
1400 William Brown, b.——; m.—— Robinson.
1401 Alesembly Brown, b——; m. James Jarvis.
1402 Jackson Brown, b——.
1403 Anne Brown, b——; m. David McAlister.
1404 Serena Brown, b——; m. Jabez Jarvis.

1397

JOSEPH BROWN[8], (Ruth[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Ruth (Tilson) Brown, b——; m. Susanna Keith of Madison Co., N. C. He d. about 1891; She d. 1892.

CHILDREN:

1405 Reuben Brown, b——.
1406 Elizabeth Brown, b——.
1407 Jasper N. Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1842.
1408 Mary Brown, b. 5 miles west of Ashville, N. C.
1409 William Brown, b——.
1410 Luarty Brown, b——.
1411 John Brown, b——.
1412 Nancy Brown, b——.
1413 Ruth Brown, b——.

1414 Joseph S. Brown, b——.
1415 Margaret Brown, b——.

1393

RACHEL TILSON[7], (Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Peleg and Rachel (Dungan) Tilson, b. June 12, 1801; m. James C. Davis of Erwin, Tenn. He was b. Jan. 15, 1795; d. Oct. 24, 1855. She d. Oct. 25, 1851.

CHILDREN:

1416 Ruth Davis, b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. Aug., 1889.
1417 Baxter Davis, b. April 17, 1826; d——, 1828.
1418 Thomas D. Davis, b. Dec. 5, 1828.
1419 Lucretia Davis, b. April 17, 1831.
1420 Jane A. Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1834.
1421 Robert S. Davis, b. June 16, 1837.
1422 William T. Davis, b. July 22, 1841.
1423 James C. Davis, b. Mar. 21, 1848; d——, 1849.

1418

THOMAS D. DAVIS[8], (Rachel[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James C. and Rachel (Tilson) Davis, b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. Catherine Laws of Erwin, Tenn. He d. Mar. 6, 1893. She d. Nov. 20, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1424 James C. Davis, b——.
1425 William D. Davis, b——.
1426 Mary J. Davis, b——.
1427 Robert H. Davis, b——.

1419

LUCRETIA DAVIS[8], (Rachel[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James C. and Rachel (Tilson) Davis, b. April 17, 1831; m. July 22, 1855, Benj. F. Brown of Erwin, Tenn. He was in Gen. Buckner's Brigade, C. S. A.

CHILDREN:

1428 James M. Brown, b. May 11, 1856.
1429 Andrew J. Brown, b. May 4, 1858; m. Mollie J. Tilson.
1430 Mary J. Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1861; d. Dec. 5, 1883.
1431 Lula A. Brown, b. Oct. 3, 1864.
1432 Robert E. Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1872.

1420

JANE A. DAVIS[8], (Rachel[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James C. and Rachel (Tilson) Davis. b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. 1859, William E. Parks of Erwin, Tenn. He d. Feb. 28, 1887.

CHILD:

1433 Eliza J. Parks, b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. Dr. Leroy S. Tilson.

Mrs. Jane A. (Davis) Parks m. 2d, 1892, William McInturff of Erwin, b. Jan. 14, 1837. He is Justice of the Peace.

1422

WILLIAM T. DAVIS[8], (Rachel[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James C. and Rachel (Tilson) Davis, b. July 22, 1841; m. Cyntha C. Reeves. She d——. No children. He m. 2d, Sophronia Seadon of Green Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1434 Horace M. Davis, b——.
1435 Robert Davis, b——.
1436 Sarah Davis, b——.
1437 Fred F. Davis, b——.
1438 Glennie Davis (dau) b——.
1439 Zella Davis, b——.
1440 Fein Davis (son) b——.

1390

JENNIE TILSON[7], (Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmund[1]), dau. of Peleg and Rachel (Dungan) Tilson, b. Sept. 27, 1792; m. Thomas Tilson, b. Dec. 13, 1790 (whose mother was Polly Reynolds of St. Clair, Va., and son of Thomas Tilson, b. July 15, 1767, of St. Clair, Va.) He lived near Erwin, Tenn., where his mother died. He d. about 1872. Wife d. July, 1871. The following births were copied from the Bible.

CHILDREN:

1441 Sarah Tilson, b. Oct. 15, 1809; m. Jacob Clouse.
1442 Joseph Tilson, b. July 26, 1813; m. Nancy (Brown) Tompkins (2) Susanna Gregory.
1443 Rachel Tilson, b. April 20, 1816.
1444 Mary Tilson, b. May 26, 1818; m. William Tapp.
1445 Rhody Tilson, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Henry Ambroes.
1446 Abraham Tilson, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Amanda Edwards.
1447 Eunice Tilson, b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. James Higgins; (2) Wm. Luin; (3) Jasper Brown.
1448 Anna A. Tilson, b. Mar. 22, 1826; m. David Guinn.
1449 Jennie Tilson, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. David Woodard.
1450 Martha Tilson, b. Mar. 27, 1830; m. John Tompkins.
1451 Rebecca Tilson, b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. Almon Coggins.
1452 Thomas D. Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1834; m. Susan Franks.

1441

SARAH TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b.

Oct. 15, 1809; m. Jacob Clouse of Unicoi Co., Tenn. He d. She d. Nov. 9, 1894. Copied from Bible of Thomas Tilson.

CHILDREN:

1453 George W. Clouse, b. Mar. 15, 1828.
1454 Joseph H. Clouse, b. April 7, 1830.
1455 Janet Clouse, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
1456 William Clouse, b. Jan. 3, 1834.
1457 Peter Clouse, b. Mar. 28, 1836.
1458 Rachel Clouse, b. Oct. 27, 1838.
1459 Thomas Clouse, b. Mar. 21, 1841.
1460 Elizabeth Clouse, b. April 10, 1844.
1461 Sarah Clouse, b. Aug. 31, 1846.
1462 Nancy Clouse, b. July 25, 1849.

1442

JOSEPH TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b. July 26, 1813; m. Nancy (Brown) Tompkins of Erwin, Tenn. She d. 1846.

CHILDREN: Reorded in Bible of Thos. Tilson.

1463 Mary A. Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1834; d——.
1464 Sarah Tilson, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d——.
1465 Rachel Tilson, b. Nov. 21, 1838; m. Joshua Franks.
1466 Thomas Tilson, b. Oct. 21, 1843; d——.
1467 Abraham Tilson, b. June 2, 1846; m. ——Franks.

Joseph Tilson M. (2) Susanna Gregory.

CHILDREN:

1468 Martha Tilson, b. Mar. 8, 1849.
1469 James H. Tilson, b. Sept. 19, 1850.
1470 John Tilson, b. July 2, 1853.
1471 Joshua Tilson, b. May 5, 1856.
1472 Anna A. Tilson, b. June 4, 1858.
1473 Josiah Tilson, b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. Fanny Pate.
1474 Leroy Tilson, b. Jan. 8, 1863; m. Sarah Tipton.

1444

MARY TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b. May 26, 1818; m. William Tapp of Erwin, Tenn.

1445

RHODY TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Henry Ambroes of Erwin, Tenn.

CHILDREN: Recorded in Bible of Thos. Tilson.

1475 Rachel C. Ambroes, b. May 29, 1839.

1476 George W. Ambroes, b. Jan. 13, 1841.
1477 Janet E. Ambroes, b. Mar. 22, 1843.
1478 Martha J. Ambroes, b. Mar. 22, 1843.
1479 William Ambroes, b. Feb. 9, 1845.
1480 Anna A. Ambroes, b. Feb. 17, 1847.
1481 James M. Ambroes, b. Mar. 3, 1849.

1447

EUNICE TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. James Higgins. He d——. She m. (2) William Luin. She m. (3) Jasper N. Brown of Erwin, Tenn., where they were residing in 1898.

1470

JOHN TILSON[9], (Joseph[8], Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Susanna (Gregory) Tilson, b. July 2, 1853; m. Mary A. Guinn of Clearbranch, Unicoi Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1482 Alfred J. Tilson, b. May 10, 1877; d. Mar. 15, 1895.
1483 Mary E. Tilson, b. May 21, 1881; d——.
1484 Lillie B. Tilson, b. July 14, 1884; d——.
1485 Andrew Tilson, b. July 9, 1886.
1486 William H. Tilson, b. Dec. 10, 1888.
1487 Sue E. Tilson, b. Aug. 9, 1890.
1488 Joseph H. Tilson, b. June 5, 1892.
1489 Laura A. Tilson, b. Jan., 1896.

1471

JOSHUA TILSON[9], (Joseph[8], Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Susanna (Gregory) Tilson, b. May 5, 1856; m. Mary Tipton of Flag Pond, Unicoi Co., Tenn. In 1898 employed at Gen. John T. Wilder's lumber mill at Chestoa, Unicoi Co., on Nolo Chucky River.

CHILDREN:

1490 Eliza A. Tilson, b. May 2, 1878.
1491 Leroy Tilson, b. Dec. 10, 1881.
1492 Luther B. Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1885.
1493 Eddie Tilson, b. July 21, 1893; d. Dec. 9, 1896.
1494 Ida B. Tilson, b. June 4, 1895.

1490

ELIZA A. TILSON[10], (Joshua[9], Joseph[8], Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joshua and Mary

(Tipton) Tilson, b. May 2, 1878; h. Feb. 14, 1896, Leroy R. White of Red Bank, Unicoi Co., Tenn.

CHILD:

1495 Charlie White, b. Sept. 27, 1897.

1446

ABRAHAM TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Amanda Edwards of Ivy, Madison Co., N. C.

CHILDREN: Reorded in Bible of Thos. Tilson.

1496 James H. Tilson, b. April 11, 1847; p. o. carrier, Springs, N. C.
1497 Catherine Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1848.
1498 Rebecca E. Tilson, b. Nov. 15, 1850.
1499 Abel E. Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1852.
1500 Thomas J. Tilson, b. May 14, 1856.
1501 Altha E. Tilson, b. July 14, 1858.
1502 William E. Tilson, b. May 31, 1863.

1448

ANNA A. TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b. M. 22, 1826; m. David Guinn of Unicoi Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN: Recorded in Bible of Thos. Tilson.

1503 Austin Guinn, b. Aug. 30, 1846, Clearbranch, Tenn.; d. April 24, 1895.
1504 Thomas Guinn, b. Feb. 18, 1849, Clearbranch, Tenn.; d——.
1505 Alfred J. Guinn, b. Jan. 28, 1855, Clearbranch, Tenn.; d——.
1506 John B. Guinn, b. Aug., 1860, Clearbranch, Tenn.
1507 Mary C. Guinn, b——. Clearbranch, Tenn.
1508 Isaac F. Guinn, b. Feb., 1868, Clearbranch, Tenn.

1449

JENNIE TILSON[8] (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. David Woodard of Erwin, Tenn. He d. about 1893.

CHILDREN: In Bible of Thos. Tilson.

1509 Eunice Woodard, b. Feb. 1, 1849.
1510 Sarah E. Woodard, b. April 17, 1850.
1511 Janet E. Woodard, b. June 11, 1853.
1512 Rachel E. Woodard, b. Dec. 14, 1855.
1513 Thomas N. Woodard, b. May 6, 1858.
1514 Harriet R. Woodard, b. Aug. 16, 1860.

1450

MARTHA TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Tilson) Tilson, b. Mar. 27, 1830; m. John Tompkins of Erwin, Tenn. He d. in prison in War 1861-65.

CHILDREN:

1515 George W. Tompkins, b. Sept. 15, 1850; P. O. Kittyton, Tenn.
1516 Janet E. Tompkins, b. Jan. 6, 1853; d——.
1517 Nancy J. Tompkins, b. Aug. 25, 1854.
1518 Janet A. Tompkins, b. Jan. 28, 1857.
1519 Margaret M. Tompkins, b. July 23, 1859.
1520 Eunice Tompkins, b. Nov. 17, 1861.

1451

REBECCA TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. Almon Coggins. He d——. She d——.

CHILDREN: In Bible of Thos. Tilson.

1521 George W. Coggins, b. June 26, 1853.
1522 John B. Coggins, b. Sept. 4, 1855.
1523 Anna Coggins, b. Sept., 1857.
1524 Thomas Coggins, b. May 12, 1860.

1452

THOMAS D. TILSON[8], (Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Jennie (Tilson) Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1834; m. Susan Franks of Erwin, Tenn. She d. about 1893. He was killed in the War at Red Bank, on Nola Chucky River, Feb.——.

CHILDREN:

1525 John H. Tilson, b. Sept. 6, 1856, at Flag Pond, Unicoi Co., Tenn.
1526 George W. Tilson, b. Jan. 13, 1859, at Flag Pond, Unicoi Co., Tenn.
1527 Jacob C. Tilson, b., 1860; p. o., Highland, N. C.
1528 Janet C. Tilson, b. Sept., 1862; p. o., Cullasage, Macon Co., N. C.

1525

JOHN H. TILSON[9], (Thomas D.[8], Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas D. and Susan (Franks) Tilson, b. Sept. 6, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1874, Nannie P. Hurst of Macon, N. C. She was b. Oct. 26, 1855. He is a merchant at Erwin, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1529 Melvin T. Tilson, b. Nov. 18, 1875; d. Feb. 23, 1876.

1530 Robert T. Tilson, b. April 28, 1877.
1531 Callie M. Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1878; d. Sept. 25, 1885.
1532 Vallie L. Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1880; d. Aug. 26, 1885.
1533 George E. Tilson, b. Aug. 19, 1882; d. Sept. 8, 1885.
1534 Ida A. Tilson, b. Oct. 30, 1885.
1535 Fay M. Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1887.
1536 Lawrence P. Tilson, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

1526

GEORGE W. TILSON[9], (Thomas D.[8], Jennie[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Susan (Franks) Tilson, b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Emma Cooper of Transelvania Co., N. C., Dec. 4, 1884. She d. Aug. 19, 1888, age 22. No issue. He m. (2) Essie Penland of Mitchell Co., N. C., Jan. 24, 1893, b. June 25, 1867. He is attorney-at-law at Ashville, N. C., where he resides.

CHILDREN:

1537 Bertha P. Tilson, b. July 11, 1894, at Ashville, N. C.
1538 Melvin Tilson, b. Oct. 6, 1896, at Ashville, N. C.

1051

THOMAS TILSON[6], (William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Mary (Ransom) Tilson, b. July 15, 1767; m. May 3, 1792, Eunice Hubbell of Smyth Co., Va. She was b. June 1, 1773; died Jan. 11, 1846. He d. Dec. 24, 1829. They resided on the place which was the home of his father. Now (1898) occupied by Geo. B. Blankenbeckler, St. Clair, Va.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

1359 Stephen Tilson, b. Feb. 1, 1793, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1540 Joseph Tilson, b. Aug. 18, 1794, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.; d. Aug. 18, 1794.
1541 Sarah Tilson, b. July 3, 1795, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1542 Ransom Tilson, b. June 29, 1797, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1543 William H. Tilson, b. Jan. 21, 1799, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1544 David Tilson, b. Mar. 24, 1801, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1545 Waity Tilson, b. Jan. 20, 1803, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1546 Lemuel Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1805, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1547 Mercy Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1806, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1548 Lurania Tilson, b. June 4, 1809, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1549 Rachel Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1812, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1550 James C. Tilson, b. Feb. 14, 1814.

1539

STEPHEN TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson, b. Feb. 1, 1793; m. Feb. 22, 1816, Annie Buchanan of Va.; b. June 4,

1798. He was in the War of 1812. In 1820 they moved to Franklin, Ind., where he bought government land and was a farmer. He d. Aug. 6, 1860. She d. Feb. 16, 1865. A part of the land is now owned by Stephen Dungan.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1551 Robert Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1816, in Smyth Co., Va.
1552 Sarah Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1818, in Smyth Co., Va.
1553 David Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1820, Johnson Co., Ind.
1554 Nancy Tilson, b. July, 1822, Johnson Co., Ind.; d. Aug. 30, 1839.
1555 Jane Tilson, b. May 17, 1825, Johnson Co., Ind.; d. Mar. 3, 1843.
1556 William Tilson, b. Jan. 18, 1828, Johnson Co., Ind.
1557 James Tilson, b. Oct. 23, 1830, Johnson Co., Ind.
1558 Lemuel Tilson, b. July 22, 1833, Johnson Co., Ind.
1559 John Tilson, b. Mar. 13, 1836, Johnson Co., Ind.
1560 Catherine Tilson, b. Jan. 4, 1839, Johnson Co., Ind.

1551

ROBERT TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Annie (Buchanan) Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1816; m. Eliza Kempers; she d——.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1561 Albert Tilson, b. 1853, in Franklin, Ind.
1562 Frank Tilson, b. 1855, in Franklin, Ind.
1563 Webb Tilson, b. 1856, in Franklin, Ind.

Robert Tilson m. 2d Everline West of Greenwood, Ind. He d——.

CHILDREN:

1564 Marine Tilson, b——.
1565 Annie Tilson, b——.

1561

ALBERT TILSON[9], (Robert[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Eliza (Kempers) Tilson, b. 1853; m. Georgie Anderson of ——.

CHILDREN:

1566 John Tilson, b——.
1567 Lula Tilson, b——.

1562

FRANK TILSON[9], (Robert[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Eliza (Kempers) Tilson, b. 1855; m——.

1563

WEBB TILSON[9], (Robert[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4],

Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Eliza (Kempers) Tilson; m——.

1564

MARINE TILSON[9], (Robert[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Everline (West) Tilson; m. Catherine Johnson of Franklin, Ind.; live in Nebraska.

1570

1565

ANNIE TILSON[9], (Robert[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Robert and Everline (West) Tilson; m. S. Westley Martin; live in Col.

THEIR CHILD:

1571 Paul Martin, b——.

1552

SARAH TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Annie (Buchanan) Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. John Whitesides; resides in Franklin, Ind.

CHILDREN:

1572 David Whitesides, b. 1840, in Franklin, Ind.
1573 Stephen Whitesides, b. 1842, in Franklin, Ind; m. Mary A. Conover; she d——.
1574 Robert Whitesides, b. 1845, in Franklin, Ind.
1575 Sally Whitesides, b. 1847, in Franklin, Ind.; m. —— Kinneck.

1553

DAVID TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Annie (Buchanan) Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1820; m. Elizabeth Glass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1576 Clara Tilson, b. 1848.
1577 Jane Tilson, b. 1849.
1578 Amma Tilson, b. 1851.
1579 Stephen Tilson, b. 1853.
1580 John Tilson, b. 1855.
1581 Kate Tilson, b. 1857.
1582 Jake Tilson, b. 1860.

Living in Iowa and Nebraska.

1556

WILLIAM TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Annie (Buchanan)

Tilson, b. Jan. 18, 1828; m. Elizabeth Dungan, Dec. 14, 1848, in Franklin, Ind. She d. Nov. 20, 1872, in Indianapolis, Ind. He d. in Rocklane, Ind.; was a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1583 Annie Tilson, b. 1851, in Rocklane, Ind.
1584 Nancy Tilson, b. 1852, in Rocklane, Ind.
1585 George Tilson, b. Jan. 29, 1856, in Rocklane, Ind.
1586 Catherine Tilson, b. Aug., 1858, in Rocklane, Ind.
1587 Mary Tilson, b. Jan., 1860, in Rocklane, Ind.
1588 Margaret Tilson, b. Jan., 1860, in Rocklane, Ind.; d. ——.
1589 Harvey Tilson, b. June, 1863, in Rocklane, Ind.

1583

ANNIE TILSON[9], (William[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Dungan) Tilson, b. 1851; m. George Cuningham.

CHILDREN:

1590 Fannie Cuningham, b——.
1591 Leon Cuningham, b——.
1592 Delly Cuningham, b——.
1593 Lizzie Cuningham, b——.

1584

NANCY TILSON[9], (William[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Dungan) Tilson, b 1852; m. Robert Rouse; she d. Feb., 1877.

CHILDREN:

1594 Leora Rouse, b——.
1595 Joseph Rouse, b——.

1585

GEORGE TILSON[9], (William[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Elizabeth (Dungan) Tilson, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. April 22, 1880, Nancy A. Dungan, dau. of William and Sarah (——) Dungan of Rocklane, Ind.; she d. June 19, 1896.

CHILDREN:

1596 Charles N. Tilson, b. Dec. 1, 1883, in Rocklane, Ind.
1597 Mary E. Tilson, b. May 16, 1887, in Rocklane, Ind.
1598 Curtis H. Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1893, in Rocklane, Ind.

1586

CATHERINE TILSON[9], (William[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Dungan) Tilson, b. Aug., 1858; m. Benjamin Harris.

CHILDREN:

1599 William Harris, b. May 23, 1878.
1600 Frank Harris, b. 1879; d. Jan, 1896.
1601 Joseph Harris, b. 1882.
1602 Clara Harris, b. 1884; d. Jan., 1896.
1603 Mary Harris, b. 1885; d. Jan., 1896.
1604 Bessie Harris, b. 1888.
1605 Alma Harris, b. 1891.
1606 Maude Harris, b. 1893.
1607 Benjamin Harris, b. 1896.

1587

MARY TILSON[9], (William[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Dungan) Tilson, b. Jan., 1860; m. Augustus Johnson. She d. 1880.

CHILD:

1608 Charles Johnson, b. 1878.

1589

HARVEY TILSON[9], (William[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Elizabeth (Dungan) Tilson, b. June, 1863; m. Susan Billingsly of Rocklane, Ind.

CHILD:

1609 Homer S. Tilson, b. 1891.

1557

JAMES TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Annie (Buchanan) Tilson, b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. Eliza Webb. Reside in Franklin, Ind.

CHILDREN:

1610 Stephen Morrell Tilson, b. 1850, in Franklin, Ind.
1611 Elzora Tilson, b. 1852, in Franklin, Ind.
1612 Juniette Tilson, b. 1854, in Franklin, Ind.
1613 William Tilson, b. 1856, in Franklin, Ind.
1614 Lillie Tilson, b. 1858, in Franklin, Ind.
1615 Elva Tilson, b. 1860, in Franklin, Ind.
1616 Harry Tilson, b. 1862, in Franklin, Ind.
1617 Carrie Tilson, b. 1872, in Franklin, Ind.

1610

STEPHEN M. TILSON[9], (James[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James and Eliza (Webb) Tilson, b. 1850; m. Jennie Smith. Reside in Franklin, Ind. He is a hardware merchant.

THEIR CHILD:

1618 Mabel Tilson, b——.

1558

LEMUEL TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Annie (Buchanan) Tilson, b. July 22, 1833; m. Sarah Trant. Reside in Franklin, Ind.

CHILDREN:

1619 Byron Tilson, b. 1858, in Franklin, Ind.
1620 Herbert Tilson, b. 1860, in Franklin, Ind.
1621 Nellie Tilson, b. in Franklin, Ind.
1622 Charles Tilson, b. 1870, in Franklin, Ind.

1559

JOHN TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Annie (Buchanan) Tilson, b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. Melissa Dungan, b. May, 1839, dau. of Elisha and Lurania (Tilson) Dungan. Reside at Franklin, Ind. Was lieutenant in 18th Ind. Infty at Vicksburg and other places, under Gen. S. R. Curtis.

CHILDREN:

1623 Washburn Tilson, b. May 26, 1864, in Franklin, Ind.
1624 Daisy Tilson, b. Dec. 14, 1865, in Franklin, Ind.
1625 Rose Tilson b. Mar. 23, 1872, in Franklin, Ind.

1623

WASHBURN TILSON[9], (John[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Melissa (Dungan) Tilson, b. May 26, 1864; m. Fances Heath of Lafayette, Ind., Dec., 1894. He is a physician in Lafayette.

CHILD:

1626 Alice Tilson, b. June 12, 1896.

1624

DAISY TILSON[9] (John[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Mellissa (Dungan) Tilson; b. Dec. 14, 1865; m.——1887, Elbert T. Howe of Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILD:

1627 Ruth Howe, b.——1889.

1625

ROSE TILSON[9] (John[8], Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Melissa (Dungan) Tilson; b. March 23, 1872; m. 1892, John Meradith of Muncie, Ind., where he is practicing law.

CHILDREN:

1628 Paul O. Meradith, b. June 26, 1895.
1629 Joseph T. Meradith, b. Jan. 15, 1897.

1560

CATHERINE TILSON[8] (Stephen[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Stephen and Annie (Buchanan) Tilson; b. Jan. 4, 1839; m. W. H. McGlauthlin. Reside in Franklin, Ind.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1630 Lena McGlauthlin, b. 1859, in Franklin, Ind.; m. —— Hall.
1631 Arthur McGlauthlin, b. 1860, in Franklin, Ind.; m. —— Thompson.
1632 Annie McGlauthlin, b. 1865, in Franklin, Ind.
1633 Tad McGlauthlin, b. 1870, in Franklin, Ind.

1541

SARAH TILSON[7] (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson; b. July 3, 1795; m. Nov. 11, 1811, David Buchanan. They moved from Va. to Indianapolis, Ind., 1823. He d. March 19, 1853. She d. Jan. 1, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1634 Thomas Buchanan, b. March 13, 1814, in Seven Mile Ford, Va.; d. 1863.
1635 Joseph Wilson Buchanan, b. March 31, 1816, in Seven Mile Ford, Va.
1636 Jane Meek Buchanan, b. July 18, 1818, in Seven Mile Ford, Va.; d. 1857.
1637 George Washington Buchanan, b. Oct. 31, 1820, in Seven Mile Ford, Va.; m. Annie ——.
1638 Theresa Ann Buchanan, b. Jan. 4, 1823, in Seven Mile Ford, Va.; d. 1858.
1639 Maria Smith Buchanan, b. Jan. 28, 1825, in Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 1862.
1640 William Tilson Buchanan, b. Jan. 28, 1829, in Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 1882.
1641 John Buchanan, b. Nov. 29, 1829, in Indianapolis, Ind.
1642 Mary Catherina Buchanan, b. Feb. 31, 1831, in Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 1869.
1643 Eliza Ellen Buchanan, b. Sept. 27, 1833, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Joseph A. Church.

1635

JOSEPH W. BUCHANAN[8] (Sarah[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of David and Sarah (Tilson)

Buchanan; b. March 31, 1816; m. Feb. 16, 1837, Electa Fountain; b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. July 23, 1857. Reside in New London, Mo.

CHILDREN:

1644 Martha Jane Buchanan, b. Dec. 9, 1837, in Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 1855.
1645 Ezra Buchanan, b. Jan. 16, 1840, in Indianapolis, Ind.; d. 1875.
1646 John Frank Buchanan, b. Sept. 1, 1842, in Indianapolis, Ind.
1647 Spencer Huntington Buchanan, b. May 8, 1845, in Indianapolis, Ind.
1648 Mary Olive Buchanan, b. Nov. 19, 1847, in Indianapolis, Ind.
1649 Matt Fountain Buchanan, b. June 8, 1850, in Indianapolis, Ind.
1650 Clara Eunice Buchanan, b. May 23, 1853, in Indianapolis, Ind.
1651 Lucy Eliza Buchanan, b. Oct. 29, 1855, in Indianapolis, Ind.

1641

JOHN BUCHANAN[8] (Sarah[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of David and Sarah (Tilson) Buchanan; b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 29, 1829; m. Jane C. Furgerson, Dec. 26, 1852.

CHILDREN:

1652 James M. Buchanan, b. Oct. 11, 1853.
1653 Charles J. Buchanan, b. Aug. 31, 1856.
1654 Albert E. Buchanan, b. June 8, 1860.
1655 Rosa B. Buchanan, b. Sept. 22, 1862.
1656 Nancy Frances Buchanan, b. Jan. 1, 1865; d. April 7, 1889.
1657 Minnie L. Buchanan, b. Sept. 18, 1868.

1542

RANSOM TILSON[7] (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson; b. July 29, 1797; m. March 29, 1821, Nancy Harmon. She d. May 8, 1846. He d. Jan. 21, 1868. Was a farmer at Rich Valley, Smyth Co., Va.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

1658 Harmon H. Tilson, b. Jan. 30, 1822.
1659 Polly A. Tilson, b. March 6, 1824.
1660 Thomas J. Tilson, b. May 6, 1826; d. March 28, 1838.
1661 Eunice L. Tilson, b. May 30, 1828.
1662 Eliza J. Tilson, b. April 26, 1831; d. Oct. 27, 1849.
1663 Granville D. Tilson, b. Nov. 26, 1833.
1664 William V. B. Tilson, b. March 24, 1836; P. M. at Tilson Mills, Bland Co., Va.
1665 Nancy V. Tilson, b. Nov. 13, 1839.
1666 Rachel L. Tilson, b. Jan. 7, 1842.
1667 Susan O. Tilson, b. June 24, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1860.

1658

HARMON H. TILSON[8] (Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Ransom and Nancy (Harmon) Tilson; b. Jan. 30, 1822; m. Jan. 27, 1851, Mary T. Groseclose of Bland Co., Va. He d. Jan. 6, 1876.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1668 William H. Tilson, b. 185—.
1669 Ransom E. Tilson, b.——; d. 1882.
1670 James P. Tilson, b. ——.
1671 George F. Tilson, b. ——; a physician in Payson City, Utah.
1672 Jennie Tilson, b. ——.
1673 Laura Tilson, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. T. L. Copenhaver.
1674 Eunice Tilson, b. ——.
1675 Grace Tilson, b. ——.
1676 Hattie Tilson, b. ——.

1668

WILLIAM H. TILSON[9] (Harmon H.[8], Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Harmon H. and Mary T. (Groseclose) Tilson; b ——; m. —— Kegley.

1670

JAMES P. TILSON[9] (Harmon H.[8], Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Harmon H. and Mary T. (Groseclose) Tilson; b. ——; m. —— Harmon. Moved to Payson City, Utah; is a merchant.

CHILDREN:

1677 Florence Tilson, b. ——.
1678 Laura Tilson, b. ——.
1679 Mabel Tilson, b. ——.

1672

JENNIE TILSON[9], (Harmon H.[8], Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Harmon H. and Mary F. (Groseclose) Tilson; b. ——; m. Taylor Gollehan of Bland Co., Va.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1680 Maggie Gollehan, b. ——.
1681 Grace Gollehan, b. ——.
1682 James Gollehan, b. ——.
1683 William Gollehan, b. ——.
1684 George Gollehan, b. ——.

1673

LAURA TILSON[9], (Harmon H.[8], Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Ste-

phen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Harmon H. and Mary T. (Groseclose) Tilson; m. Sept. 7, 1881, T. Lilburn Copenhaver. Reside in Marion, Va. He d. March, 1897.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1685 Daisy D. Copenhaver, b. Aug. 28, 1882; d. Sept. 22, 1882.
1686 Nellie G. H. Copenhaver, b. Oct. 7, 1884.

1666

RACHEL L. TILSON[8] (Rasom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Ransom and Nancy (Harmon) Tilson, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 18—, Joseph Young of Grason Co., Va.; no children.

1659

POLLY A. TILSON[8] (Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Ransom and Nancy (Harmon) Tilson, b. March 6, 1824; m. March 6, 1845, James Cole of St. Clair, Va. She d. Oct. 10, 1851. He d. ——.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1687 Lerena Cole, b. ——; m. Hezekiah Harmon.
1688 James Cole, b. ——.
1689 George Cole, b. ——.

Eli Groseclose of Valley House, Marion, step son of Ransom Tilson.

1663

GRANVILLE D. TILSON[8] (Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Ransom and Nancy (Harmon) Tilson, b. Nov. 26, 1833; m. —— Groseclose of Bland Co., Va., July 6, 1857. Resided at Matador, Motely Co., Texas; in cattle trade. He d. July 24, 1858.

THEIR CHILD:

1690 William R. Tilson, b. 1858.

1661

EUNICE L. TILSON[8] (Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Ransom and Nancy (Harmon) Tilson, b. May 30, 1828; m. April 11, 1851; d. Dec. 29, 1855.

1665

NANCY V. TILSON[8] (Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ransom and Nancy (Harmon) Tilson, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Nov. 7, 1866, Col. —— Franklin of Scott Co., Va. She d. Oct. 30, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1691 Laura Franklin, b. 186—, in Scott Co., Va.
1692 Rachel Franklin, b. ——, in Scott Co., Va.

1664

WILLIAM V. B. TILSON[8] (Ransom[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Ranson and Nancy (Harmon) Tilson, b. March 24, 1836. Resides at Tilson's Mills, Bland Co., Va.; is post master.

1543

WILLIAM H. TILSON[7] (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson, b. Jan. 21, 1799; m. Jan. 29, 1818, Abigail Cole, b. 1799; d. Nov. 24, 1875.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1693 Eliza A. Tilson, b. Jan. 19, 1819, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1694 Lydia Tilson, b. March 15, 1820, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1695 Eunice Tilson, b. Jan. 1, 1822, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1696 Sampson C. Tilson, b. June 12, 1823, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.; unm.; d. Sept. 17, 1853.
1697 Thomas Tilson, b. Oct. 15, 1824, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va. d. in infancy.
1698 Hugh B. Tilson, b. March 12, 1827, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1699 Rachel Tilson, b. June 30, 1829, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1700 Stephen Tilson, b. June 3, 1831, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1701 James C. Tilson, b. Jan. 15, 1832, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1702 Francis Marion Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1834, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1703 Isabella Tilson, b. Jan. 15, 1838, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.
1704 Martha S. Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1839, at St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.

William H. Tilson resided near the South branch of the Holstein River, St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va., three miles east of Seven Mile Ford, on the N. & W. R. R. He was in possession of a large tract of land. At the beginning of the war (1861) he owned thirteen slaves, which were liberated by the proclamation of President Lincoln. He d. April 14, 1873.

1693

ELIZA A. TILSON[8] (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William H. and Abigail (Cole) Tilson, b. Jan. 19, 1819; m. March 28, 1837, Samuel Copenhaver of Smyth Co., Va.; b. May 4, 1814; d. July 16, 1876. She d. Jan. 14, 1888.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1705 America E. Copenhaver, b. Jan. 24, 1838, in Marion, Va.
1706 William H. Copenhaver, b. Nov. 5, 1839, in Marion, Va.
1707 A. Jackson Copenhaver, b. March 23, 1841, in Marion, Va.

1708 Abby J. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 3, 1843, in Marion, Va.
1709 Reece Copenhaver, b. Aug. 23, 1844, in Marion, Va.; d. Sept. 24, 1844.
1710 Hugh B. Copenhaver, b. March 24, 1846, in Marion, Va.
1711 Eva C. Copenhaver, b. Sept. 23, 1848, in St. Clair, Va.
1712 Stephen L. Copenhaver, b. Nov. 30, 1850, in St. Clair, Va.
1713 Sarah E. Copenhaver, b. July 1, 1853, in St. Clair, Va.
1714 Ellevine Copenhaver, b. July 20, 1855, in St. Clair, Va.; d. Aug. 7, 1856.
1715 Martha V. Copenhaver, b. Sept. 16, 1857, in St. Clair, Va.
1716 Jeff Davis Copenhaver, b. July 6, 1861, in St. Clair, Va.

1705

America E. Copenhaver[9] (Eliza A.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. Jan. 24, 1838; m. Jan. 10, 1856, Levi P. Bishop. He d. July 5, 1863.

Children:

1717 Samuel F. Bishop, b. May 29, 1861; m. Missouri O. Tilson.
1718 Ezra W. Bishop, b. Aug. 13, 1857; d. Oct. 9, 1857.

Mrs. America E. Biship m. 1879 (2) James Gollehon of Marion, Va. No children.

1706

William H. Copenhaver[9] (Eliza A.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 29, 1862, Nancy C. Dungan, b. May 9, 1845. Reside at St. Clair, Va.

Children:

1719 Sarah V. Copenhaver, b. Dec. 17, 1862.
1720 Robert J. Copenhaver, b. Oct. 19, 1864.
1721 Mellissa L. Copenhaver, b. Nov. 27, 1866.
1722 Lillie Belle Copenhaver, b. Dec. 17, 1868; d. Jan. 6, 1883.
1723 Samuel T. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 12, 1870.
1724 Susan F. Copenhaver, b. July 21, 1873.
1725 James C. Copenhaver, b. Dec. 25, 1875.
1726 Meek H. Copenhaver, b. April 9, 1878.

1719

Sarah V. Copenhaver[10], dau. of William H. and Nancy C. (Dungan) Copenhaver; m. Oct., 1889, Arthur W. Edwards of Bluff City, Tenn. Reside there.

Children:

1727 Edith L. Edwards, b. Aug. 18, 1890; d. July 11, 1892.
1728 Nannie M. Edwards, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
1729 David J. Edwards, b. July, 1894.

1720

ROBERT J. COPENHAVER[10], son of William H. and Nancy C. (Dungan) Copenhaver; m. Nov. 9, 1891, Sophronia Center of Grason Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

1730 William H. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 6, 1892.
1731 Nellie R. Copenhaver, b. 1894.
1732 Ollie V. Copenhaver, b. June, 1896.

1721

MELLISSA L. COPENHAVER[10], dau. of William H. and Nancy C. (Dungan) Copenhaver; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Wiley M. Center of Grason Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

1733 Nannie M. Center, b. April 14, 1893.
1734 Samuel T. D. Center, b. April 24, 1896.

1725

JAMES C. COPENHAVER[10], son of William H. and Nancy C. (Dungan) Copenhaver; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Minnie A. Farris of Smyth Co., Va.

CHILD:

1735 Leona M. Copenhaver, b. Sept. 26, 1897.

1707

A. JACKSON COPENHAVER[9], son of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tilson) Copenhaver; m. Eliza Barnes of Tazwell Co., Va. P. O., Tazwell Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

1736 Charles Copenhaver, b. ——, in Tazwell Co., Va.; d. July, 1896.
1737 William Copenhaver, b. ——.
1738 Robert Copenhaver, b. ——.
1739 Rufus Copenhaver, b. ——.
1740 John Copenhaver, b. ——.
1741 Luther Copenhaver, b. ——.

1708

ABBY J. COPENHAVER[9], dau. of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tilson) Copenhaver; m. H. B. Mooney of Knoxville, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1742 Samuel Mooney, b. Nov. 13, 1865, in St. Clair Bottom, Va.
1743 William Mooney, b. Nov. 4, 1867, in St. Clair Bottom, Va.
1744 Charles Mooney, b. Jan. 10, 1870, in St. Clair Bottom, Va.
1745 Sarah Mooney, b. Nov. 30, 1871, in St. Clair Bottom, Va.

1746 Eliza Mooney, b. July 17, 1881 in Two Mile Branch, Va.
1747 Henry Mooney, b. Nov. 10, 1875, in Jamesville, Va.
1748 James Mooney, b. May 17, 1879, in Holstein Mills, Va.

1710

HUGH B. COPENHAVER[9], son of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tilson) Copenhaver; m. Aug. 2, 1866, Ann Edmiston of Wash. Co., Va. She d. Sept. 16, 1873.

CHILDREN:

1749 Docia V. Copenhaver, b. May 3, 1867, in Friendship, Va.
1750 Samuel C. Copenhaver, b. Dec. 12, 1868, in Friendship, Va.
1751 Eliza C. Copenhaver, b. Aug. 2, 1870, in Friendship, Va.
1752 James P. Copenhaver, b. April 20, 1873, in Friendship, Va.; d. Sept. 20, 1873.

He m. (2) Helen V. Brown of St. Clair, Va., Oct. 4, 1874. She was b. March 12, 1855; d. March 26, 1890.

CHILDREN:

1753 William M. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 14, 1876, in Friendship, Va.
1754 Minnie I. Copenhaver, b. April 10, 1877, in Friendship, Va.
1755 John R. Copenhaver, b. July 18, 1878, in Friendship, Va.; d. Sept. 18, 1879.
1756 Winfred J. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 10, 1879, in Friendship, Va. d. Feb. 20, 1882.
1757 John S. Copenhaver, b. Oct. 25, 1881, in Friendship, Va.
1758 Kate R. Copenhaver, b. June 6, 1883, in Girard, Kas.
1759 Hattie R. Copenhaver, b. March, 1885, in Girard, Kas.; d. April 28, 1886.
1760 Moody H. Copenhaver, b. March 13, 1887, in Seven Mile Ford, Va.
1761 Eugene W. Copenhaver, b. Aug. 12, 1889, in Seven Mile Ford, Va.

Hugh B. Copenhaver m. (3) Mary E. Carter of Stanton, Va., Aug. 25, 1891.

1711

EVA C. COPENHAVER[9], dau. of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tilson) Copenhaver; m. D. C. Gollehon of St. Clair, Va.

CHILDREN:

1762 William Gollenhon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.
1763 Samuel F. Gollehon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.
1764 Eliza Gollehon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.; d. ——, in Neb.
1765 James Gollehon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.
1766 Fulton Gollehon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.
1767 Orra Gollehon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.; d. ——.
1768 Fannie Gollehon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.

1769 Ferdenand Gollehon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.
1770 Milburn Gollehon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.
1771 Lillian Gollehon, b. ——, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.

1712

STEPHEN L. COPENHAVER[9], son of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tilson) Copenhaver; m. Sept. 3, 1875, Fannie C. Delp of Elk Creek, Grason Co., Va. She was b. Sept. 7, 1855. Reside at St. Clair, Va. Is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

1772 Clarance E. Copenhaver, b. Aug. 17, 1876, in St. Clair, Va.
1773 William L. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 3, 1878, in St. Clair, Va.; d. Sept. 31, 1882.
1774 Alice V. Copenhaver, b. Nov. 21, 1879, in St. Clair, Va.
1775 Susan A. Copenhaver, b. March 31, 1881, in St. Clair, Va.; d. April 17, 1885.
1776 Elizabeth P. Copenhaver, b. Sept. 6, 1882, in St. Clair, Va.
1777 Rachel F. Copenhaver, b. March 3, 1884, in St. Clair, Va.
1778 George C. Copenhaver, b. Oct. 3, 1885, in St. Clair, Va.; d. Sept. 6, 1886.
1779 Thomas D. Copenhaver, b. July 27, 1887, in St. Clair, Va.
1780 James L. Copenhaver, b. Aug. 5, 1889, in St. Clair, Va.
1781 Bazel Keith Copenhaver, b. Sept. 5, 1891, in St. Clair, Va.
1782 Bessie G. Copenhaver, b. Nov. 18, 1893, in St. Clair, Va.
1783 Loccie G. Copenhaver, b. Nov. 19, 1895, in St. Clair, Va.
1784 Mamie Belle Copenhaver, b. Nov. 20, 1897, in St. Clair, Va.

1716

JEFFERSON D. COPENHAVER[9], son of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tilson) Copenhaver; m. Betty G. Thomas of Grason Co., Va., Nov. 11, 1885. He is a farmer at St. Clair, Va.

CHILDREN:

1785 Nannie T. Copenhaver, b. Nov. 8, 1886, in St. Clair, Va.
1786 Munsey B. Copenhaver, b. Aug. 31, 1888, in St. Clair, Va.
1787 Henry C. Copenhaver, b. July 18, 1890, in St. Clair, Va.
1788 Clyde C. Copenhaver, b. July 19, 1892, in St. Clair, Va.; d. Jan. 18, 1893.
1789 Fannie E. C. Copenhaver, b. Dec. 8, 1894, in St. Clair, Va.
1790 James E. Copenhaver, b. Dec. 19, 1896, in St. Clair, Va.

1694

LYDIA TILSON[8] (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of WilliamH. and Abigail (Cole) Tilson, b. March 15, 1820; m. Stephen A. Meek of Smyth Co., Va. He was b. Jan. 26, 1821; d. Sept. 30, 1882.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1791 Eunice L. Meek, b. July 2, 1843.
1792 William H. Meek, b. June 6, 1845.
1793 Abby J. Meek, b. Oct. 28, 1847.
1794 Charles J. Meek, b. Oct. 12, 1849.
1795 Caroline V. Meek, b. Nov. 11, 1851.
1796 Martha S. Meek, b. Dec. 8, 1853.
1797 Nancy V. C. Meek, b. March 11, 1857; m. —— Smith, Girard, Kas.

1695

EUNICE TILSON[8] (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William H. and Abigail (Cole) Tilson, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. David Thomas of Smyth Co., Va. He d. 1858. She d. Aug., 1890.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1798 Sampson Thomas, b. ——, in St. Clair, Va.; d. ——.
1799 Martha Thomas, b. ——; d. ——.
1800 Abijah Thomas, b. ——; d. ——.
1801 Isabella Thomas, b. ——; m. Joseph Wilson.

1698

HUGH B. TILSON[8] (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William H. and Abigail (Cole) Tilson; b. March 12, 1827; m. Aug. 22, 1846, Margaret Meek of Smyth Co., Va. She was b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 4, 1879. He d. April 18, 1878.

CHILDREN:

1802 James W. Tilson, b. Oct. 14, 1848, in St. Clair, Va.
1803 William M. Tilson, b. Jan. 22, 1851, in St. Clair, Va.
1804 Samuel Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1854, in St. Clair, Va.
1805 Charles J. Tilson, b. Dec. 7, 1856, in St. Clair, Va.
1806 Lydia Ella Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1860, in St. Clair, Va.
1807 Missouri O. Tilson, b. April 4, 1867, in St. Clair, Va.; m. Floyd Bishop.

1802

JAMES W. TILSON[9] (Hugh B.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Hugh and Margaret (Meek) Tilson, b. Oct. 14, 1848; m. Sarah Sherwood of Washington Co., Va.; d. in Kansas. He d. Nov. 1, 1875, in St. Clair, Va., just after he returned from Kansas.

CHILDREN:

1808 William A. Tilson, b. May, 1870, in Washington Co., Va.
1809 Maggie Tilson, b. June, 1872, in Crawford Co., Kas.; d. in Va.

1803

WILLIAM M. TILSON[9] (Hugh B.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1851, son of Hugh B. and Margaret (Meek) Tilson; m. May 5, 1870, Susan Minter of Henry Co., Va.; b. Sept. 18, 1847. Reside in Knoxville, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

1809¼ David G. Tilson, b. May 5, 1871; d. May 26, 1871.
1809½ Susan Margaret Tilson, b. June 25, 1872, in St. Clair, Va.
1810 Sina Almeda Tilson, b. April 30, 1874, in St. Clair, Va.
1811 Mary Ellen Tilson, b. April 4, 1876, in Scott Co., Va.
1812 Hugh Johnson Tilson, b. April 20, 1879, in Lee Co., Va.; d Aug. 5, 1884.
1813 Virginia Bell Tilson, b. July 14, 1881, in Claborne Co., Tenn.; d. Aug. 26, 1884.
1813¼ Betholomew W. Tilson, b. June 22, 1884, in Union Co., Va.; d. Jan., 1887.

SUSAN M. TILSON[10], dau. of William M. and Susan (Minter) Tilson, b. June 25, 1872; m. Aug., 1890, Alviers Dossett of Campbell Co., Tenn.

CHILD:

Newton J. Dossett, b. Sept. 9, 1892.

SINA A. TILSON[10], dau. of William M. and Susan (Minter) Tilson, b. April 30, 1874; m. April 5, 1893, John Mahaffie of Knoxville, Tenn.

CHILD:

Docia R. Mahaffie, b. April 28, 1896.

MARY E. TILSON[10], dau. of William M. and Susan (Minter) Tilson, b. April 4, 1876; m. Sept. 9, 1893, Maynard Dossett of Campbell Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN:

William Emmett Dossett, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
Lettie O. Dossett, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

MISSOURI O. TILSON[9] (Hugh B.[8], William[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), b. April 4, 1867; m. Nov. 1887, Floyd Bishop of St. Clair, Va. She d. Oct. 3, 1889. He d. March 17, 1891.

CHILDREN:

1813½ Margaret E. Bishop, b. April 29, 1888, in St. Clair, Va.
1814 Matty Bishop, b. May 19, 1889, in St. Clair, Va.

1804

SAMUEL TILSON[9] (Hugh B.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Hugh B. and Margaret (Meek) Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. June 13, 1878, Martha

V. Copenhaver, dau. of Samuel and Eliza A. (Tilson) Copenhaver. She d. Feb. 4, 1889. He is a carpenter; resides at St. Clair, Va.

CHILDREN:

1815 Floyed D. Tilson, b. March 27, 1879, in St. Clair, Va.; d. Oct. 9, 1881.
1816 Arthur J. Tilson, b. March 17, 1881, in St. Clair, Va.
1817 Meek B. Tilson, b. April 4, 1883, in St. Clair, Va.
1818 Eliza Maude Tilson, b. Feb. 12, 1885, in St. Clair, Va.
1819 Robert Lee Tilson, b. March 17, 1887, in St. Clair, Va.
1820 Ora Stella Tilson, b. March 30, 1889, in St. Clair, Va.; d. March 3, 1890.

Samuel Tilson m. (2) Hattie E. Blankenbeckler of Rye Valley, Va., July 18, 1890. She was b. Oct. 23, 1863.

CHILDREN:

1821 Lillie May Tilson, b. April 17, 1891, in St. Clair, Va.
1822 William L. Tilson, b. March 30, 1892, in St. Clair, Va.
1823 Mattie Virgen Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1893, in St. Clair, Va.
1824 Glenn Tilson, b. June 5, 1895, in St. Clair, Va.
1825 James E. Tilson, b. Feb. 13, 1897, in St. Clair, Va.; d. March 8, 1897.

1805

CHARLES J. TILSON[9] (Hugh B.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Hugh B. and Margaret (Meek) Tilson, b. Dec. 7, 1856; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Fanny Dungan of Marion, Va.; b. Sept. 5, 1857; dau. of Charles Dungan. Reside near Seven Mile Ford, Va.

CHILDREN:

1826 Mittie Tilson, b. Nov. 6, 1879, in Marion, Va.
1827 Charles T. Tilson, b. Sept. 30, 1883, in Marion, Va.
1828 James W. Tilson, b. June 22, 1886, in Marion, Va.
1829 Hugh G. Tilson, b. Dec. 13, 1891, in Marion, Va.

1806

LYDIA E. TILSON[9] (Hugh B.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Hugh B. and Margaret (Meek) Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1876, William Cole of St. Clair, Va. Reside at Sherman, State of Washington.

CHILDREN:

1830 Hugh Cole, b. ——, in St. Clair, Va.
1831 Clayborne Cole, b. ——, in St. Clair, Va.

1699

RACHEL TILSON[8] (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of William H. and Abigail

(Cole) Tilson, b. June 30, 1829; m. William St. John of Washington Co., Va. He d. at Holstien, Va., 1872. She d. there about 1872.

CHILDREN:

1832 William B. St. John, b. ——, in Holstien, Wash. Co., Va.; of Sumpter, Tenn.

1833 James W. St. John, b. ——, in Holstien, Wash. Co., Va., in Texas.

1834 David Sampson St. John, b. about 1860, in Holstien, Wash. Co., Va.; m. Nora Range; P. O., Abingdon, Va.

1835 Fanny St. John, b. ——, in Holstien, Wash. Co., Va.; m. James McHafee; P. O., Cole's Mill, Va.

1836 John F. St. John, b. ——, in Holstien, Wash. Co., Va. Saltville or Atkins, Va.

1837 Nannie St. John, b. ——, in Holstien, Wash. Co., Va.; m. Benton McDonald; P. O., Marion, Va.

The above from George St. John, S. Watauga, Tenn.

1700

STEPHEN TILSON[8] (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Abigail (Cole) Tilson, b. June 3, 1831; m. Dec. 20, 1856, Elizabeth Read. She d. in Wash. Co., Va., Aug. 31, 1885, age 52-4-28.

CHILDREN:

1838 Mary E. Tilson, b. Nov. 26, 1859, in Wash. Co., Va.; m. Belpher Humphrey.

1839 Abigail F. Tilson, b. June 10, 1862, in Wash. Co., Va.; m. Robert Smith.

1840 James R. Tilson, b. Feb. 1, 1865, in Wash. Co., Va.; m. Rose Smith.

Stephen Tilson m. (2) Harriet Crutchfield of St. Clair, Va. Reside near Holstien Mills, Va.

1838

MARY E. TILSON[9] (Stephen[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Stephen and Eliabeth (Read) Tilson, b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. 1881, Belpher Humphrey of Emery & Henry College, Va. He was b. Aug. 27, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1841 Edgar S. Humphrey, b. July 17, 1882, in Washington Co., Va.

1842 Charles A. Humphrey, b. June 30, 1885, in Washington Co., Va.

1843 J. Graham Humphrey, b. July 3, 1887, in Washington Co., Va.

1844 Elizabeth R. Humphrey, b. April 26, 1889, in Washington Co., Va.

1839

ABIGAIL F. TILSON[9] (Stephen[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Read) Tilson, b. June 10, 1862; m. 1882, Robert Smith of Pulaska Co., Va. Reside at Salem, Va. Her first husband was David Harsthorne of Friendship, Va., b. 1852; d. July 4, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1845 Mary T. Smith, b. July 10, 1883.
1846 Carrie E. Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1885.
1847 Floyd Smith, b. April 1, 1888.
1848 Carl Tilson Smith, b. May 10, 1890.
1849 Early Luck Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1892.
1850 Lillian M. Smith, b. Feb., 1894.
1851 Ora A. Smith, b. Mar., 1897.

1840

JAMES R. TILSON[9], (Stephen[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Read) Tilson, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. 1885, Rose Smith of Pulaska, Va., b. 1867. He is tel. operator at Bluefields, W. Va.

CHILDREN:

1852 Robert A. Tilson, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
1853 Mary B. Tilson, b. Mar. 30, 1892.

1701

JAMES C. TILSON[8], (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William H. and Abigail (Cole) Tilson, b. Jan. 15, 1832; m. Elizabeth Umberger, Aug. 25, 1853. Resides on a large farm two miles from St. Clair; P. O. Va., and north of the south branch of the Holstien River. He was in the War 1861-65.

CHILDREN:

1854 George W. Tilson, b. Aug. 19, 1855; unm.
1855 Ellen Victoria Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1857.
1856 Member A. Tilson, b. Feb. 24, 1859; unm.
1857 F. Marion Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1861.
1858 Eunice L. Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1863; unm.
1859 William L. Tilson, b. Sept. 14, 1865.
1860 Abraham N. Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1867; d. Aug. 8, 1879.
1861 Susan E. Tilson, b. Jan. 9, 1870; m. Apl. 21, 1897, John Copenhaver of Wash. Co., Va.
1862 Sampson Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1872.
1863 Cenieth V. Tilson, b. Feb. 1, 1874; d. July 15, 1878.

1855.

ELLEN V. TILSON[9], (James C.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5],

Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James C. and Elizabeth (Umberger) Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. Andrew J. Bishop of St. Clair, Va.

CHILDREN:

1864 Martha J. Bishop, b——; d. July, 1878.
1865 Anna M. Bishop, b——.
1866 Dora E. Bishop, b——.
1867 James W. Bishop, b——.

1859

WILLIAM L. TILSON[9], (James C.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James C. and Elizabeth (Umberger) Tilson, b. Sept. 14, 1865; m. Ida J. Blankenbeckler, Feb. 2, 1887. She was b. Mar., 1868.

CHILDREN:

1868 Cenieth E. Tilson, b. Nov. 14, 1887, in St. Clair, Va.
1869 George G. Tilson, b. July 17, 1890, in St. Clair, Va.
1870 Don B. Tilson, b. May, 1893, in St. Clair, Va.
1871 Gracie E. Tilson, b. Nov. 13, 1894, in St. Clair, Va.

1857

F. MARION TILSON[9], (James C.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James C. and Elizabeth (Umberger) Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. April 14, 1887, Laura M. Bishop of St. Clair, Va., b. June 10, 1865. Reside at St. Clair.

CHILDREN:

1872 Charles N. Tilson, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
1873 Etta J. Tilson, b. April 29, 1890.
1874 Hobart McKinley Tilson, b. July 6, 1897.

1702

FRANCIS M. TILSON[8], (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William H. and Abigail (Cole) Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1859, Mary Wilson of St. Clair, Va., b. Sept. 20, 1840. Reside near the Holstien Mills, Smyth Co., Va. He was in the C. S. A. in the War 1861-65.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1875 Sophronia C. Tilson, b. April 12, 1861, in St. Clair, Va.; m. L. J. Faulkner.
1876 Nancy Tilson, b. Nov. 20, 1863, in St. Clair, Va.; m. James Cynam.
1877 David Tilson, b. Jan. 29, 1866, in St. Clair, Va.; d. Jan. 29, 1890.
1878 Martha Susan Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.; m. Daniel Hockett.
1879 Laura Etta Tilson, b. Jan. 19, 1869, in St. Clair, Va.; m. Piper Neff.

1880 James Tilson, b. May 19, 1873, in St. Cair, Va.
1881 Virginia B. Tilson, b. Mar. 19, 1880, in St. Clair, Va.
1882 George Edmund Tilson, b. June 19, 1883, in St. Clair, Va.

1875

SOPHRONIA C. TILSON[9], (Francis M.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Francis M. and Mary (Wilson) Tilson, b. April 12, 1861; m. L. J. Faulkner of Bristol, Va. She d——.

CHILDREN:

1883 Allie Faulkner, b. Mar. 12, 1880.
1884 Gracie Faulkner, b——.
1885 Mary Faulkner, b——.
1886 Jacob Faulkner, b——; d——.

1876

NANCY TILSON[9], (Francis M.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Francis M. and Mary (Wilson) Tilson, b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. James Cynam.

CHILDREN:

1887 William Cynam, b——, St. Clair, Va.
1888 Ollie Cynam, b——, St. Clair, Va.
1889 Maude Cynam, b——, St. Clair, Va.
1870 Gordon L. Cynam, b——, Salem, Va.
1891 Mary Cynam, b——, Rich Valley, Va.

1878

MARTHA S. TILSON[9], (Francis M.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Francis M. and Mary (Wilson) Tilson, b——; m. Daniel Hockett of Midway, Wash. Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

1892 Francis Hockett, b——. in St. Clair, Va.
1893 Vergie Hockett, b——. Glade Springs, Va.
1894 John Hockett, b——. Salem Springs, Va.
1895 Jennie Hockett, b——. Salem Springs, Va.

1879

LAURA E. TILSON[9], (Francis M.[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Francis M. and Mary (Wilson) Tilson, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. July 18, 1888, Winton P. Neff of Johnson Co., Tenn. She d. Dec. 24, 1897.

CHILD:

1896 David W. Neff, b. April 16, 1889, in St. Clair, Va.

1703

ISABELLA TILSON[8], (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William H. and Abigail (Cole) Tilson, b. June 15, 1838; m. June 10, 1858, William B. McKee. They reside on the farm which was her father's, and bordering on the Holstien River, St. Clair, Va. P. O. Holstien Mills, Va.

CHILDREN:

1897 J. Braxton McKee, b. Feb. 3, 1860, Glade Springs, Va.
1898 Alice McKee, b. Feb. 20, 1862, Glade Springs, Va.
1899 John Creed McKee, b. Feb. 7, 1866, Glade Springs, Va.
1900 Thomas K. McKee, b. Nov. 20, 1873, Wash. Co., Va.
1901 Maggie McKee, b. July 18, 1876, Wash. Co., Va.
1902 Minnie McKee, b. Aug. 24, 1878, Wash. Co., Va.

1897

JAMES BRAXTON MCKEE[9], (Isabella[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William B. and Isabella (Tilson) McKee, b. Feb. 3, 1860; m. July 29, 1885, Cora Boyer of Grason Co., Va. He is a physician at Grant, Grason Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

1903 William C. McKee, b. May 12, 1886, in Grant, Va.
1904 Ora Denton McKee, b. ——, in Grant, Va.
1905 Hunter McKee, b——.

1899

JOHN C. MCKEE[9], (Isabella[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William B. and Isabella (Tilson) McKee, b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Ella Fenley of Hillsboro, Hill Co., Texas. He is a physician at Hillsboro.

CHILDREN:

1906 Gladies McKee, b. in Hillsboro, Tex.
1907 dau., McKee, b. in Hillsboro, Tex.

1898

ALICE MCKEE[9], (Isabella[8], William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William B. and Isabella (Tilson) McKee, b. Feb. 20, 1862; m. Nov. 17, 1886, E. C. Hughes of St. Clair, Va. He is a miller at that place.

CHILDREN:

1908 Laura L. Hughes, b. Dec. 2, 1887, in St. Clair, Va.
1909 Hattie Bell Hughes, b. in St. Clair, Va.
1910 Nannie Kate Hughes, b. in St. Clair, Va.
1911 Ella May Hughes, b. in St. Clair, Va.
1912 Willie E. Hughes, b. in St. Clair, Va.

1704

MARTHA S. TILSON[8], (William H.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William H. and Abigail (Cole) Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. Nov. 3, 1859, John W. Anderson of Marion Township, Va., two miles south of Holstien Mills, on a farm which was the home of his father. He was b. June 27, 1822; d. Feb. 2, 1895. She d. June 14, 1880.

CHILDREN:

1913 George K. Anderson, b. Aug. 23, 1860, in Marion, Va.
1914 Ranie B. Anderson, b. Mar. 29, 1862, in Marion, Va.; m. John E. McGee, Oct., 1896.
1915 †Lee P. Anderson, b. Nov. 27, 1863, in Marion, Va.; m. Rosa L. O'Neil, Apl. 4, 1889, at Trenton, Ark.
1916 *Charles E. Anderson, b. Dec. 12, 1865, in Marion, Va.
1917 Soph C. Anderson, b. Jan. 12, 1869, in Marion, Va.; m. Wm. E. Brown, Aug. 9, 1890.
1918 Abbie G. Anderson, b. Jan. 22, 1871, in Marion, Va.; m. H. H. Rosenbaum, Jan. 26, 1892.
1919 Virginia C. Anderson, b. Jan., 1873, in Marion, Va.; m. Wm. Pierce, Mar., 1895.
1920 John Wm. Anderson, b. Feb. 2, 1875, in Marion, Va.
1921 Ida Irene Anderson, b. Jan. 12, 1878, in Marion, Va.
1922 Henry C. Anderson, b. June 4, 1880, in Marion, Va.

1544

DAVID TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson; b. Mar. 24, 1801; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Ann Cole of St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va. She d. July 1, age 25, dau. of Hugh and Martha Cole.

CHILDREN:

1923 Lizzie Tilson, b——.
1924 Martha Tilson, b——.

David Tilson m. (2) Elizabeth Cole, 1832, dau. of Hugh and Martha Cole.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1925 Hugh Cole Tilson, b. June 6, 1834, in Washington Co., Va.
1926 Emily Tilson, b. 1836, in Washington Co., Va.
1927 William H. Tilson, b. Mar. 26, 1837, in Washington Co., Va.
1928 Sarah Tilson, b. 1839, in Washington Co., Va.; d. Mar., 1861.
1929 Stephen Tilson, b. 1841, in Washington Co., Va.; d. in Civil War, 1862.
1930 Noah Tilson, b. 1843, in Washington Co., Va.; d——.
1931 Sampson Tilson, b. 1845, in Washington Co., Va.; d. 1870.
1932 Thomas J. Tilson, b. Nov. 16, 1847, in Washington Co., Va.

---

†L. P. Anderson graduated from Roanoke College, Va., 1887.
*C. E. Anderson graduated from Roanoke College, Va., 1889, is County Supt. of Schools of Smyth Co., Va.

Mrs. Elizabeth Tilson d. Aug. 26, 1848, age 37. He m. (3) Lucretia Wasson of Smyth Co., Va.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1933 Mary Tilson, b. Mar. 14, 1850.
1934 Judson Tilson, b. Feb., 1851; d. Jan., 1871.
1935 Nancy Tilson, b. 1854; d., 1861.
1936 Susan Tilson, b. 1856.
1937 Theodocia E. Tilson, b. Jan. 4, 1862.

David Tilson soon after his first marriage moved to Indiana two years after, returned to Friendship, Washington Co., Va., where he lived and died Mar. 14, 1870.

1923

LIZZIE TILSON[8], (David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Ann (Cole) Tilson, b——; m. B. D. Hawthorne of Friendship, Va. She d. about 1874.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1938 David Hawthorne, b——. In C. S. A., under Stonewall Jackson; killed, 1863.
1939 Susan Hawthorne, b——; d. 1880.
1940 Hugh Hawthorne, b——.
1941 Mary E. Hawthorne, b——.
1942 Noah Hawthorne, b——.
1943 Bell Hawthorne, b——.
1944 William Hawthorne, b——.

B. D. Hawthorne m. (2) Lucretia, widow of David Tilson. (His father-in-law.)

1924

MARTHA TILSON[8], (David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Ann (Cole) Tilson; b——; m. Isaac Lorimer of Washington Co., Va.

THEIR CHILD:

1945 Thomas Lorimer, b——. Is a lawyer in Iowa.

1925

HUGH C. TILSON[8] (David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of David and Elizabeth (Cole) Tilson, b. June 6, 1834; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Elizabeth Palmer of Hunt Co., Texas. He migrated from Virginia to Texas in 1859; was in the 9th and 34th Texas Regt. of the Confederate Army, in the late war; is a farmer in Hunt Co., Tex.

1926

EMILY TILSON[8], (David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3],

Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Elizabeth (Cole) Tilson, b. 183—; m. James M. Eakin of Washington Co., Va.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

1946 John L. Eakin, b. in Va.
1947 Mary E. Eakin, b. in Va.
1948 William D. Eakin, b. in Va.

James M. Eakin died at Ft. Delaware, Md., 1865. Mrs. Eakin and her children moved to Hunt Co., Tex., in 1872.

1946

JOHN EAKIN[9], (Emily[8], David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James M. and Emily (Tilson) Eakin; m. Inez Kennedy, and live in Hunt Co., Tex.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1949 Elizabeth D. Eakin, b——.
1950 Thomas C. Eakin, b——.

1947

MARY E. EAKIN[9], (Emily[8], David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James M. and Emily (Tilson) Eakin; m. Finas Hail.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1951 Inez Hail, b——.
1952 Maud Hail, b——.
1953 Ida Hail, b——.
1954 Frank Hail, b——.

1927

WILLIAM H. TILSON[8], (David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of David and Elizabeth (Cole) Tilson, b. Mar. 26, 1837; m. Eunice W. Read of Bowie Co., Tex., Dec. 25, 1862.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1955 Martin David Tilson, b. May 15, 1865, in Bowie Co., Tex.; m. Mary E. Furgeson, Feb. 21, 1895.
1956 Phinney Shields Tilson, b. Dec. 30, 1866, in Bowie Co., Tex.; m. Frances Parker, Ap'l 16, 1902.
1957 Inez R. Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1868, in Bowie Co., Tex.; m. James Higgins.
1958 Lizzie Tilson, b. July 29, 1870, in Bowie Co., Tex.; m. M. C. Wade.

Mrs. Eunice W. Tilson d. Apil 3, 1872; William H. Tilson m. 2d Rebecca W. Read of Bowie Co., June 18, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1959 Hugh R. Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1874, in Bowie Co., Tex.; unm.

H. C. TILSON W. H. TILSON T. J. TILSON

1960 Thomas J. Tilson, b. Jan. 26, 1876, in Bowie Co., Tex.; m. Mary Ensminger.
1961 Annie C. Tilson, b. Dec. 19, 1877, in Bowie Co., Tex.; m. R. F. Peters.
1962 Kittie C. Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1879, in Bowie Co., Tex.; d. May 16, 1880.
1963 Mattie R. Tilson, b. July 25, 1881, in Bowie Co., Tex.; m. Walter M. Wilson.

Mrs. Rebecca W. Tilson d. Dec. 7, 1882; he m. 3d Carrie W. Read of Bowie Co., June 23, 1884.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1964 William L. Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1885; d. Aug. 26, 1886.
1965 Laura E. Tilson, b. Oct. 30, 1887, in Texarkana, Tex.; unm.
1966 Zollie L. Tilson, b. July 15, 1890; unm.

William H. Tilson of Texarkana, Texas, was born in Washington Co., Va., 1837; his boyhood days were spent on the farm. He graduated at Mossy Creek College, East Tennessee, June 1, 1859, and migrated to Texas the same year. He served in the Confederate army in the war 1861-65; began the practice of law in 1865 at Boston, Bowie Co., Tex. He has been Justice of Peace, County Attorney; a member of the 13th Legislature of Texas in 1873. In 1879 was elected state Senator of Texas for a term of four years. He was the Democratic nominee. In his law practice he has been successful. He died Oct. 6, 1909.

1955

MARTIN D. TILSON[9], (William H.[8], David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William H. and Eunice W. (Read) Tilson, b. May 15, 1865; m. Mary E. Furgeson. He graduated at A. & M. College of Texas, 1886, and is city engineer of Texarkana.

CHILDREN:

1967 Howard F. Tilson, b. Jan. 1, 1896.
1968 Mary F. Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1898.
1969 M. David Tilson, b. Ap'l 27, 1901.

1956

PHINNEY S. TILSON[9], (William H.[8], David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William H. and Eunice W. (Read) Tilson, b. Dec. 30, 1866; m. Frances Parker of Bryan, Tex. No children. A graduate of A. & M. College, Texas, 1888.

1957.

INEZ R. TILSON[9], (William H.[8], David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William H. and

Eunice W. (Read) Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Nov. 8, 1894, James Higgins. She graduated at Sherman Institute, Texas, in 1887.

CHILDREN:

1970 Corrine Higgins, b. Apl. 26, 1896.
1971 James D. Higgins, b. June 27, 1898.
1972 Tilson R. Higgins, b. May 7, 1906.

1958

LIZZIE TILSON[9], (William H.[8], David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William H. and Eunice W. (Read) Tilson, b. July 29, 1870; m. M. C. Wade, Dec. 26, 1892.

CHILDREN:

1973 William C. Wade, b. Apl. 29, 1895.
1974 Martin P. Wade, b. Jan. 26, 1898.

1960

THOMAS J. TILSON[9], (William H.[8], David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmund[1]) son of William H. and Rebecca (Read) Tilson, b. Jan. 26, 1876; m. Nov. 26, 1902, Mary Ensminger.

CHILDREN:

1975 Annie M. Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1903.
1976 Thomas J. Tilson, b. July 30, 1906.

1961

ANNIE C. TILSON[9], (William H.[8], David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William H. and Rebecca (Read) Tilson, b. Dec. 19, 1877; m. R. F. Peters. Child, Martha E. Peters, b. Sept. 13, 1907.

1963

MATTIE R. TILSON[9], (William H.[8], David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William H. and Rebecca (Read) Tilson, b. July 25, 1881; m. Apr. 26, 1902, Walter M. Wilson of Georgia. No children.

1932

THOMAS J. TILSON[8], (David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of David and Elizabeth (Cole) Tilson, b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Ann E. Alderson of Washington Co., Va. He went to Texas soon after 1870. Resides in Hunt Co., Tex.; is a farmer. He was a member of the 17th Legislature of Texas.

THEIR CHILDREN:

1977 Eunice Gracy Tilson, b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. Oct. 3, 1885.
1978 Virginia Tilson, b. Dec. 12, 1873.
1979 Hugh Tilson, b. Jan. 13, 1877.
1980 Ann Elizabeth Tilson, b. April 10, 1880.

1981 William Tilson, b. Jan. 18, 1882.
1982 Edna Tilson, b. Mar. 5, 1885; d. Aug. 8, 1885.
1983 Milton Tilson, b. Aug. 18, 1886.

1936

SUSAN TILSON[8], (David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Lucretia (Wasson) Tilson, b. 1856; m. 1872, Dr. George W. Cox. He d. in Washington Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

1984 Julia Hardy Cox, b. Aug. 6, 1873.
1985 Georgia Virginia Cox, b. Oct. 16, 1874.

Mrs. Susan (Tilson) Cox m. (2) Ezra S. Thomas, 1880. Reside at Friendship, Va.

CHILDREN:

1986 Cora Alta Thomas, b. June 17, 1881.
1987 Annie Ernest Thomas, b. Sept. 23, 1882.
1988 Walter Judson Thomas, b. May 6, 1884.
1989 Wallie Pruner Thomas, b. Sept. 30, 1887.

1937

THEODOCIA E. TILSON[8], (David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Lucretia (Wasson) Tilson, b. Jan. 4, 1862; m. Robert McKee. Reside on David Tilson farm at Friendship, Va.

CHILDREN:

1990 Andrew Hugh McKee, b. April 10, 1881, in Friendship, Va.
1991 Cloyd Burton McKee, b. July 9, 1883, in Friendship, Va.
1992 David Tilson McKee, b. July 18, 1886, in Friendship, Va.
1993 Ray Mayfield McKee, b. Aug. 5, 1890, in Friendship, Va.
1994 Robert Clayton McKee, b. Feb. 21, 1893, in Friendship, Va.
1995 William Bryan McKee, b. June 16, 1895, in Friendship, Va.

1933

MARY TILSON[8], (David[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Lucretia (Wasson) Tilson, b. Mar. 14, 1850; m. Feb. 1, 1867, George B. Blankenbeckler of St. Clair, Va. The farm on which they reside (1898), was the home of her g. grandfather, William Tilson, and where her father lived for a time.

CHILDREN:

1996 Ida J. Blankenbeckler, b. Nov. 28, 1868, at St. Clair, Va.; m. Wm. L. Tilson, son of James C.
1997 David J. Blankenbeckler, b. Mar. 28, 1870, at St. Clair, Va.
1998 Egbert C. Blankenbeckler, b. Mar. 20, 1872, at St. Clair, Va.
1999 Minnie C. Blankenbeckler, b. April 24, 1875, at St. Clair, Va.
2000 Lon E. Blankenbeckler, b. Dec. 25, 1880, at St. Clair, Va.
2001 William O. Blankenbeckler, b. Jan. 31, 1883, at St. Clair, Va.

1545

WAITY TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson, b. Jan. 20, 1803; m. Isaac Bishop, April 12, 1821. He was b. Feb. 14, 1803, in Smyth Co., Va.; moved to Johnson Co., Ind., about 1826. He d——. She d——.

CHILDREN:

2002 Ransom Bishop, b. Jan. 7, 1822, in Smyth Co., Va.
2003 Mary A. Bishop, b. Dec. 25, 1823, in Smyth Co., Va.
2004 Mercy Bishop, b. Oct. 20, 1825, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. Dec. 14, 1893.
2005 Stephen Bishop, b. Feb. 15, 1828, Brandywine, Ind.
2006 Rhoda E. Bishop, b. Feb. 23, 1830, Brandywine, Ind.; d. Nov. 6, 1856.
2007 John Bishop, b. Jan. 8, 1832, Brandywine, Ind.
2008 Eunice E. Bishop, b. Jan. 19, 1834, Brandywine, Ind.; d. Aug. 18, 1836.
2009 David Bishop, b. Mar. 19, 1836, Brandywine, Ind.; d. Mar. 18, 1852.
2010 Melissa Bishop, b. June 5, 1839, Brandywine, Ind.
2011 William H. Bishop, b. April 20, 1844, Brandywine, Ind.
2012 Lewis Cass Bishop, b. April 5, 1850, Brandywine, Ind.

2002

RANSOM BISHOP[8], (Waity[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac and Waity (Tilson) Bishop, b. Jan. 7, 1822; m. Oct. 31, 1844, Elizabeth Quinn of Brandywine, Ind. He d. in the war 1864. She d. 1868.

CHILDREN:

2013 Mary Eliza Bishop, b. in Brandywine, Ind.
2014 Hesther Ann Bishop, b. in Brandywine, Ind.
2015 Lemuel Bishop, b. in Brandywine, Ind.
2016 dau., Bishop, b. Winterset, Iowa.
2017 dau., Bishop, b. Winterset, Iowa.

2003

MARY A. BISHOP[8], (Waity[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1],) dau. of Isaac and Waity (Tilson) Bishop, b. Dec. 25, 1823; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Noah Bishop of Brandywine, Ind. He d. 1881. She d. 1887.

CHILDREN:

2018 Waity Bishop, b. in Winterset, Ia.
2019 Jane Bishop, b. in Winterset, Ia.
2020 Milton Bishop, b. in Winterset, Ia.
2021 Melissa Bishop, b. in Winterset, Ia.
2022 Polinna Bishop, b. in Winterset, Ia.

2005

STEPHEN BISHOP[8], (Waity[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac and Waity (Tilson) Bishop, b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1856, Elizabeth C. Beedle of Winterset, Ia., reside at Winterset.

CHILDREN:

2023 Melissa J. Bishop, b. in Demoines, Ia.
2024 Mary A. Bishop, b. in Demoines, Ia.
2025 Andrew Bishop, b. in Demoines, Ia.
2026 Temperance Bishop, b. in Demoines, Ia.
2027 Viola Bishop, b. in Demoines, Ia.
2028 Henry Bishop, b. in Demoines, Ia.
2029 Martha Bishop, b. in Demoines, Ia.
2030 Isaac Bishop, b. in Demoines, Ia.
2031 Rhoda Bishop, b. in Demoines, Ia.

2007

JOHN BISHOP[8], (Waity[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac and Waity (Tilson) Bishop, b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. 1865, Clarindia (Colclasier-Williams) Bishop of Brandywine, Ind. He d. Jan. 14, 1890.

CHILDREN:

2032 Elias A. Bishop, b. 1867.
2034 Isaac W. Bishop, b. 1869.
2035 Ida B. Bishop, b. 1872.

2010.

MELISSA BISHOP[8], (Waity[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Waity (Tilson) Bishop, b. June 5, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Anthony A. Fraker, b. Feb. 3, 1834; is a farmer; resides in Brandywine, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2036 Florence A. Fraker, b. Jan. 6, 1861, in Brandywine, Ind.
2037 Lillie B. Fraker, b. April 6, 1863, in Brandywine, Ind.; d. April 26, 1866.
2038 Maggie M. Fraker, b. Dec. 29, 1866, in Brandywine, Ind.; d. Dec. 18, 1870.
2039 Minnie I. Fraker, b. Feb. 19, 1874, in Brandywine, Ind.
2040 Clarence Tilson Fraker, b. July 26, 1877, in Brandywine, Ind.

2011

WILLIAM H. BISHOP[8], (Waity[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac and Waity (Tilson) Bishop, b. April 20, 1844; m. 1867, Maggie Ellis of Winterset, Ia.

CHILDREN:

2041 Lula Bishop, b. 1868, in Winterset, Ia.

2042 Lawrence Bishop, b. 1874, in Winterset, Ia.
2043 Clifford Vernon Bishop, b. 1877, in Winterset, Ia.
2044 Edward Bishop, b. 1884, in Winterset, Ia.
2045 Earl Bishop, b. 1886, Oberlin, Kas.

2012

LEWIS C. BISHOP[8], (Waity[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac and Waity (Tilson) Bishop, b. April 5, 1850; m. 1867, Christina Swart of Brandywine, Ind.; is a farmer, and lives at Fairland, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2046 Lee A. Bishop, b. 1869, in Brandywine, Ind.
2047 Ida May Bishop, b. 1870, in Winterset, Iowa.
2048 Arthur Bishop, b. 1873, Winterset, Iowa.
2049 I. Walter Bishop, b. 1877, Brandywine, Ind.
2050 Riley Bishop, b. 1880, Brandywine, Ind.
2051 Wiley Bishop, b. 1880, Brandywine, Ind.; d. 1880.
2052 Martin Bishop, b. 1885, Brandywine, Ind.
2053 William Bishop, b. 1888, Brandywine, Ind.
2054 Carrie Bishop, b. 1891, Brandywine, Ind.
2055 Maude Bishop, b. 1893, Brandywine, Ind.

1547

MERCY TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1806; m. Sept. 27, 1827, Hugh Cole. Resided at Franklin, Ind. He d. Nov. 1, 1834. They had five children, all died young. He was son of Hugh and Martha Cole of St.Clair, Va.

Mrs. Mercy (Tilson) Cole m. 2d Ahert Surter, about 1835, in Franklin, Ind. She d. about 1840.

CHILD:

2056 Jane Surter, b. 1837, in Franklin, Ind.

1548

LURANIA TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson, b. June 4, 1809; m. Elisha Dungan of Smyth Co., Va.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2057 Eunice Dungan, b. Mar., 1827, in Smyth Co., Va.; m. A. D. Whiteside.
2058 Sarah A. Dungan, b. March, 1830, in Franklin, Ind.; m. Wm. Whiteside.
2059 Charles Dungan, b. Feb., 1832, in Franklin, Ind.; m. Sarah Cutsinger.
2060 Margaret E. Dungan, b. Feb., 1834, in Franklin, Ind.; m. J. Calvin Covert.

2061 Frances E. Dungan, b. Dec., 1835, in Franklin, Ind.; m. N. H. Jones.
2062 Stephen W. Dungan, b. Feb., 1837, in Franklin, Ind.; m. Martha Porterfield.
2063 Melissa Dungan, b. May, 1839, in Franklin, Ind.; m. John Tilson.
2064 Mary Josephine Dungan, b. Dec., 1844, in Franklin, Ind.; m. T. B. Wood.
2065 James M. Dungan, b. Dec., 1850, in Franklin, Ind.; m. Helen Silcott, Indianapolis.

Elisha Dungan and wife emigrated to Indiana from Virginia about 1827, and settled on Hurricane Creek, Johnson Co., where they lived and died. They endured the various trials and hardships of those days with fortitude, and lived a christian life, doing well their duty in that state of life in which it hath pleased God to call them. They had twelve children, three died in infancy, the remaining nine growing to manhood and womanhood, and proved successful men and women in their various communities. Elisha Dungan was a popular man in Johnson Co., and had a reputation for honesty and justness of dealings, which is the best heritage a man can leave to his family. In politics he was an old line Whig, and afterwards a strong Republican. He died April 16, 1863. She d. Oct., 1863.

2062

STEPHEN W. DUNGAN[8], (Lurania[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha and Lurania (Tilson) Dungan, b. Feb., 1837; m. Dec. 26, 1865, Martha J. Porterfield of Shelby, dau. of Robert and Rachel Porterfield.

CHILDREN:

2066 Charles Anderson Dungan, b. Mar. 3, 1867, in Franklin, Ind.
2067 May Idella Dungan, b. April 30, 1869, in Franklin, Ind.
2068 Samuel Orthello Dungan, b. May 16, 1871, in Franklin, Ind.
2069 Myrtle Evelyn Dungan, b. Oct. 31, 1882, in Franklin, Ind.

Stephen W. Dungan lived on the farm with his parents until he was sixteen years of age, acquiring a common school education. He taught school winters and worked on the farm summers until 1860, when he went to Chicago and studied music under the supervision of Bradbury, Root and Mason. He then returned to Indiana and became a successful teacher in music until Aug. 1862, when he enlisted in the army in the Seventeenth Ind. Infantry, Co. I, as second lieutenant. He was under Gen. Rosecrans in Tenn. and Ky. Sickness caused him to resign and he returned home in 1863. After his father's death he became possessor of the home place of 160 acres, but rented and taught music until 1866. He has been largely identified in raising cattle, horses and sheep. His farm now contains 350 acres of highly cultivated lands.

1546

LEMUEL TILSON[7] (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1805; m. Oct. 22, 1824, Sidney Crow of Smyth Co., Va. She was b. July 15, 1804. They moved from Va. to Franklin, Ind., 1832. She d. Dec. 13, 1865. He d. April 10, 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2070 Lurania Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1825, in St. Clair Bottom, Va.; m. J. McEaslin of Ind.; she d. Aug. 15, 1857. No issue.
2071 Mary A. Tilson, b. July 25, 1827, in St. Clair Bottom, Va.
2072 son, Tilson, b. Feb. 29, 1829, in St. Clair Bottom, Va.; d. 1829.
2073 Robert H. Tilson, b. April 17, 1830, in St. Clair Bottom, Va.
2074 Harriet Tilson, b. June 20, 1833, Franklin, Ind.
2075 Stephen W. Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1834, Franklin, Ind.
2076 James T. Tilson, b. Dec. 6, 1836, Franklin, Ind.
2077 Joseph M. Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1839, Franklin, Ind.
2078 Elizabeth Tilson, b. April 20, 1841, Franklin, Ind.
2079 son, Tilson, b. Oct. 16, 1843, Franklin, Ind.; d. 1843.
2080 S. Minor Tilson, b. June 6, 1845, Franklin, Ind.
2081 Martha E. Tilson, b. April 28, 1848, Franklin, Ind.
2082 Alice Tilson, b. Mar. 10, 1851, Franklin, Ind.

2071

MARY A. TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. July 25, 1827; m. Henry Brown. Reside in Franklin, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2083 Florence Brown, b. 1850, in Franklin, Ind.
2084 G. Frances Brown, b. 1851, in Franklin, Ind.; d——.
2085 Parker T. Brown, b. 1852, in Franklin, Ind.; m. Cara Fitzpatrick. Children: Earl and Grace.
2086 Thomas Brown, b. 1854, in Franklin, Ind.; m.
2087 Omer Brown, b. 1855, in Franklin, Ind.; m.; wife d——; children.
2088 Edward Brown, b. 1858, in Franklin, Ind.
2089 Lelia Brown, b. 1862, in Franklin, Ind.; m. —— Paine.
2090 Walter Brown, b. 1869, in Franklin, Ind.; d——.

2073

ROBERT H. TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. April 17, 1830; m. Elizabeth McEaslin. Reside in Rocklane, Ind. She d. May 9, 1895. Age 59-2-1.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2091 William T. Tilson, b. Feb. 27, 1858, in Fanklin, Ind; d. Aug. 29, 1887.

2092 Nealy V. Tilson, b. 1860, in Franklin, Ind.; d. young.
2093 Lemuel W. Tilson, b. April 3, 1861, in Franklin, Ind.
2094 Joseph Tilson, b. 1864, in Franklin, Ind.
2095 George Tilson, b. July 24, 1867, in Franklin, Ind.; d. young.
2096 Cushie Tilson (dau.) b. May 8, 1869, in Franklin, Ind.
2097 Pearl Tilson, b. April 1, 1872, in Franklin, Ind.

2093

LEMUEL W. TILSON[9], (Robert H.[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert H. and Elizabeth (McEaslin) Tilson, b. April 3, 1861; m. Melvina West of Greenwood, Ind. Reside in Honeywell, Kan.

CHILDREN:

2098
2099
2100

2097

PEARL TILSON[9], (Robert H.[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert H. and Elizabeth (McEaslin) Tilson, b. April 1, 1872; m. Alice Williams of Marion Co., Ind.

2074

NANCY HARRIET TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. June 20, 1833; m. 1856, George W. McNaught of Morgantown, Ind. She d. April 10, 1872. He died about 1892.

CHILDREN:

2101 Ira S. McNaught b. in Morgantown, Ind.; m.
2102 Lemuel Q. McNaught, b. in Morgantown, Ind.
2103 Cora McNaught, b. in Thorntown, Ind.; m.
2104 Claude McNaught, b. in Thorntown, Ind.
2105 Myrtle McNaught, b. in Thorntown, Ind.; m.; d., 1894.
2106 Maude McNaught, b. in Thorntown, Ind.; d., 1872.

2075

STEPHEN W. TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1834; m. Nov. 25, 1856, Susan Ballard. Reside in Franklin, Ind. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

2107 Alpha Tilson, b. Sept. 1, 1857, in Franklin, Ind.
2108 Romeo S. Tilson, b. Dec. 29, 1858, in Clay City, Ill.
2109 Indiana Tilson, b. Sept. 6, 1860, in Franklin, Ind.
2110 Luella Tilson, b. Mar. 13, 1862, in Franklin, Ind.

2110½ —— Tilson, b. Feb. 10, 1864, in Franklin, Ind.; d. Dec., 1864.
2111 Elden Tilson, b. Jan. 4, 1867, in Franklin, Ind.
2112 Flora Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1869, in Franklin, Ind.
2113 Mack Tilson, b. Aug. 29, 1871, in Franklin, Ind.
2114 Julia Dot Tilson, b. May 27, 1873, in Franklin, Ind.
2115 Lemuel B. Tilson, b. April 3, 1875, in Franklin, Ind.

2107

ALPHA TILSON[9], (Stephen[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Susan (Ballard) Tilson, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Feb. 19, 1880, Lee Freeman. Reside at Liberty, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2116 Morris Tilson, b. Sept. 26, 1883, in Franklin, Ind.
2117 Lula Tilson, b. Mar. 1, 1885, in Liberty, Ind.
2118 George Tilson, b. Nov., 1887, in Liberty, Ind.

2109

INDIANA TILSON[9], (Stephen[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Susan (Ballard) Tilson, b. Sept. 6, 1860; m. 1880, B. M. Vaught of Franklin, Ind. She d. 1892.

CHILDREN:

2119 Judson Vaught, b. 1881, in Franklin, Ind.
2120 Guy Vaught, b. 1883, in Franklin, Ind.
2121 Nena Vaught, b. 1885, in Franklin, Ind.

2111

ELDEN TILSON[9], (Stephen[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Susan (Ballard) Tilson, b. Jan. 4, 1867; m. 1890, Ella Sawyers of Franklin, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2122 Garnet Tilson, b. 1891, in Franklin, Ind.
2123 Arnold Tilson, b. 1893, in Franklin, Ind.

2112

FLORA TILSON[9], (Stephen[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Susan (Ballard) Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. Harry Fitzpatrick of Whiteland, Ind. He d. 1894. She d. Sept., 1896.

CHILDREN:

2124 Sherman Fitzpatrick, b. 1891, in Whiteland, Ind.
2125 Ruby Fitzpatrick, b. 1894, in Franklin, Ind.

2076

JAMES THOMAS TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. Dec. 6, 1836; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Eliza Conover. Reside in Franklin. He was in the 17 Ind. Infantry in the War 1861-65. Is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

2126 Lowell M. Tilson, b. Aug. 19, 1872, in Franklin, Ind.
2127 Virgil Tilson, b. Oct. 31, 1875, in Franklin, Ind.
2128 Mabel Tilson, b. April 23, 1878, in Franklin, Ind.

2126

LOWELL M. TILSON[9], (James T.[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James T. and Eliza (Conover) Tilson, b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. Sept. 9, 1894, Susan Powell of Franklin, Ind.

THEIR CHILD:

2129 Harold Wilbur Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1896, in Lebanon, Ind.

2077

JOSEPH M. TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Anna McVey of Indianapolis, Ind. He was lieut. in 70th Ind. Regt. of Infty, Gen. Harrison's command, in the war. He d. May 5, 1869.

2078

ELIZABETH TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. April 20, 1841; m. John West; resided in Franklin, Ind. He d. 1878.

THEIR CHILD:

2130 Annie West, b. Sept. 1872, in Greenwood, Ind.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Tilson) West m. 2d Isaac T. Tinkle of Greenwood.

2130

ANNIE WEST[9], (Elizabeth[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tilson) West, b. Sept. 1872; m. Aug., 1893, John Terman of Needham, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2131 Ethel E. Terman, b. 1895, in Needham, Ind.
2132 Lewis O. Terman, b. 1897, in Greenwood, Ind.

2080

S. MINOR TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Ed-

mund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. June 6, 1845; m. Mar., 1874, Mary E. Kinniers. Resides near Greenwood, Ind. He is a farmer. He enlisted in Co. I, 70th Ind. Reg. (commanded by Gen. Benj. Harrison) July, 1862; was wounded in the left arm July 20, 1864, at Peach Tree Creek, near Atlanta, Ga.

CHILDREN:

2133 Emma Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1875, in Rocklane, Ind.
2134 Merrill Tilson, b. Mar. 6, 1877, in Rocklane, Ind.
2135 Grace Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1879, in Rocklane, Ind.; d. Oct. 1, 1887.
2136 Marie Agnes Tilson, b. June 8, 1886, in Rocklane, Ind.

2081

MARTHA E. TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. April 28, 1848; m. Sept. 10, 1869, James T. Kennick of Rocklane, Ind. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

2137 Lora Hollis Kennick, b. June 12, 1870, in Rocklane, Ind.
2138 John Alpheus Kennick, b. Dec. 14, 1871, in Whiteland, Ind.
2139 Lela Malcolm Kennick, b. Feb. 11, 1874, in Whiteland, Ind.
2140 Otto Claude Kennick, b. Feb. 23, 1876, Rocklane, Ind.
2141 Nettie Edna Kennick, b. Jan. 3, 1878, in Whiteland, Ind.
2142 Maude Ethel Kennick, b. Feb. 9, 1880, in Whiteland, Ind; d. Mar. 3, 1881.
2143 Queen Esther Kennick, b. Jan. 13, 1882, in Rocklane, Ind.
2144 Jabez Tilson Kennick, b. Aug. 12, 1886, in Rocklane, Ind.
2145 Sidney Todd Kennick, b. July 21, 1890, in Rocklane, Ind.
2146 Mark Kennick, b. June 17, 1892, in Rocklane, Ind.; d. 1892.

2139

LELA M. KENNICK[9], (Martha E.[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James T. and Martha E. (Tilson) Kennick, b. Feb. 11, 1874; m. Aug. 5, 1896, George V. Walfington of Oakwood, Ill.

2082

ALICE TILSON[8], (Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Lemuel and Sidney (Crow) Tilson, b. Mar. 10, 1851; m. Sept. 14, 1871, John B. Freeman of Franklin, Ind. Is a salesman, etc.

CHILDREN:

2147 Gracie Freeman, b. Sept. 30, 1872, in Franklin, Ind.; d. Oct. 30, 1874.
2148 Mamie Freeman, b. Mar. 27, 1874, in Franklin, Ind.; d. Feb. 14, 1890.

2149 Winnie Freeman, b. Nov. 20, 1876, in Franklin, Ind.
2150 Zelma Freeman, b. June 21, 1878, in Franklin, Ind.
2151 Hattie M. Freeman, b. Oct. 21, 1880, in Franklin, Ind.
2152 Carrie H. Freeman, b. June 20, 1888, in Franklin, Ind.
2153 Charly L. Freeman, b. May 29, 1891, in Franklin, Ind.

2149

WINNIE FREEMAN[9], (Alice[8], Lemuel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John B. and Alice (Tilson) Freeman, b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Nov. 20, 1894, David McGee of Greenwood, Ind. He d. Oct., 1895.

CHILD:

2154 Fred McGee, b. Sept. 5, 1895, in Greenwood, Ind.

1549

RACHEL TILSON[7] (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1812; m. Thomas Copenhaver, June 20, 1832. He was b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. Jan. 3, 1832. She d. Oct. 19, 1884. Resided in Marion, Va.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2155 F. Marion Copenhaver, b. July 28, 1834.
2156 Ransom T. Copenhaver, b. Nov. 6, 1835.
2157 Caroline V. Copenhaver, b. Dec. 13, 1837.
2158 S. Norman Copenhaver, b. June 4, 1839.
2159 E. Melissa Copenhaver, b. April 17, 1841.
2160 N. Victoria Copenhaver, b. Oct. 11, 1843.
2161 T. Lilburn Copenhaver, b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. Laura Tilson, 1863.
2162 Henry B. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 28, 1849.
2163 Lemuel H. Copenhaver, b. Jan. 16, 1851.

2155

F. MARION COPENHAVER[8], (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Thomas and Rachel (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. July 28, 1834; m. Feb. 14, 1861, Eunice Meek, b. July 21, 1834. He d. Aug. 8, 1882.

CHILDREN:

2164 William L. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 22, 1862.
2165 Lemuel A. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 22, 1864.
2166 Stephen W. Copenhaver, b. May 30, 1866.
2167 Laura B. Copenhaver, b. May 4, 1868; d. April 27, 1872.
2168 Thomas R. Copenhaver, b. March 10, 1870.
2169 Oscar O. Copenhaver, b. March 11, 1872.
2170 Charles H. Copenhaver, b. Oct. 10, 1874.
2171 Rachel M. Copenhaver, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

2172 Murdock M. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 9, 1878.
2173 Lydia E. Copenhaver, b. March 15, 1880.
2174 Nannie E. Copenhaver, b. March 10, 1882.

2156

RANSOM T. COPENHAVER[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Thomas and Rachel (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Ellen M. Bane, Dec. 21, 1870. She was b. Oct. 19, 1851. He d. April 13, 1898, in Marion, Va.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2175 Victor B. Copenhaver, b. Oct. 19, 1873.
2176 George Thomas Copenhaver, b. March 26, 1876.
2177 Luther M. Copenhaver, b. Sept. 22, 1878.
2178 Ernest B. Copenhaver, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
2179 Marion M. Copenhaver, b. April 30, 1884.
2180 Roy Ransom Copenhaver, b. Nov. 9, 1886.

2157

CAROLINE V. COPENHAVER[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. William L. Huddle, Feb. 3, 1859; b. Oct. 19, 1829.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2181 Ella V. Huddle, b. April 11, 1860; d. March, 1882.
2182 Mary J. Huddle, b. Jan. 6, 1862.
2183 Alice V. Huddle, b. July 19, 1866.
2184 Josie D. Huddle, b. April 24, 1868.
2185 John T. Huddle, b. Feb. 13, 1870.
2186 Minnie S. Huddle, b. Sept. 22, 1871.
2187 Marco C. Huddle, b. June 17, 1873.
2188 Rachel A. Huddle, b. March 25, 1876.
2189 Lilburn W. Huddle, b. Feb. 21, 1879.
2190 Willie M. Huddle, b. Sept. 14, 1881.

2158

S. NORMAN COPENHAVER[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Thomas and Rachel (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. June 4, 1839; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Jennie C. Anderson, b. May 29, 1844.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2191 Alice F. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 7, 1866.
2192 Thomas M. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 1, 1868.
2193 George F. Copenhaver, b. Oct. 21, 1869.
2194 Lilburn V. Copenhaver, b. Jan. 30, 1872.
2195 Rachel C. Copenhaver, b. Feb. 21, 1876.
2196 Henry B. Copenhaver, b. Oct. 21, 1879.

2197 Ollie May Copenhaver, b. Jan. 26, 1882.
2198 Ora Lee Copenhaver, b. Jan. 26, 1882.
2199 S. Norman Copenhaver, b. July 21, 1885.

2159

E. Melissa Copenhaver[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. April 17, 1841; m. Jan. 19, 1869, Feilding R. Cornette, b. Oct. 16, 1835.

Their Children:

2200 Rachel C. Cornette, b. May 9, 1872.
2201 W. Mancy Cornette, b. July 19, 1874.
2202 Glenn C. Cornette, b. Aug. 27, 1876.

2160

N. Victoria Copenhaver[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. Sept. 18, 1881, Thomas M. Rosenbaum; he b. Nov. 8, 1842.

2162

Henry B. Copenhaver[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6]. William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Thomas and Rachel (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. Feb. 28, 1849; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Bettie A. Miller, b. June 1, 1858.

2163

Lemuel H. Copenhaver[8] (Rachel[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Thomas and Rachel (Tilson) Copenhaver, b. Jan. 16, 1851; m. Oct. 7, 1873, Nancy V. Rosenbaum, b. March 19, 1843.

Their Children:

2203 Virgil G. Copenhaver, b. June 11, 1875.
2204 Thomas A. Copenhaver, b. Dec. 25, 1876.
2205 Ambrose Copenhaver, b. May 7, 1878.
2206 Susan C. Copenhaver, b. Aug. 30, 1880.
2207 J. Conley Copenhaver, b. Oct. 26, 1882.
2208 Grace C. Copenhaver, b. Jan. 7, 1885.
2209 Isaac M. Copenhaver, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

2191

Alice F. Copenhaver[9], dau. of S. Norman and Jennie C. (Anderson) Copenhaver, b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1884, John F. St. John; he b. July 14, 1863. She d. April 27, 1886.

Their Child:

2210 Ella May St. John, b. Jan. 24, 1886.

2164

WILLIAM L. COPENHAVER[9], son of F. Marion and Eunice (Meek) Copenhaver, b. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Mollie Cornette, b. Dec. 31, 1863.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2211 Kyle Copenhaver, b. June 20, 1886.
2212 Una Salena Copenhaver, b. Oct. 4, 1888.

1550

JAMES C. TILSON[7] (Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Thomas and Eunice (Hubbell) Tilson, b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. Feb. 13, 1834, Eliza Gollehon of Smyth Co., Va. She was b. Aug. 15, 1815; d. June 28, 1850. They moved from Va. to Franklin, Ind., about 1838.

CHILDREN:

2213 Mary A. Tilson, b. Feb. 8, 1835, in Smyth Co., Va.
2214 Eunice Tilson, b. April 9, 1837, in Smyth Co., Va.
2215 Robert G. Tilson, b. July 29, 1839, in Franklin, Ind.; d. June 10, 1851.
2216 Francis M. Tilson, b. July 18, 1842, in Franklin, Ind.; was in the war; d. Oct. 24, 1865.
2217 David T. Tilson, b. May 12, 1845, in Franklin, Ind.
2218 William R. Tilson, b. July 14, 1848, in Franklin, Ind.; d. May 11, 1854.

James C. Tilson m. 2d Nancy R. Smock, March 4, 1851. She was b. June 15, 1815; d. 1894. He d. Sept. 9, 1895.

2213

MARY A. TILSON[8] (James C.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of James C. and Eliza (Gollehon) Tilson, b. Feb. 8, 1835; m. Joseph V. Freeman of Franklin, Ind. She d. March, 1881.

CHILDREN:

2219 Eliza Rose Freeman, b. Oct., 1856, in Franklin, Ind.
2220 Etta Freeman, b. Aug., 1862, in Franklin, Ind.

2219

ELIZA R. FREEMAN[9] (Mary A.[8], James C.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Joseph V. and Mary A. (Tilson) Freeman, b. Oct., 1856; m. Ernest Todd of Franklin, Ind. She d. April, 1886.

THEIR CHILD:

2221 Annie E. Todd, b. Oct. 29, 1879.

2220

ETTA FREMAN[9] (Mary A.[8], James C.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Joseph V. and Mary A. (Tilson) Freeman, b. Aug., 1862; m. Frank Barnhizer.

CHILDREN:

2222 Carrie Barnhizer, b. Jan. 29, 1881.
2223 Hazel Barnhizer, b. Oct., 1889.
2224 Rose Marie Barnhizer, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

2214

EUNICE TILSON[8] (James C.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of James C. and Eliza (Gollehon) Tilson, b. April 9, 1837; m. Isaac C. Covert of Franklin, Ind. He d. Aug., 1881.

CHILDREN:

2225 James E. Covert, b. 18—, in Franklin, Ind.; m. Lillie Corn of Louisville, Ky.
2226 Charles D. Covert, b. 18—, in Franklin, Ind.
2227 Grant Covert, b. May 19, 1860, in Franklin, Ind.; m. Murt Tingle of Franklin, Ind.
2228 Gurley Covert, b. March, 1871, in Franklin, Ind.; m. Beryl Tingle. He d. July, 1896.

Mrs. Eunice (Tilson) Covert m. 2d Joseph V. Freeman, 1882.

2217

DAVID T. TILSON[8] (James C.[7], Thomas[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of James C. and Eliza (Gollehon) Tilson, b. May 12, 1845; m. Nov. 19, 1866, Melissa J. Clarke of Rocklane, Ind. She was b. April 21, 1847. Resides on his father's farm in Franklin, Ind. P. O. is Whiteland, Ind.

CHILDREN:

2229 Ora Lyndon Tilson, b. Feb. 1, 1869, in Franklin, Ind.
2230 Francis Clarke Tilson, b. Oct. 11, 1871, in Franklin, Ind.
2231 Jessie Garfield Tilson, b. March 12, 1875, in Franklin, Ind.
2232 Mary Rose Tilson, b. March 3, 1878, in Franklin, Ind.
2233 Willie Tilson, b. Jan. 10, 1891, in Franklin, Ind.

1052

STEPHEN TILSON[6] (William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of William and Mary (Ransom) Tilson, b. 1770; m. Mary Pierce of Washington Co., Va. They moved to Pulaski Co., Ky. She d. about 1812.

CHILDREN:

2234 James Tilson, b.——; m. Eunice Tilson.
2235 Lettica Tilson, b. 1881, in Pulaski Co., Ky.; m. John Wilcox.
2236 Cynthia Tilson, b. ——, in Pulaski Co., Ky.

2237 Margaret Tilson, b. ——, in Pulaski Co., Ky.
2238 Delila Tilson, b. ——, in Pulaski Co. Ky.; m. Joseph Haynes of Carter Co., Tenn.
2239 William Tilson, b. ——, in Pulaski Co., Ky.

Stephen Tilson m. (2) Elizabeth Peoples of Carter Co., Tenn. He was a school teacher in Erwin and other places. He d. 1856, aged 86, at his son-in-law's, Samuel Patten's, near Greenville, Tenn. His widow d. about 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2240 Henry J. Tilson, b. 1818, in Carter Co., Tenn.
2241 B. Franklin Tilson, b. ——, in Carter Co., Tenn. Was in the Union Army; killed at Rogerville, 1865.
2242 Anna J. Tilson, b. ——, in Carter Co., Tenn.
2243 Serena Tilson, b. ——, in Carter Co., Tenn.

2234

JAMES TILSON[7] (Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Stephen and Mary (Pierce) Tilson, b. ——; m. Eunice Tilson, b. about 1797, dau. of Peleg and Rachel (Dungan) Tilson. He lived on Nola Chucky River, 4 miles from Erwin, Tenn., and moved to Ky. after the close of the war, 1865.

CHILDREN:

2244 Sarah Tilson, b.——, in Unicoi Co., Tenn; m. William J. Murray.
2245 Edna Tilson, b. ——, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.; m. James Tompkins.

Referred to George W. Tompkins, Kettyton, Tenn.

2235

LETTICA TILSON[7] (Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Stephen and Mary (Pierce) Tilson, b. 1801; m. 1819, John Wilcox of Carter Co., Tenn. He d. Oct., 1838. She d. April 22, 1861.

CHILDREN:

2246 J. Washington Wilcox, b. 1820, in Carter Co., Tenn.
2247 Martha C. Wilcox, b. 1822, in Carter Co., Tenn.
2248 C. Columbus Wilcox, b. 1825, in Carter Co., Tenn.
2249 D. Powell Wilcox, b. June 30, 1830, in Carter Co., Tenn.
2250 Lettica Wilcox, b. 1839, in Carter Co., Tenn.

2246

J. WASHINGTON WILCOX[8] (Lettica[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Lettica (Tilson) Wilcox, b. 1820; m. Jane Ruble of Washington Co., Tenn.

CHILD:

2250½ Jane Wilcox, b. ——; m. —— Hewitt.

J. W. Wilcox m. (2) Margaret Patten. She d. April, 1866.

CHILDREN:

2251 R. Annette Wilcox, b. April 2, 1845, at Clark's Creek, Wash. Co., Tenn.; m. Carlos W. Lewis.
2252 Susan Wilcox, b. March 2, 1847; m. John McKeon.
2253 Edward Wilcox, b. ——; d. in Arkansas.
2254 James Wilcox, b. ——; was in Arkansas.
2255 Phoebe Wilcox, b. ——; m. —— Johnson, in Texas.

J. W. Wilcox m. (3) Mary E. Grey of Smyth Co., Va. He d. 1877, in Arkansas. Was in the Tenn. Cav. in the war, 1861-65.

CHILDREN:

2256 Alice Wilcox, b. ——.
2257 Menerva Wilcox, b. ——.
2258 Washington Wilcox, b. ——.

2251

R. ANNETTE WILCOX, dau. of J. Washington and Margaret (Patten) Wilcox, b. April 2, 1845; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Carlos W. Lewis of So. Manchester, Conn., b. Nov. 13, 1836. Reside at Bristol, Va.

CHILDREN:

2259 Walter Clark Lewis, b. April 21, 1870, at Elizabethton, Tenn.
2260 Laura Patten Lewis, b. Aug. 31, 1873, at Elizabethton, Tenn. Unm.
2261 Arthur Snyder Lewis, b. Dec. 11, 1875, at Bristol, Va.; d. July 7, 1876.

2259

WALTER C. LEWIS, son of Carlos W. and R. Annette (Wilcox) Lewis, b. April 21, 1870; m. July 25, 1895, Minnie L. Chapman of Bristol, Va.

CHILD:

2263 Franklin W. Lewis, b. May 16, 1896, in Bristol, Va.

2236

CYNTHIA TILSON[7] (Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Stephen and —— (Pierce) Tilson, b.——; m. Christopher McIntuff of Wash. Co., Tenn. He d. Jan. 4, 1880, age 80. She d. ——, 1864, age —.

CHILDREN:

2264 Emerline McIntuff, b. ——; m. Abraham White; d. ——.
2265 Martha McIntuff, b. ——; unm.; d. ——.
2266 Sarah McIntuff, b. 1830; m. Wm. N. White.
2267 Labon W. McIntuff, b. May 17, 1832; m. Eliza Haynes. Is a magistrate at Greenville, Tenn.
2268 James McIntuff, b. 1835; m. —— Shields; d. ——.

2240

HENRY J. TILSON[7] (Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Peoples) Tilson, b. 1818; m. 1838, Adeline Nugent of Rogerville, Tenn. She d. 1852, age 30.

CHILDREN:

2269 Joseph Crockett Tilson, b. Jan. 17, 1840; m. (1) Nancy O. Smith; (2) Martha J. Moore.

2270 Margaret E. Tilson, b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. John Chetham, 1866.

2271 Henry C. Tilson, b. 1844. } Twins.
2272 William K. Tilson, b. 1844.; d. ——. }

2273 Mary E. Tilson, b. 1845; m. R. L. Napier in 1866. Live in Houston, Texas, 1908.

2274 Jacob Tilson, b. 1846; killed in the war, 1862, near Rogerville, Tenn.

2275 Cynthia Tilson, b. 1847; d. ——.

2276 Zachariah Tilson, b. 1848; d. ——.

2277 Charles O. Tilson, b. 1849; d. ——.

2278 Benj. Franklin Tilson, b. 1850; d. 1852.

Henry J. Tilson m. (2) Julia Fellows of Green Co., Tenn. He d. at Rogerville, 1865. He was a cabinet maker; a kind neighbor; but his weakness for strong drink financially broke him. His widow lives with a son, Henry C., at Helena, Ark.

CHILDREN:

2279 Rufus H. Tilson, b. ——.

2280 Hugh F. Tilson, b. ——; was in Arkansas.

2281 Lilburn Tilson, b. ——.

2282 Alice Tilson, b. 1861; m. 1887, John McKenney of Kansas City, Mo. Live in Indian Ter.

2283 Horace J. Tilson, b. 1864; m. Laura J. Pierce; d. ——. He m. (2) and moved to Arkansas.

2269

JOSEPH C. TILSON[8] (Henry J.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Henry J. and Adeline (Nugent) Tilson, b. Jan. 17, 1840; m. 1867, Nancy O. Smith of Rogerville, Tenn. He was divorced 1876. No issue. He m. (2) Martha J. Moore of Polk Co., Fla., 1885. Resides at Raymond, Fla., where he owned a large orange grove valued at ten thousand dollars, which was destroyed by a freezing night in 1894. In 1898 two-thirds were cut down again by frost.

2270

MARGARET E. TILSON[8] (Henry J.[7] Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Henry J. and Adeline

(Nugent) Tilson, b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. John Chetham of Rogerville, Tenn., 1860. He d. Oct., 1896, age 57. His widow lives at Rogerville. She died before Sept., 1808.

CHILDREN:

2284 Adeline Chetham, b. Jan. 11, 1861, in Rogerville,Tenn.
2285 William K. Chetham, b. Jan. 28, 1863, in Rogerville, Tenn. Not known where he is.
2286 Minnie E. Chetham, b. Nov. 10, 1867, in Chattanooga, Tenn.
2287 Lillie Chetham, b. Jan. 28, 1870, in Rogerville, Tenn.
2288 Katie Chetham, b. Feb. 16, 1875, in Rogerville, Tenn.
2289 Charles O. Chetham, b. July 4, 1877, in Rogerville, Tenn.
2290 Nannie Chetham, b. Feb. 19, 1880, in Rogerville, Tenn.

2284

ADELINE CHETHAM[9], (Margaret E.[8], Henry J.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Margaret E. (Tilson) Chetham, b. Jan. 11, 1861; m. Thomas Stipe of Rogerville, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

2291 Minnie Stipe, b. ——.
2292 John Stipe, b. ——.
2293 Jane Stipe, b. ——.
2294 Christopher Stipe, b. ——.
2295 Rettie Stipe, b. ——.
2296 Charles Stipe, b. ——; d. ——.

2286

MINNIE E. CHETHAM[9] (Margaret E.[8], Henry J.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Margaret E. (Tilson) Chetham, b. Nov. 10, 1867; m. Jan. 8, 1887, Andrew J. Forbush of Rogerville, Tenn., where they reside. He is a teamster.

CHILDREN:

2297 Theophilus Forbush, b. Nov. 28, 1887, in Rogerville, Tenn.
2298 James L. Forbush, b. April 28, 1890, in Rogerville, Tenn.
2299 Nannie L. Forbush, b. Oct. 12, 1892, in Rogerville, Tenn.

2287

LILLIE CHETHAM[9] (Margaret E.[8], Henry J.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Margaret E. (Tilson) Chetham, b. Jan. 28, 1870; m. John Arnold of Rogerville, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

2300 Clifton Arnold, b. ——; d. ——.
2301 Chasie B. Arnold, b. May 1, 1896.

2290

NANNIE CHETHAM[9] (Margaret E.[8], Henry J.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Margaret E. (Tilson) Chetham, b. Feb. 19, 1880; m. Joseph Owens of Rogerville, Tenn.

CHILD:

2302 Stella Owens, b. July, 1897.

2282

ALICE TILSON[8] (Henry J.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Henry J. and Julia (Fellows) Tilson, b. 1861; m. 1887, John McKenney of Kansas City, Mo. Reside in Indian Ter.

2283

HORACE JACKSON TILSON[8] (Henry J.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Henry J. and Julia (Fellows) Tilson, b. 1864; m. Laura J. Pierce of Rogerville, Tenn. She d. in Ashville, N. C. He m. (2).

2239

WILLIAM P. TILSON[7] (Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Stephen and Mary (Pierce) Tilson, b. ——; m. Rizpah Hatcher of Carter Co., Tenn. He d. about 1837. She m. (2) Wm. Parker of Wash. Co., Tenn.

CHILD:

2303 William P. Tilson, b. about 1837.

2242

ANNA J. TILSON[7] (Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Peoples) Tilson, b. 18—; m. Harrison Hunter of Greenville, Tenn. He was b. 1812; d. Aug., 1889. She d. Jan., 1882.

CHILDREN:

2304 Melissa E. Hunter, b. Oct. 26, 1835.
2305 Serena C. Hunter, b. Dec. 8, 1837.
2306 William H. Hunter, b. Feb. 18, 1840.
2307 Benj. F. Hunter, b. July 8, 1842.
2308 Mary C. Hunter, b. Dec. 8, 1844; d. June, 1886.
2309 Sarah E. Hunter, b. May 2, 1847; m. Christopher Dearstone; no issue.
2310 Harrison P. Hunter, b. 1849; d. Jan. 2, 1885.
2311 Margaret J. Hunter, b. April 8, 1853; d. July, 1876.
2312 John S. Hunter, b. 1855.
2313 Emma A. Hunter, b. 1857; d. Oct., 1884.
2314 James B. Hunter, b. 1859.

2306

WILLIAM H. HUNTER[8] (Anna J.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of Harrison and Anna J. (Tilson) Hunter, b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Josephine Gannett.

CHILD:

2314½ Georgia O. Hunter, b. April 23, 1873; m. Nathaniel M. Williams.

CHILDREN:

2315 Willie J. Williams, b. Feb. 18, 1893; d. 1893.
2316 Grace W. Williams, b. Jan. 19, 1895.
2317 son, Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1896.

2252

SUSAN WILCOX, dau. of J. Washington and Margaret (Patten) Wilcox, b. March 2, 1847; m. John C. McKeon of Tazewell, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

2318 Alice C. McKeon, b. ——.
And others.

2247

MARTHA C. WILCOX[8] (Lettica[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Lettica (Tilson) Wilcox, b. 1822; m. James Pierce of Jefferson Co., Tenn. She d. Oct., 1851.

CHILDREN:

2319 Eliza Pierce, b.——; d. young.
2320 Joseph Pierce, b——.
2321 James W. Pierce, b. ——. Is a physician.
2322 Columbus P. Pierce, b. ——. Lives at Rogerville Junc. Was in 13th Tenn. Cav., 1861-65.

2248

C. COLUMBUS WILCOX[8] (Lettica[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Lettica (Tilson) Wilcox, b. 1825; m. Feb. 4, 1845, Matilda J. Burrows of Elizabethton, Tenn. He d. March 23, 1893. Was major of the 13th Tenn. Cav., Union Army, 1861-65.

CHILDREN:

2323 John M. Wilcox, b. March, 1846; m. Margaret P. Barker.
2324 Robert B. Wilcox, b. ——. In the war, 1861-65; m.; d. in Emporia, Kas., April 3, 1898.
2325 James Wilcox, b. ——; m.——.
2326 Washington W. Wilcox, b. ——; m. ——. Lives in Springfield, Ill.
2327 William P. Wilcox, b. ——; m. Emma Barbee of Mo.
2328 Roderick B. Wilcox, b. ——; m. ——.

2329 Edward Wilcox, b. ——; unm.

2323

JOHN M. WILCOX, son of C. Columbus and Matilda J. (Burrows) Wilcox, b. ——; m. 1865, Margaret P. Barker of Elizabethton, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

2330 Charles R. Wilcox, b. March 24, 1867.
2331 Mary L. Wilcox, b. July 18, 1870; d. May 1, 1889.
2332 Sally F. Wilcox, b. March 25, 1873.
2333 Frank N. Wilcox, b. Jan. 2, 1881.
2334 Roy B. Wilcox, b. Feb. 2, 1883.
2335 Vinnie Wilcox, b. Aug. 1, 1888; d. Sept. 2, 1889.
2336 Mamie L. Wilcox, b. July 15, 1889.

2249

D. POWELL WILCOX[8] (Lettica[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), son of John and Lettica (Tilson) Wilcox, b. June 30, 1830; m. Lucy J. Luttrell of Washington Co., Tenn., Dec. 25, 1849. He was Lieut. of Co. H, 2d Tenn. Inf., Union Army; was wounded June 9, 1863.

CHILDREN:

2337 Martha C. Wilcox, b. Oct. 18, 1852.
2338 James L. Wilcox, b. Sept. 26, 1854.
2339 Carrick N. Wilcox, b. Dec. 3, 1856.
2340 John W. Wilcox, b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. April 29, 1860.
2341 Samuel S. Wilcox, b. March 19, 1862; d. in infancy.
2342 William M. Wilcox, b. June 27, 1868; d. 1868.
2343 Nannie L. Wilcox, b. July 2, 1870.
2344 Sally Folsom Wilcox, b. May 13, 1873.

2337

MARTHA C. WILCOX, dau. of D. Powell and Lucy J. (Lutterell) Wilcox, b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. Daniel Crow of Carter Co., Tenn.

CHILD:

2345 Lucy P. Crow, b. Jan. 24, 1874.

Mrs. Martha C. Crow m. (2) Frank M. Banner of Carter Co., Tenn. No children.

2345

LUCY P. CROW, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Wilcox) Crow, b. Jan. 24, 1874; m. Sept. 16, 1890, Edward C. Cass of Elizabethton, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

2346 Annie G. Cass, b. July 13, 1891.
2347 William P. Cass, b. Dec. 5, 1894.
2348 Edmund P. Cass, b. Jan. 13, 1898.

2338

JAMES L. WILCOX, son of D. Powell and Lucy J. (Lutterell) Wilcox, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. Jennie Kiblinger of Washington Co., Tenn. Reside near Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN:

2349 John P. Wilcox, b. June 9, 1879, in Alverado, Tex.
2350 Roland N. Wilcox, b. Aug. 2, 1881; d. Sept. 9, 1882.
2351 Lucy K. Wilcox, b. June 4, 1882; d. Oct. 30, 1886.
2352 Charles J. Wilcox, b. Dec. 7, 1884.
2353 Joseph E. Wilcox, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
2354 Alfred Wilcox, b. Sept. 3, 1890.
2355 Harry K. Wilcox, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

2343

NANNIE L. WILCOX, dau. of D. Powell and Lucy J. (Lutterell) Wilcox, b. July 2, 1870; m. April 18, 1892, Rev. John R. Bellany of Scott Co., Va. He d. Sept., 1896.

CHILDREN:

2356 Lucy J. Bellany, b. March 7, 1893.
2357 John R. Bellany, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

2339

CARRICK N. WILCOX, son of D. Powell and Lucy J. (Lutterell) Wilcox, b. Dec. 3, 1856; m. Elizabeth E. Mattis of Washington Co., Tenn. He is a physician.

CHILDREN:

2358 Mary L. Wilcox, b. Feb. 10, 1876; d. May 27, 1890.
2359 Martha D. Wilcox, b. March 23, 1878.
2360 Anna B. Wilcox, b. March 20, 1880; d. Oct. 9, 1881.
2361 Bertie L. Wilcox, b. May 21, 1882,
2362 Nannie E. Wilcox, b. June 18, 1884.
2363 Sabrie E. Wilcox, b. June 16, 1886.
2364 Grace Wilcox, b. July 14, 1888; d. July 14, 1888.

2250

LETTICA WILCOX[8] (Lettica[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of John and Lettica (Tilson) Wilcox, b. 1839; m. Nov. 21, 1854, Henry C. Beasley of Patrick Co., Va., b. May 5, 1832. He is a saddle and harness maker, and merchant at Elizabethton, Tenn. She d. June 2, 1860.

CHILD:

2365

2365 Henry C. Beasley, b. July 20, 1858; m. April 9, 1884, Lizzie McNees of Washington Co., Tenn. She was b. Oct. 26,

1862. He is a saddle and harness maker. In 1898 resided at Johnson City, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

2366 Anna B. Beasley, b. March 10, 1885, on Roan Mt. Station, Tenn.
2367 Maude L. Beasley, b. Feb. 9, 1887, on Roan Mt. Station, Tenn.
2368 Mary N. Beasley, b. Oct. 1, 1889, in Whitesburg, Tenn.
2369 Charles E. Beasley, b. July 3, 1893, in Johnson City, Tenn.
2370 Earl B. Beasley, b. July 17, 1896, in Johnson City, Tenn.

2338

DELILA TILSON[7] (Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Stephen and Mary (Pierce) Tilson, b.——; m. Joseph Haynes of Washington Co., Tenn. He d. Aug., 1895, aged 87. His widow was living with son, Wm. H., in Mo.

CHILDREN:

2371 James G. Haynes, b. July 23, 1832, in Unicoi Co. Tenn.
2372 Josephine Haynes, b.——, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.; m. Edw. Harris, Jonesborough, Tenn.
2373 Martha Haynes, b.——, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.; m. twice; d. Had dau. Edith.
1374 Ann Haynes, b.——, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.; d. in Texas.
2375 William Henry Haynes, b.——, in Unicoi Co., Tenn.; m.: Lives at Jeffersonville, Mo.
2376 George Clay Haynes, b.——, in Elizabethton, Tenn.
2377 Florence Haynes, b.——, in Elizabethton, Tenn.; m.—— Shore.
2378 Ellen Haynes, b.——, in Elizabethton, Tenn.; m.—— Shore.

2305

SERENA C. HUNTER[8], (Anna J.[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Harrison and Anna J. (Tilson) Hunter, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. George A. Mallicote. He d. Feb. 20, 1874.

CHILDREN:

2379 Mary F. Mallicote, b. Dec. 19, 1861: d. Mar. 16, 1888.
2380 William C. Mallicote, b. Sept. 26, 1864; d. Mar. 16, 1888.
2381 Charles H. Mallicote, b. Feb. 14, 1867.
2382 Lewis F. Mallicote, b. Mar. 2, 1873.

Mrs. Serena C. (Hunter) Mallicote m. (2) Nathan Dodd. He d. Dec. 2, 1897, age 80.

2381

CHARLES H. MALLICOTE[9], son of George A. and Serena C. (Hunter) Mallicote; m. Lillie McNeice of Johnson City, Tenn., and reside there.

CHILDREN:

2383 Harry J. Mallicote, b. June 20, 1895, Johnson City, Tenn.
2384 Ernest Mallicote, b. May 17, 1897, Johnson City, Tenn.

2382

LEWIS F. MALLICOTE[9], son of George A. and Serena C. (Hunter) Mallicote; m. Lucy I. Taylor, Dec., 1897. Resides at Greenville, Tenn.

2379

MARY F. MALLICOTE[9], dau. of George A. and Serena C. (Hunter) Mallicote; m. John D. Scott of Greenville, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

2385 Walter C. Scott, b. 1878.
2386 Jasper W. Scott, b. 1880.

2243

SERENA TILSON[7], (Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Peoples) Tilson, b——; m. Samuel Patten of Greenville, Carter Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN:

2387 Lovinia Patten, b——; m. Patten Standfield.
2388 Susan A. Patten, b——; d——.
2389 Benj. F. Patten, b——.
2390 Mary M. Patten, b——; d——.
2391 Anna Patten, b——.
2392 Florence Patten, b——; d——.
2393 John Patten, b——; d——.
2394 Nacca Patten, b——.
2395 Kitty Patten, b——.

2387

LOVINA PATTEN[8], (Serena[7], Stephen[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Samuel and Serena (Tilson) Patten, b——; m. Patten Standfield of Greenville, Tenn.

CHILD:

2396 Charles G. Standfield, b. 1867; m——. Resides at Chilhowie, Va. Is a miller.

1053

MERCY TILSON[6], (William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Mary (Ransom) Tilson; b. about 1772; m. Henry Baker of Smyth Co., Va. He d. about 1805. She d. about 1825. They lived near Chilhowie, Va.

CHILDREN:

2397 William Baker, b. in Smyth Co., Va.
2398 Andrew Baker, b. in Smyth Co., Va.

2399 James Baker, b. in Smyth Co., Va.
2400 Jennie Baker, b. in Smyth Co., Va.; m. John Tinker.
2401 Martha Baker, b. in Smyth Co., Va.
2402 Elizabeth Baker, b. 1801, in Smyth Co., Va.
All but Elizabeth went West.

2402

ELIZABETH BAKER[7], (Mercy[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Henry and Mercy (Tilson) Baker, b. 1801; m. Aaron Center of Smyth Co., Va. He d.

CHILDREN:

2403 James Center, b. 1818; d. about 1857.
2404 Martha J. Center, b. Aug. 23, 1821.
2405 William Center, b. May 20, 1823.
2406 Rebecca Center, b. June 30, 1830.
2407 Andrew Center, b. 1832; not known where he is.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Baker) Center m. (2) Robert Cook of Smyth Co., Va. She d. May 13, 1895, age 94.

CHILDREN:

2408 Robert Cook, b——; d. during the war.
2409 Emerline Cook, b——. } Twins—both went west.
2410 Susan Cook, b——. }
2411 Isabella Cook, b——; m —— Burchett; live in Wash. Co., Va.

2403

JAMES CENTER[8], son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Baker) Center, b. 1818; m. Caroline Yanden.

2404

MARTHA J. CENTER[8], dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Baker) Center, b. Aug. 23, 1821; m. Charles R. Greever of Chilhowie, Va. He d. Nov. 4, 1890, age 76.

CHILDREN:

2412 Mary A. Greever, b. Jan. 23, 1845, in Chilhowie, Va.; d. Mar. 4, 1877.
2413 Sarah E. Greever, b. Sept. 7, 1846, in Chilhowie, Va.
2414 Robert B. Greever, b. April 12, 1849, in Chilhowie, Va.
2415 James H. Greever, b. April 7, 1852, in Chilhowie, Va.
2416 Susan V. Greever, b. Jan. 23, 1855, in Chilhowie, Va.; m. James Chambers.
2417 Vincent M. Greever, b. Jan. 8, 1858, in Chilhowie, Va.
2418 Rachel A. Greever, b. Feb. 6, 1860, in Chilhowie, Va.
2419 Fountain B. Greever, b. April 15, 1862, in Chilhowie, Va.
2420 Charles E. Greever, b. Dec. 1, 1866, in Chilhowie, Va.

2405

WILLIAM CENTER[8], son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Baker) Center, b. May 20, 1823; m. Sarah Rector. Reside in Bristol, Va.

2406

REBECCA CENTER[8], dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Baker) Center, b. June 30, 1830; m. Arthur L. G. Stevenson. Reside in Scott Co., Va.

CHILD:

2421 Jane Stevenson, b——.

1054

LEMUEL TILSON[6], (William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Mary (Ransom) Tilson, b. about 1773; m. Polly Dungan of St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va., and resided in that vicinity.

CHILDREN:

2422 William Tilson, b. 1797 in St. Clair, Va.
2423 Edith Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.; m. Sam'l Betts; went to Ky.
2424 Peleg Tilson, b. June 30, 1799, in St. Clair, Va.
2425 Joseph Tilson, b. 1812, in St. Clair, Va.; d. 1835 or '40.
2426 Anne Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.
2427 Thomas D. Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.
2428 Hellens D. Tilson, b. May 1, 1804, in St. Clair, Va.
2429 Jacob R. Tilson, b. about 1814, in St. Clair, Va.

2422

WILLIAM TILSON[7], (Lemuel[6] William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) son of Lemuel and Polly (Dungan) Tilson, b. 1797; m. 1819, Margaret Dungan of Smyth Co., Va., dau. of John and Fanny (Gascons) Dungan. They lived at St. Clair, Va., until 1832, then moved to Johnson Co., Ind. In 1846 the family moved to Savannah, Mo., where he died about 1850. He was a shoemaker. His wife died at Rocklane, Johnson Co., Ind., 1847.

CHILDREN:

2430 John D. Tilson, b. 1821, in St. Clair, Va., a Doctor. Resided at Vackerville, Cal.
2431 Josiah Tilson, b. 1824, in St. Clair, Va. Resided at San Francisco, Cal.
2432 Mary A. Tilson, b. 1827, in St. Clair, Va.; m. J. A. Watts of Mo.
2433 Lemuel Tilson, b. 1830, in St. Clair, Va.; lived in Castroville, Monterey Co., Cal.
2434 Luther B. Tilson, b. 1832, in Johnson Co., Ind.
2435 James R. Tilson, b. 1835, in Johnson Co., Ind. In the War. 11th Mo. Cav., afterwards in Cal.

2436 Lurania R. Tilson, b. 1837, in Johnson Co., Ind.; m. M. H. Watts, Mo.
2437 Harvey Tilson, b. 1839, in Johnson Co., Ind.

2431

JOSIAH TILSON[8], (William[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Margaret (Dungan) Tilson, b. 1824; m. Annie McMenamen. She d. April, 1869. Resided in San Francisco, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2438 Emma Tilson, b. 1857.
2439 James Tilson, b. 1861.
2440 Edward Tilson, b. 1862.
2441 Annie Tilson, b. 1865.
2442 Joseph Tilson, b. 1868.

2438

EMMA TILSON[9] (Josiah[8], William[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Annie (McMenamen) Tilson, b. 1857; m. Frank P. Currie. Reside in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN:

2443 Ida L. Currie, b. 1882, in San Francisco, Cal.
2444 Robert W. Currie, b. 1888, in San Francisco, Cal.

2441

ANNIE TILSON[9], (Josiah[8], William[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Annie (McMenamen) Tilson, b. 1865; m. —— Jenkens. Reside in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN:

2445 Lemuel Jenkens, b. 1885.
2446 Earl Jenkens, b. 1887.

2424

PELEG TILSON[7], (Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Lemuel and Polly (Dungan) Tilson, b. June 30, 1799; m. Polly Measle of St. Clair, Va. He d. Aug. 10, 1874. She d. Aug. 12, 1885. Resided in Smyth Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

2447 William Tilson, b. Smyth Co., Va.; m. Patty Freeman.
2448 Martha E. Tilson, b., Smyth Co., Va.; m. Sam'l E. Wydner.
2449 Joseph Tilson, b., Smyth Co., Va.; d. young.
2450 Fanny E. Tilson, b., Smyth Co., Va.; unm.
2451 Eliza L. Tilson, b., Smyth Co., Va.; m. as 2d wife, D. T. Rainey.

2452 Thomas J. Tilson, b., Smyth Co., Va.; m. Jestiliam L. Tilson.
2453 John R. Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1848, Smyth Co., Va.; m. Ellen D. Farmer.
2454 Sarah Tilson, b., Smyth Co., Va.; m. James H. Tilson.
2455 Nancy G. Tilson, b., Smyth Co., Va.; m. D. T. Rainey; d——.
Record from John R. Tilson.

2447

WILLIAM TILSON[8], (Peleg[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peleg and Polly (Measle) Tilson, b——; m. Patty Freeman of St. Clair, Va. He d. about 1863.

CHILD:

2456 Sarah Tilson, b——.

2448

MARTHA E. TILSON[8], (Peleg[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Peleg and Polly (Measle) Tilson, b——; m. Samuel E. Wydner of St. Clair, Va.

CHILDREN:

2457 James Wydner, b——.
2458 Jefferson Wydner, b——.
2459 Andrew Wydner, b——.
2460 John Wydner, b——.
2461 Virginia Wydner, b——.
2462 Charles Wydner, b——.

2450

FANNY E. TILSON[8], (Peleg[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Peleg and Polly (Measle) Tilson, b——.

CHILD:

2643 Caroline Tilson, b——; m. James R. Nunn, Saltville, Va. No issue.

2452

THOMAS J. TILSON[8], (Peleg[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmund[1]) son of Peleg and Polly (Dungan) Tilson, b——; m. Jestine L. Tilson, dau. of Fanny J.

CHILDREN:

2464 Nancy A. Tilson, b. April 11, 1870, in St. Clair, Va.
2465 James W. Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.
2466 Mary J. Tilson, b. in St. Clair, Va.; d——.

2453

JOHN R. TILSON[8], (Peleg[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Ed-

mund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peleg and Polly (Measle) Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. June 25, 1874, Ellen D. Farmer of Wash. Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

2467 Charles M. Tilson, b. Mar. 29, 1875, in St. Clair, Va.
2468 Alfred J. Tilson, b. Aug. 27, 1879, in St. Clair, Va.; d. Oct. 19, 1883.
2469 James L. Tilson, b. Jan. 21, 1882, in St. Clair, Va.
2470 George W. Tilson, b. Aug. 7, 1884, in St. Clair, Va.

2455

NANCY G. TILSON[8], (Peleg[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Peleg and Polly (Measle) Tilson, b——; m. D. T. Rainey of St. Clair, Va., Dec. 24, 1874. She d. Aug. 30, 1879.

CHILDREN:

2471 Sheffey E. Rainey, b——.
2472 John F. Rainey, b——.

D. T. Rainey m. (2) Eliza L. Tilson. No issue.

2427

THOMAS D. TILSON[7], (Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Lemuel and Polly (Dungan) Tilson, b——; m. Margaret Case of Smyth Co., Va. She d. 1851.

CHILDREN:

2473 Polly Tilson, b——.
2475 Rachel Tilson, b. 1831.
2476 Fanny Jane Tilson, b. Nov. 1, 1833.
2477 Elizabeth Tilson, b——.
2478 Pauline Tilson, b——. Fell from a horse in Bristol, Va., and d——.
2479 Edith Tilson, b——.
2480 James H. Tilson, b——.

Records as given by Fanny J. Tilson.

2473

POLLY TILSON[8], (Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Case) Tilson, b———; d——.

CHILDREN:

2481 Sarah A. Tilson, b. in Smyth Co., Va.; d——.
2482 Frances Tilson, b. in Smyth Co., Va.; m——.
2483 Margaret Tilson, b. in Smyth Co., Va.; m. Augustus Joyner.
2484 Victoria Tilson, b——; m. James H. Cole.
2485 Caroline Tilson, b——; d——.
2486 Taylor Tilson, b——; m. Frances Owens.

2487 Amanda Tilson, b——; m. Andrew Gullin.
2488 Winnie Fiske Tilson, b——; m. John Dempsey.
2489 Floyed Tilson, b——; m. —— Gullin.
From Fanny J. Tilson.

2476

FANNY JANE TILSON[8], (Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas D. and Margaret (Case) Tilson, b. Nov. 1, 1833; lived at St. Clair, Va., in 1898.

CHILDREN:

2490 Polly A. Tilson, b——.
2491 John Tilson, b. Aug. 2.
2492 Edward W. Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1862.
2493 Jesteline L. Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1864.
2494 Andrew H. Tilson, b. Aug. 6, 1869.
2495 Ellen Tilson, b. 1871; d. 1871.

2492

EDWARD W. TILSON[9], (Fanny J.[8], Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Fanny J. Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Mary Smallwood of St. Clair, Va. Resides at Seven Mile Ford, Va.

CHILDREN:

2496 Nettie V. Tilson, b. April, 1886, St. Clair, Va.; d. Nov., 1897.
2497 William A. Tilson, b. Nov. 24, 1888, St. Clair, Va.
2498 Daisy E. Tilson, b. Sept. 27, 1891, St. Clair, Va.

2494

ANDREW H. TILSON[9], (Fanny J.[8], Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Fanny J. Tilson, b. Aug. 6, 1869; m. Nancy Debord of Saltville, Va. Resides near seven mile Ford, Va.

CHILDREN:

2499 Annie E. Tilson, b. May 6, 1889, St. Clair, Va.; d. June 6, 1897.
2500 William E. Tilson, b. Sept. 21, 1891, St. Clair, Va.
2501 Mary M. Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1893, St. Clair, Va.

2497

ELIZABETH TILSON[8], (Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas D. and Margaret (Case) Tilson, b——; lived in Smyth Co., Va.; d——.

CHILDREN:

2502 John Tilson, b——.
2503 Rachel Tilson, b. 1843.
2504 James Tilson, b——.

2505 Ann Tilson, b——.
2506 Thomas Tilson, b——.
2507 Cynthia Tilson, b——.
From Fanny J. Tilson.

2504

JAMES TILSON[9]. (Elizabeth[8], Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elizabeth Tilson, b——; m—— of Lee, Va., and moved west.

2506

THOMAS TILSON[9], (Elizabeth[8], Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elizabeth Tilson, b. ——; m. ——. Lives in Carroll Co., Va.

2507

CYNTHIA TILSON[9], (Elizabeth[8], Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Elizabeth Tilson; b——; m. Jefferson D. Wolfe of Marion, Va. Resides near Seven Mile Ford, Va.

CHILDREN:

2508 Adda Wolfe, b——.
2509 Ella Wolfe, b——.
2510 Haynes Wolfe, b——.
2511 Rachel Wolfe, b——.
2512 Joseph Wolfe, b——.

2503

RACHEL TILSON[9], (Elizabeth[8], Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Elizabeth Tilson, b., 1843; m. June, 1869, Thomas J. Wolfe of Marion, Va.

CHILDREN:

2513 John W. Wolfe, b. April 27, 1870; d. Oct., 1893.
2514 James R. Wolfe, b., 1873.
2515 Molly E. Wolfe, b. ——; d. ——
2516 Ossia A. Wolfe, b. ——
2517 Rhoda E. Wolfe, b. ——
2518 N. Baldwin Wolfe, b. ——
2519 Henry T. Wolfe, b. ——
2520 Nellie J. Wolfe, b. ——; d. ——

2475

RACHEL TILSON[8], (Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas D. and Margaret (Case) Tilson, b. 1831; m. Peter F. Wolfe of St. Clair, Va. He d. ——

CHILDREN:

2521 Mattie Wolfe, b. —
2522 Maggie Wolfe, b. ——
2523 Jennie Wolfe, b. ——; m. —— Morris.
2524 Fannie Wolfe, b. ——
2525 Flora Wolfe, b. ——; m. John Barlow, live at Bristol Hotel.

2479

EDITH TILSON[8], (Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas D. and Margaret (Case) Tilson, b. ——; m. Stephen Sheats of Rye Valley, Va. Reside in Hawkins Co., Tenn.

2480

JAMES H. TILSON[8], (Thomas D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas D. and Margaret (Case) Tilson, b. ——; m. Sarah Tilson, dau. of Peleg and Polly (Measle) Tilson. Resides at Wytheville, Va.

CHILDREN:

2526 William S. Tilson, b. April 12, 1867, in St. Clair, Va.
2527 Joseph C. Tilson, b. Nov. 17, 1868, in St. Clair, Va.
2528 Nancy L. Tilson, b. May 11, 1870, in St. Clair, Va.
2529 Mary F. Tilson, b. June 23, 1873, in St. Clair, Va.; d. July 7, 1874.
2530 Cordelia Tilson, b. May 23, 1874, in St. Slair, Va.
2531 Eliza L. Tilson, b. Sept. 20, 1876, in St. Clair, Va.
2532 Arthur D. Tilson, b. Feb. 17, 1880, in St. Clair, Va.
2533 Hattie J. Tilson, b. Dec., 1881, in St. Clair, Va.; d., 1881.
2534 Edward Tilson, 1883, in St. Clair, Va.

1395

WILLIAM TILSON[7], (Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peleg and Rachel (Dungan) Tilson, b. Feb. 18, 1799; m. Jan. 20, 1820, Rhody Taylor of —— Carter Co., Tenn., b. May 29, 1786; d. Jan. 16, 1848. He d. Dec. 27, 1882.

CHILDREN:

2535 Isaac Taylor Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1821, in Milligan, Carter Co., Tenn.
2536 Peleg D. Tilson, b. Oct. 14, 1822, in Milligan, Carter Co., Tenn.
2537 Mary Jane Tilson, b. Dec. 11, 1824, in Milligan, Carter Co., Tenn.
2538 Nathaniel J. Tilson, b. Aug. 27, 1827, in Milligan, Carter Co., Tenn.

2536

PELEG D. TILSON[8], (William[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Rhody (Taylor) Tilson, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. Oct. 3, 1848, Nancy Ann Tipton of Elizabethton, Tenn. Resides at Glenarm, Sangamon, Ill.

CHILDREN:

2539 Rhoda J. Tilson, b. July 14, 1849.
2540 James Taylor Tilson, b. March 23, 1851; d. Nov. 29, 1857.
2541 James T. Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1852; unm.
2542 Alfred T. Tilson, b. June 30, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1855.
2543 Edmund W. Tilson, b. May 25, 1856.
2544 Mary J. Tilson, b. March 27, 1858.
2545 Caswell Taylor Tilson, b. Feb. 13, 1860.
2546 Margaret C. Tilson, b. Feb. 11, 1862; d. March 10, 1863.
2547 Eliza E. Tilson, b. May 4, 1864.
2548 Samuel A. Tilson, b. Nov. 25, 1867.
2549 Charles A. Tilson, b. Dec. 5, 1869; d. Aug. 2, 1871.

2539

RHODA J. TILSON[9], (Peleg D.[8], William[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Peleg D. and Nancy A. (Tipton) Tilson, b. July 14, 1849; m. Sept. 14, 1871, William Hurt of ——, Ill. She d. May 22, 1888.

CHILDREN:

2550 Charles H. Hurt, b. June 21, 1872; d. Sept. 9, 1883.
2551 James P. Hurt, b. Nov. 24, 1874.
2552 Caswell M. Hurt, b. Aug. 7, 1877.

2543

EDMUND W. TILSON[9], (Peleg D.[8], William[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peleg D. and Nancy A. (Tipton) Tilson, b. May 25, 1856; m. Sept. 9, 1880, Sarah F. Redsock of ——, Ill.

CHILDREN:

2553 William M. Tilson, b. June 12, 1882.
2554 Nancy A. Tilson, b. Dec. 23, 1883.
2555 Martha Tilson, b. June 21, 1886.
2556 Ollie M. Tilson, b. Aug. 17, 1889.

2544

MARY J. TILSON[9], (Peleg D.[8], William[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Peleg D. and Nancy A. (Tipton) Tilson, b. March 27, 1858; m. Dec. 26, 1878, James B. Langston; he d. March 11, 1890.

CHILDREN:

2557 Joseph P. Langston, b. May 7, 1880.

2558 James T. Langston, b. March 27, 1882.
2559 Nancy J. Langston, b. May 8, 1884.
2560 William T. Langston, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
2561 Carl H. Langston, b. March 10, 1889.

2537

MARY J. TILSON[8], (William[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Rhody (Taylor) Tilson, b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. June, 1845, Isaac T. Humphreys of Carter Co., Tenn. He d. March, 1852.
2562 Mary E. Humphreys, b. April 24, 1846.
2563 John A. Humphreys, b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Jan., 1863.
2564 George Humphreys, b. March 13, 1850; d. March, 1891.
2565 Isaac T. Humphreys, b. March 24, 1852; d. 1854.

Mrs. Mary J. Humphreys m. (2) John Saffarus, June 20, 1856. He d. ——.

THEIR CHILDREN:
2566 W. H. Saffarus, b. June 21, 1857.
2567 Lillie T. Saffarus, b. Oct. 13, 1859; d. May 17, 1869.
2568 Thomas J. Saffarus, b. Dec. 23, 1864.

2566

W. H. SAFFARUS[9], (Mary J.[8], William[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Mary J. (Tilson-Humphreys) Saffarus, b. June 21, 1857; m. March 19, 1878, Eva Seay.

CHILDREN:
2569 Lucile Saffarus, b. April 9, 1879.
2570 Harry Saffarus, b. Feb. 5, 1881.
2571 Bessie Saffarus, b. April 15, 1883.
2572 Roy Saffarus, b. July 4, 1890.

2568

THOMAS J. SAFFARUS[9], (Mary J.[8], William[7], Peleg[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Mary J. (Tilson-Humphreys) Saffarus, b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Annie L. Landerdale. He d. Jan. 8, 1892.

CHILDREN:
2573 Frank Saffarus, b. April 6, 1887.
2574 Henry Saffarus, b. July 15, 1888.
2575 Thomas J. Saffarus, b. July 7, 1892.

2428

HELLENS D. TILSON[7], (Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Lemuel and Polly (Dungan) Tilson, b. May 1, 1804; m. Julia Ann Romans, b. Feb. 11, 1809, of Wash. Co., Va. He d. April 18, 1879. She d. May 16, 1888.

CHILDREN:

2576 Polly Tilson, b. Oct. 11, 1827, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. Oct. 18, 1827.
2577 Peleg Tilson, b. May, 1829, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. 1832.
2578 Thomas D. Tilson, b. March 15, 1831, in Smyth Co., Va.; m. Eliza Pannell.
2579 John R. Tilson, b. March 5, 1833, in Smyth Co., Va. Last heard from in Cal.
2580 Eliza J. Tilson, b. March 3, 1835, in Smyth Co., Va.; m. Jesse Atell.
2581 Nancy A. Tilson, b. April 24, 1837, in Smyth Co., Va.; m. Wm. R. Smith.
2582 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Jan. 17, 1839, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. July, 1893.
2583 Susan A. Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1842, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. Feb., 1865.
2584 William M. Tilson, b. Feb. 26, 1844, in Smyth Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth C. Wolfe.
2585 son —— Tilson, b. 1846, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. 1846.
2586 Mary C. Tilson, b. April 29, 1847, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. Feb. 5, 1896.
2587 dau. —— Tilson, b. Oct., 1849, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. 1849.
2588 Sarah Tilson, b. March 29, 1853, in Smyth Co., Va.; m. George W. Wolfe.

2578

THOMAS D. TILSON[8], (Hellens D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hellens D. and Julia A. (Romans) Tilson, b. March 15, 1831; m. Eliza Pannell of Montgomery Co., Va. He d. Feb. 28, 1858. She d. April 17, 1865.

CHILDREN:

2589 Julia A. Tilson, b. ——
2590 Sarah Tilson, b. ——

2580

ELIZA J. TILSON[8], (Hellens D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hellens D. and Julia A. (Romans) Tilson, b. March 3, 1835; m. Jesse Atell of Wash. Co., Va. No children.

2581

NANCY A. TILSON[8], (Hellens D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hellens D. and Julia A. (Romans) Tilson, b. April 24, 1837; m. William R. Smith of Patrick Co., Va. She d. Feb., 1897.

CHILDREN:

2591 William Smith, b. ——; d. ——
2592 John Smith, b. ——
2593 Jesse Smith, b. ——
2594 James Smith, b. ——
2595 Hellens D. Smith, b. ——
2596 Susan Smith, b. ——
2597 Julia A. Smith, b. ——; m. —— Pritchet; d. ——
2598 Caroline Smith, b. ——; d. ——
2599 Virginia Smith, b. ——; d. ——

2584

WILLIAM M. TILSON[8], (Hellens D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hellens D. and Julia A. (Romans) Tilson, b. Feb. 26, 1844; m. Elizabeth C. Wolfe of Smyth Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1866. Resides at Seven Mile Ford, Va. Is a farmer.

CHILDREN:

2600 John T. Tilson, b. Aug. 24, 1867, in Smyth Co., Va.
2601 Henry L. Tilson, b. April 20, 1869, in Smyth Co., Va.
2602 Ellen Missouri Tilson, b. Nov. 25, 1871, in Smyth Co., Va ; d. Dec. 30, 1871.
2603 Charlotte V. Tilson, b. July 1, 1873, in Smyth Co., Va.
2604 son —— Tilson, b. Dec. 25, 1875, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. Dec. 25, 1875.
2605 Marion Tilson, b. Jan. 10, 1877, in Smyth Co., Va.
2606 William Tilson, b. May 4, 1879, in Smyth Co., Va.
2607 Alice D. Tilson, b. Jan. 21, 1882, in Smyth Co., Va.
2608 Arthur Lee Tilson, b. Sept. 10, 1885, in Smyth Co., Va.
2609 son —— Tilson, b. March 26, 1888, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. March 26, 1888.

2600

JOHN T. TILSON[9], (William M.[8], Hellens D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William M. and Elizabeth C. (Wolfe) Tilson, b. Aug. 24, 1867; m. Aug. 5, 1888, Minnie Jenkens of Carter Co., Tenn., b. Feb. 28, 1872, dau. of David B. and Eva (Stover) Jenkens. Reside at Elizabethton, Tenn.

CHILDREN:

2610 Lynn S. Tilson, b. May 18, 1889, at Elizabethton, Tenn.
2611 Edith Pauline Tilson, b. March 20, 1891, at Elizabethton, Tenn.

2601

HENRY L. TILSON[9], (William M.[8], Hellens D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William M. and

Elizabeth C. (Wolfe) Tilson, b. April 20, 1869; m. June 21, 1893, Blanch Adams of Smyth Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

2612 Leader Pearl Tilson, b. April 4, 1894, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.
2613 William Homer Tilson, b. Dec. 5, 1896, at Seven Mile Ford, Va.; d. May 5, 1897.

2588

SARAH TILSON[8], (Hellens D.[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hellens D. and Julia A. (Romans) Tilson, b. March 29, 1853; m. George W. Wolfe of Smyth Co., Va.

CHILDREN:

2614 Michael Wolfe, b. ——; d. July, 1895.
2615 Missouri Wolfe, b. ——
2616 Julia A. Wolfe, b. ——; d. 1892.
2617 James H. Wolfe, b. ——
2618 Alice Wolfe, b. ——
2619 Eliza J. Wolfe, b. ——
2620 Thomas Wolfe, b. ——; d. ——
2621 Arthur Wolfe, b. ——
2622 George Wolfe, b. ——

2426

ANNE TILSON[7], (Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Lemuel and Polly (Dungan) Tilson, b. ——; m. Robert Gollehon of Seven Mile Ford, Va.

CHILDREN:

2623 Rachel Gollehon, b. ——; m. John Stalcup of Smyth Co., Va. P. O., Crooked Creek, Mo.
2624 Polly Gollehon, b. ——
2625 George Gollehon, b. ——
2626 John Gollehon, b. ——
2627 Sarah Gollehon, b. Jan. 3, 1813.
2628 Eliza Gollehon, b. Aug. 15, 1815.
2629 Thomas Gollehon, b. ——
2630 James Gollehon, b. July 14, 1820.

2625

GEORGE GOLLEHON[8], (Anne[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Anne (Tilson) Gollehon, b. ——; m. Polly Dungan (dau. of John R. and Rebecca Dungan of Chilhowie, Va.). He d. June 2, 1891. She d. April 29, 1890.

CHILDREN:

2631 James H. Gollehon, b. ——
2632 John R. Gollehon, b. ——

2633 William A. Gollehon, b. ——
2634 Joseph C. Gollehon, b. ——
2635 David C. Gollehon, b. ——
2636 George W. Gollehon, b. ——
2637 Andrew F. Gollehon, b. ——

2627

SARAH GOLLEHON[8], (Anne[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Robert and Anne (Tilson) Gollehon, b. Jan. 3, 1813; m. Sept. 19, 1833, James V. Dungan of Chilhowie, Va. He d. Dec. 27, 1865. She d. Nov. 18, 1854.

CHILDREN:

2638 Robert H. Dungan, b. Sept. 18, 1834, in Smyth Co., Va.
2639 Thomas W. Dungan, b. Jan. 2, 1837, in Smyth Co., Va. Killed at Gettysburg, July 7, 1863.
2640 Rachel A. F. Dungan, b. Jan. 11, 1839, in Smyth Co., Va.
2641 Eliza J. Dungan, b. May 31, 1841, in Smyth Co., Va.
2642 John R. Dungan, b. April 30, 1843, in Smyth Co., Va.; d 1862.
2643 Nancy C. Dungan, b. May 9, 1845, in Smyth Co., Va.
2644 Scena Dungan, b. May 5, 1847, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. Jan. 4, 1861.
2645 Winfield T. Dungan, b. April 1, 1849, in Smyth Co., Va.
2646 Margaret E. Dungan, b. March 27, 1851, in Smyth Co., Va.
2647 Andrew F. Dungan, b. Aug. 12, 1853, in Smyth Co., Va.; d. Nov. 13, 1854.

2626

JOHN GOLLEHON[8], (Anne[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Anne (Tilson) Gollehon, b. ——; m. Marian Bonham of Smyth Co., Va. He d. ——. She d. ——

CHILDREN:

2648 James A. Gollehon, b. ——
2649 Asaneth Gollehon, b. ——
2650 Mary Gollehon, b. ——
2651 Emma Gollehon, b. ——

2629

THOMAS GOLLEHON[8], (Anne[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Anne (Tilson) Gollehon, b. ——; m. Sally Dungan, dau. of John R. and Rebecca Dungan. He d. Feb. 29, 1896.

CHILDREN:

2652 Robert J. Gollehon, b. ——
2653 Mary A. Gollehon, b. ——

2654 John M. Gollehon, b. ——
2655 Rebecca Gollehon, b. ——
2656 Virginia Gollehon, b. ——
2657 Noah C. B. Gollehon, b. ——

2630

JAMES GOLLEHON[8], (Anne[7], Lemuel[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Robert and Anne (Tilson) Gollehon, b. July 14, 1820; m. Margaret A. Scott of St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va.; b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1877. He is a farmer. Resides near Seven Mile Ford, Va.

CHILDREN:

2658 William T. Gollehon, b. March 8, 1840, St. Clair, Va. Resided Granville, Monroe Co., Mo.
2659 Robert M. Gollehon, b. Feb. 9, 1842, St. Clair, Va.; d. Oct. 17, 1866.
2660 John L. Gollehon, b. May 9, 1844, St. Clair, Va.
2661 Joseph H. Gollehon, b. July 11, 1846, St. Clair, Va.; m.; is dep. clerk of courts, Marion, Va.
2662 Isaac T. Gollehon, b. May 9, 1848, St. Clair, Va.
2663 Andrew F. Gollehon, b. Feb. 13, 1850, St. Clair, Va.
2664 Claiborne T. Gollehon, b. June 9, 1852, St. Clair, Va.
2665 Sarah A. Gollehon, b. Aug. 11, 1854, St. Clair, Va.
2666 James A. M. Gollehon, b. May 11, 1856, St. Clair, Va.
2667 Eliza J. Gollehon, b. May 11, 1858, St. Clair, Va.
2668 George F. Gollenhon, b. Feb. 13, 1860, St. Clair, Va.
2669 Samuel J. Gollehon, b. May 27, 1862, St. Clair, Va.
2670 Charles L. Gollehon, b. May 10, 1864, St. Clair, Va.
2671 Henry B. Gollehon, b. June 15, 1866, St. Clair, Va.

James Gollehon m. (2) America E. (Copenhaver) Bishop, 1879.

2667

ELIZA J. GOLLEHON, dau. of James and Margaret A. (Scott) Gollehon, b. May 11, 1858; m. Jan. 26, 1882, Andrew J. Lovelace of Grason Co., Va., b. Dec. 23, 1854. He d. Sept., 1896.

CHILDREN:

2672 Ida M. Lovelace, b. Sept. 1, 1883, in Chilhowie, Va.
2673 Grover C. Lovelace, b. Dec. 21, 1884, in Chilhowie, Va.
2674 Elizabeth G. L. Lovelace, b. June 28, 1886, in Chilhowie, Va.
2675 Merrill M. Lovelace, b. Oct. 22, 1888, in Chilhowie, Va.
2676 Joseph J. Lovelace, b. Nov. 11, 1890, in Chilhowie, Va.
2677 Mary L. Lovelace, b. Sept. 4, 1894, in Chilhowie, Va.
2678 Anna E. B. Lovelace, b. May 18, 1896, in Chilhowie, Va.

2429

JACOB R. TILSON, son of Lemuel and Polly (Dungan) Tilson, m.

1839, Susan Wildes of St. Clair, Smyth Co., Va., b. Nov. 16, 1822, and moved to Louden Co., Tenn. He d. April, 1865. She d. May 6, 1877. Children: Joseph, b. at St. Clair, Va.; d. young. Mary Elizabeth, b. Smyth Co. Va.; William F., b. Smyth Co., unm., drowned in Miss. River; James H., b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; Sarah E., b. in Knox Co., Tenn.; Lemuel R., b. in Knox Co.; Nancy A., b. in Knox Co., unm.; Hugh Tate, b. in Knox Co.; Ellen V., b. Feb. 9, 1857; Martha A., b. in Knox Co.; Annie M., b. Dec. 28, 1862.

Mary E. Tilson, dau. of Jacob R. and Susan (Wildes) Tilson; m. James Vallabee. Children: Visula, Nancy, Arenia, William, James L., Hugh T., Rachel B., Charles, Rosa, Patrick.

Hugh T. Tilson, son of Jacob R. and Susan (Wildes) Tilson; m. Huldah Munday. Children: Fannie, George, Ellen, James, Newton, Dan. Maggie, Rufus, Wilber, Laura.

Ellen V. Tilson, dau. of Jacob R. and Susan (Wildes) Tilson; m. J. T. Hatcher of Knoxville, Tenn., 1880. Children: Mary L., b. Aug. 8, 1881, m. Lacy Shugart; Emma M., b. in Knoxville, unm.

Sarah E. Tilson, dau. of Jacob R. and Susan (Wildes) Tilson; m. Smith Lewellyn. Children: Rebecca C., b. ——, m. Herman Norman; William C., b. ——, m. Sally Tallent; Charles, b. ——, m. Ellen Tilson, dau. of Hugh Tate Tilson; James, b. ——, m.; Mary D.; Sally, unm.; Susan, unm.; John. All b. in Knox Co., Tenn.

James H. Tilson, son of Jacob R. and Susan (Wildes) Tilson; m. Elizabeth Wildes of Smyth Co., Va. He d. 1860. She d. ——. Child: Lula Tilson, b. April 22, 1860.

Lemuel R. Tilson, son of Jacob R. and Susan (Wildes) Tilson; m. 1872, Eliza Ann Wyrick of Louden Co., Tenn., b. Sept. 19, 1856 He d. May 25, 1896, at Beverly, Tenn. He was a blacksmith. Children: Mary Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1873; Rebecca A., b. March 13, 1876; Charles Eaton, b. Aug. 20, 1877; Rosilla A., b. Sept. 22, 1879; John Jackson, b. Sept. 18, 1881; Lemuel O., b. July 16, 1885; Thomas Levi, b. June 21, 1888; Delia, b. Feb. 25, 1891; Raymond L., b. July 8, 1893.

Martha A. Tilson, dau. of Jacob R. and Susan (Wildes) Tilson, m. Wiley Loomes of Knox Co., Tenn. Children: Hugh Alexander, b. June 25, 1884; Annie B. Spencer.

Annie M. Tilson, dau. of Jacob R. and Susan (Wildes) Tilson, m. Aug., 1863, J. H. Hatcher of Knoxville, Tenn. Children: Nora L., b. June 26, 1884; Bula M., b. Sept. 14, 1886; Susan, b. March 13, 1888; Robert H., b. Aug. 14, 1890, d. soon; William C., b. Dec. 27, 1892, d. Oct., 1894. All b. in Knoxville, Tenn.

1055

Janet Tilson[6], (William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Mary (Ransom) Tilson, b. 1776; m.

Joseph Cole, and lived near Love's Mills, five miles from William McKee's, on south fork of Holstien River, and was the original William Tilson farm.

CHILDREN:

Sampson Cole, b. perhaps 1810.
Two daus., twins, b. ——

SAMPSON COLE[7], (Janet[6], William[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Janet (Tilson) Cole, b. ——; m. Eliza Cole; he d. about 1894; buried in Lutheran Church Cem., St. Clair, Va.

CHILDREN:

James M. Cole, b. about 1830; lived in Texas.
Robert L. Cole, b. ——
Henry C. Cole, b. ——
Joseph Cole, b. ——; lives in Neb.
David Cole, b. ——
Member Cole, b. ——; m. Peter Monk; are in Neb.
Dorcus Cole, b. ——
Ada Cole, b. ——; a teacher about 40 years. P. O. address, Love's Mills, Va.
Alemeda Cole, b. ——

Probate Rec., Abingdon, Va.
Will of Hugh Cole, 1780; wife, Sarah.
Will of William Cole, 1785.
Will of Joseph Cole, 1785.

April 6, 1822, Joseph Cole, Sr., and Margaret con. to John McLure and Annie, their dau. 1786, Commonwealth of Va. con. land to Joseph and Hugh Cole.

1045

JOHN TILSON[5], (Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Janet (Murdock) Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1742; m. Dec. 19, 1770, Ruth Barrows of Plympton, Mass. (by Rev. John Howland). She d. Oct. 16, 1820; 84 yrs. (Gravestone, So. Carver, Mass.); was dau. of Peleg Barrows, who d. May 24, 1803, age 95, and wife, Hopestill (Darling) Barrows, who d. May 18, 1793, age 83. All are buried at Union Cem., South Carver.

CHILDREN:

2679 Mercy Tilson, b. Jan. 1, 1772, in Plympton, Mass.
2680 Deborah Tilson, b. June 17, 1773, Sat., in Plympton, Mass.; d. April 19, 1776.
2681 Joseph Tilson, b. Dec. 16, 1777, Tues., in Plympton, Mass.
2682 Hannah Tilson, b. Dec. 29, 1780, Tues., in Plympton, Mass.; drowned, March 13, 1782.

2683 Bethuel Tilson, b. June 13, 1783, in Plympton, Mass.
From Bible of John Tilson.

From Colonial Records, French War:

Muster Roll, dated Boston, Feb. 5, 1761. John Tilson of Capt. Job William's Co. Res., Plympton, April 6 to Oct. 31; father or master, Stephen Tilson. Reported sick. Endorsed 1760. Reported 165 miles travel home. Allowed.

Pay Roll, Suffolk, April 1, 1762. John Tilson, of Capt. William Barrows' Co. Res., Plympton, May 26 to Dec. 7. Endorsed 1761. Father or master, Stephen Tilson. Vol. 99, page 115.

Sworn to at Wrentham, March 23, 1761. Rendered by John Goldsburg. Capt. Williams' Co., Col. Thomas' Reg. For meals furnished soldiers on their return home from the Exp. to the westward in the last campaign, many of them being weakly, lame and suffering. John Tilson's name is in the list.

Revolutionary Records. John Tilson, Private, Capt. John Bridgham's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg.; from Plympton to Marshfield; belonged in Plympton; enlisted into the Army; service, 12 days, April 19, 1775.

John Tilson, rank of corporal on Muster Roll of Capt. Bridgham's Co., Aug. 1, 1775, Plympton. John Tilson, corporal, Oct. 7, 1775, of Plympton. John Tilson, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, due for the eight months' service in 1775. Dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775.

John Tilson, private, Capt. Joseph Stetson's Co., Col. Dyke's Reg., mileage, travel allowance to and from camp. Residence, Plympton. Dated Nov., 1776. Service at Dorchester Heights. John Tilson was in service at Stony Point on the Hudson in 1779. The site of the house he built and where his children were born is more than half a mile directly back of the church and Union Cemetery, South Carver, entirely surrounded by woods, and became a part of the McFarlin property. Unable to care for themselves much longer, he and his wife went to their son-in-law, Huit McFarlin. She d. there as above given. He d. Nov. 25, 1820, and is also buried at Union Cem.

2679

Mercy Tilson[6], (John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Ruth (Barrows) Tilson, b. Jan. 1, 1772; m. June 5, 1794, Huit McFarlin of Carver, Mass., b. Aug. 9, 1766 He d. May 10, 1852. She d. May 2, 1837.

Their Children were:

2684 Hannah McFarlin, b. Oct. 28, 1794, in Carver, Mass.
2685 Mercy McFarlin, b. May 2, 1796, in Carver, Mass.
2686 John McFarlin, b. May 21, 1798, in Carver, Mass.
2687 Solomon McFarlin, b. June 21, 1800, in Carver, Mass.; d. July 9, 1822; unm.

2688 Sampson McFarlin, b. March 29, 1802, in Carver, Mass.
2689 Martha McFarlin, b. Jan. 9, 1805, in Carver, Mass.; d. in Carver, Nov. 18, 1899; unm.
2690 Sarah McFarlin, b. June 17, 1807, in Carver, Mass.
2691 Thomas McFarlin, b. Feb. 17, 1809, in Carver, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1847; unm.

2684

HANNAH MCFARLIN[7], (Mercy[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Huit and Mary (Tilson) McFarlin, b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Josiah Gibbs of Wareham, Mass. She d. Oct. 10, 1884. No childen.

2685

MERCY MCFARLIN[7], Mercy[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Huit and Mercy (Tilson) McFarlin, b. May 2, 1796; m. Nov. 8, 1829, John Bent of Middleboro, Mass. He d. March 2, 1869. She d. Jan. 4, 1887.

CHILDREN:

2692 John Bent, b. June 1, 1831.
2693 Hannah P. Bent, b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. Rufus Richards.

2690

SARAH MCFARLIN[7], (Mercy[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Huit and Mercy (Tilson) McFarlin, b. June 17, 1807; m. Jan. 20, 1846, Thomas Maxim of Carver, Mass.; d. June 1, 1872. She d. March 28, 1871.

CHILDREN:

2694 Watson F. Maxim, b. Nov. 27, 1846.
2695 Mary A. Maxim, b. Nov. 27, 1846; d. Dec. 1, 1846.

2686

JOHN MCFARLIN[7], (Mercy[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Huit and Mercy (Tilson) McFarlin, b. May 21, 1798; m. Rebecca Blackman of Plymouth, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Phoebe Blackman. She was b. Nov. 13, 1802; d. Nov. 14, 1878. He d. May 6, 1844.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2696 Solomon F. McFarlin, b. Aug. 16, 1826, in Carver, Mass.
2697 Lucinda McFarlin, b. Sept. 5, 1828, in Carver, Mass.
2698 Wilson McFarlin, b. July 25, 1830, in Carver, Mass.
2699 Rebecca McFarlin, b. Sept. 28, 1832, in Carver, Mass.
2700 Mercy McFarlin, b. Aug. 15, 1834, in Carver, Mass.; d. May 19, 1835.
2701 Lucretia M. McFarlin, b. Sept. 16, 1836, in Carver, Mass.
2702 Mercy Jane McFarlin, b. Nov. 3, 1838, in Carver, Mass.

2703 Joseph Tilson McFarlin, b. Jan. 24, 1841, in Carver, Mass.
2704 John B. McFarlin, b. June 30, 1843, in Carver, Mass.

2688

SAMPSON MCFARLIN[7], (Mercy[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Huit and Mercy (Tilson) McFarlin, b. March 29, 1802; m. Oct., 1826, Polly S. Shurtleff of Carver, Mass., b. Dec. 18, 1808; d. May 6, 1846. He d. Oct. 30, 1884.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2705 William S. McFarlin, b. June 11, 1827, in Carver, Mass.
2706 Almira L. McFarlin, b. Sept. 23, 1828, in Carver, Mass.
2707 Horatio McFarlin, b. June 3, 1830, in Carver, Mass.
2708 Thomas H. McFarlin, b. May 26, 1833, in Carver, Mass.
2709 Charles Dexter McFarlin, b. Feb. 19, 1835, in Carver, Mass.
2710 Polly S. McFarlin, b. April 29, 1837, in Carver, Mass.
2711 Henry L. McFarlin, b. April 9, 1839, in Carver, Mass.
2712 Peleg McFarlin, b. Oct. 18, 1843, in Carver, Mass.
2713 Jason B. McFarlin, b. Oct. 8, 1845, in Carver, Mass.

2696

SOLOMON F. MCFARLIN[8], son of John and Rebecca (Blackman) McFarlin, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. Oct. 8, 1860, Harriet Atwood, b. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 2, 1839.

CHILDREN:

2714 Frederic Allen McFarlin, b. April 22, 1861.
2715 Alberta Maria McFarlin, b. Dec. 24, 1862.
2716 Wilson McFarlin, b. April 15, 1864.
2717 Henry Clayton McFarlin, b. Jan. 4, 1873.

2697

LUCINDA MCFARLIN[8], dau. of John and Rebecca (Blackman) McFarlin, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Robert W. Andrews of Bridgewater, Mass., b. June 13, 1830; d. Jan. 26, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2718 Mary F. Andrews, b. Nov. 18, 1854, in Carver, Mass.
2719 Sarah Thomas Andrews, b. Oct. 8, 1857, in Carver, Mass.
2720 Zepheniah Wilson Andrews, b. April 28, 1862, in Carver, Mass.
2721 John Murdock Andrews, b. Feb. 14, 1866, in Carver, Mass.
2722 Lucinda W. Andrews, b. Nov. 3, 1870, in Carver, Mass.

2698

WILSON MCFARLIN[8], son of John and Rebecca (Blackman) McFarlin, b. July 25, 1830; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Huldah Shurtleff, b. in Middleboro, Mass., June 27, 1820. She d. July 26, 1879; dau. of Nathaniel and Azuba (Tilson) Shurtleff.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2723 Medella McFarlin, b. July 4, 1858, in Carver, Mass.
2724 Medora McFarlin, b. July 4, 1858, in Carver, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1871.
2725 John W. McFarlin, b. March 1, 1860, in Carver, Mass.

Wilson McFarlin was in the 18th Mass. Vol. Inf.. Was in the 2d battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862, and never was heard of afterwards.

2702

MERCY J. MCFARLIN[8], dau. of John and Rebecca (Blackman) McFarlin, b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1870, Gustavus Atwood of Carver, Mass., b. Nov. 18, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2726 Gustavus Gilbert Atwood, b. March 11, 1871, in Carver, Mass.
2727 Charles Herbert Atwood, b. Feb. 24, 1873, in Carver, Mass.
2728 Albert Sumner Atwood, b. Sept. 30, 1875, in Carver, Mass.; d. Sept. 16, 1876.
2729 Nathaniel Francis Atwood, b. June 26, 1878, in Carver, Mass.

2703

JOSEPH T. MCFARLIN[8], son of John and Rebecca (Blackman) McFarlin, b. June 24, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Sarah Frances Nichols of Reading, Mass.; b. Aug. 16, 1844.

2701

LUCRETIA M. MCFARLIN[8], dau. of John and Rebecca (Blackman) McFarlin, b. Sept. 16, 1836; m. Thomas C. Swift of Wareham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1877. No children.

2704

JOHN B. MCFARLIN[8], son of John and Rebecca (Blackman) McFarlin, b. June 30, 1843; m. April 11, 1868, Veretta B. Swift of Rochester, Mass., b. May 7, 1846. He was in the 18th Mass. Vol. Inf., in the late war.

CHILDREN:

2730 Cora Bradford McFarlin, b. Jan. 31, 1869, in Carver, Mass.
2731 Veretta R. McFarlin, b. July 5, 1872, in Carver, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1873.
2732 Mabel McFarlin, b. Aug. 31, 1875, in Carver, Mass.

2705

WILLIAM S. MCFARLIN[8], son of Sampson and Polly S. (Shurtleff) McFarlin, b. June 11, 1827; m. April 9, 1891, Elizabeth (Wilber) Monroe, dau. of David Wilber of Bridgewater, Mass., and widow of Granville Monroe of E. Bridgewater. He learned the foundry trade, which he followed until the war of 1861, when he entered as captain of

the Carver Co., third Regt. M. V. M., for three months. Afterwards was captain of Co. C, 18th Mass. Vol. Inf. He was on the State Police in 1873-74. Since the war he has been farming, and in the cranberry culture.

2706

ALMIRA L. MCFARLIN[8], dau. of Sampson and Polly S. (Shurtleff) McFarlin, b. Sept. 23, 1828; m. April 23, 1848, Ellis Maxim of Carver, Mass., b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. Nov. 29, 1895. He was a blacksmith. No children.

2707

HORATIO MCFARLIN[8], son of Sampson and Polly S. (Shurtleff) McFarlin, b. June 3, 1830; m. Oct., 1870, Susan Atwood of Carver, Mass. He was one of the early pioneers to California, going overland with an ox train. He owns several thousand acres of land in Calaveras Co. Resides in Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN:

2733 Myra H. McFarlin, b. July 5, 1871, in Cal.; m. Jan. 16, 1896, John C. Suhr of Cal.
2734 Herbert H. McFarlin, b., 1872, in Cal.
2735 Rufus C. T. McFarlin, b. 18—, in Cal.

2708

THOMAS H. MCFARLIN[8], son of Sampson and Polly S. (Shurtleff) McFarlin, b. May 26, 1833; m. 1870, Susan A. Hudson of Carver, Mass. He d. Feb., 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2736 Polly S. McFarlin, b. April 5, 1871.
2737 Sampson McFarlin, b., 1879.

2709

CHARLES D. MCFARLIN[8], son of Sampson and Polly S. (Shurtleff) McFarlin, b. Feb. 19, 1835. Was an iron moulder by trade. The writer was a shopmate with him at North Chelmsford, Mass., about 1856. From there he went to California and most of his life has been on the Pacific coast. He is in the cranberry culture at Empire City, Oregon; m. at Empire, Nov., 1897, Emily O. (Liffingwell) Cammell, b. 1850 in Wis., and niece of late Charles O. Crocker of San Francisco, Cal.; the railroad magnate.

2710

POLLY S. MCFARLIN[8], dau. of Sampson and Polly S. (Shurtleff) McFarlin, b. April 29, 1837; m. Oct. 28, 1856, Mathew Cushing, b. Feb. 4, 1832.

CHILDREN:

2738 Henry Dexter Cushing, b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. May 17, 1868.
2739 Matthew Cushing, b. July 6, 1859.
2740 Charles Wesley Cushing, b. Mch. 3, 1870; drowned July 22, 1881.
2741 Myra Cushing, b. July 20, 1871; m. Geo. W. Stetson of Middleboro, Mass.
2742 Eldoretta Cushing, b. Apr. 20, 1877; m. June 18, 1907, Geo. F. Bourne of Middleboro.

2739

MATTHEW CUSHING[9], son of Matthew Cushing and Polly S. (McFarlin) b. July 6, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1886, Edith Isabelle Bartlett of Middleboro, b. June 22, 1861, in Boonton, N. J.

CHILDREN:

2743 Bartlett Ellis Cushing, b. June 9, 1889, in Middleboro, Mass.
2744 Edith Hazel Cushing, b. Jan. 4, 1891, in Middleboro, Mass.

2741

MYRA CUSHING[9], dau. of Mathew and Polly S. (McFarlin) Cushing, b. July 20, 1871; m. June 26, 1896, Geo. Ward Stetson of Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

2745 Priscilla Stetson, b. 1897, at Middleboro, Mass.
2746 Thalia Stetson, b. 1900, at Middleboro, Mass.
2747 Geo. Ward Stetson, Jr., b. 1902, at Middleboro, Mass.
2748 Mary Cushing Stetson, b. 1903, at Middleboro, Mass.

2711

HENRY L. MCFARLIN[8], son of Sampson and Polly S. (Shurtleff) McFarlin, b. April 9, 1839. Was an iron moulder. (The writer was a shopmate with him.) In Aug., 1862, he enlisted as sergt. in Co. E, 40th Mass. Vol. Inf. He was wounded at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Va., and died June 10, 1864. His remains were sent home to Carver, Mass.

2712

PELEG MCFARLIN[8], son of Sampson and Polly S. (Shurtleff) McFarlin, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. Eldora Thomas of Wareham, Mass., April 20, 1875. He is in the iron foundry business at South Carver, Mass., where he resides, and also extensively engaged in the culture of cranberries. He has been much interested in politics. Has been representative, 1881, to the legislature of Mass., and State Senator, 1882-83.

CHILDREN:

2749 Donald McFarlin, b. July 15, 1879, in Carver, Mass.
2750 Helena McFarlin, b. Mar. 5, 1883, in Carver, Mass.
2751 Winthrop McFarlin, b. in Carver, Mass; d. Jan. 10, 1889.

2713

JASON B. MCFARLIN[8], son of Sampson and Polly S. (Shurtleff) McFarlin, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. Isadore Manter of ——. He d. Jan. 17, 1904, at Carver, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

2752 Elmer McFarlin, b. Feb., 1885.

2681

JOSEPH TILSON[6], (John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Ruth (Barrows) Tilson, b. Dec. 16, 1777; m. Jan. 21, 1802, Hannah Waterman of Halifax, Mass. (by Rev. Abel Richmond). She was b. Jan. 11, 1778, dau. of Elisha and Martha (Benson) Waterman. The homestead (1897) was occupied by B. Bradford Waterman, grandson.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

2753 Ruth Tilson, b. Aug. 27, 1803, in Hartford, Me.
2754 Elisha Waterman Tilson, b. May 4, 1804, in Hartford, Me.
2755 Martha Tilson, b. July 22, 1805, in Hartford, Me.; d. about 1822, in Marietta, O.
2756 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Jan. 30, 1807, in Hartford, Me.
2757 Joseph Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1808, in Hartford, Me.

Mrs. Hannah Tilson d. in Hartford, Me., Feb. 8, 1811. Joseph Tilson and wife soon after marriage went to Hartford, Me., which was then comparatively a wild country. (Incorporated a town, 1798.) He purchased one hundred acres of land in the north part of Hartford, being a part of the "Thompson Grant." In March, 1811, he bought 17 acres, and in May of same year, 51 acres. In the fall of 1811, with five little children from three to eight years of age, (motherless), he moved with a two horse wagon to Halifax, Mass. *With others, he engaged in getting iron ore in Jones River Pond (Silver Lake), at what is known at Peterson Cove in Pembroke, Mass., and in other places. He m. 2d Betsey Everson of Kingston, Mass., May 22, 1815. In the fall of 1817 in company with other families from Halifax, he moved to Marietta, Ohio, going with horse and wagon, there being no other conveyance in those days. He left the two sons in Halifax, taking the three daughters with him. He purchased a farm about three miles west of Marietta, (owned in 1895 by Kaylor), where he died (from falling on the ice at the doorstep), March 27, 1849. Mrs.

*In 1751, a century from building of first Iron Works, Joseph Holmes, fishing in Jones River Pond, Kingston, Mass., caught ore on his hook. The bed was worked and produced three thousand tons, some of which formed balls for Washington's Artillery. The ore was usually loose on the bottom of the Pond. A man with a sort of oyster tongs, could get half a ton in a day, which made 250 lbs. of good iron, worth in the rough state about $3.00. The first cast iron tea kettle was made in Carver, Mass., in 1670.

Betsey Tilson died, 1850, both are buried in West Marietta cemetery.

My father never knew anything about his sisters after they left Halifax, Mass. In 1895 I visited Marietta, hoping to get some trace of my three aunts. I found on record Eliza Tilson, m. Levi Clark, March 30, 1825. Was informed that a little Clark child lived with my grandfather. This was as far as I could trace, so I concluded the mother soon died. I visited the old home place, drank water from the spring that my grandfather drank from more than seventy-five years ago. In May, 1897, on my way from New Orleans, La., to Massachusetts, I again visited Marietta, and succeeded in finding Mrs. Martha A. Clark, the child referred to above, from whom I got some history of the aunts that we had not known about for eighty years.

2753

RUTH TILSON[7], (Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Waterman) Tilson, b. in Hartford, Me., Aug. 27, 1803; m. in Meigs Co., O., Oct. 21, 1827, (by Samuel Thomas, J. P.), to Alva Bosworth, b. at White Hall, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1803, son of Hezekiah Bosworth, b. Mar. 6, 1778, in Conn., and Huldah (Pierce) Bosworth, b. 1781, in N. Y. Alva Bosworth was killed by a falling tree, April 13, 1848. Mrs. Ruth (Tilson) Bosworth d. May 12, 1859. Both are buried at Alfred, Meigs Co., O. [See Vol. 1, Page 65. Record of Mar. at Pomeroy, O.]

CHILDREN:

2758 Martha Avaline Bosworth, b. July 6, 1828.
2759 Hannah Adaline Bosworth, b. Nov. 16, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1831.
2760 Ruth Alvina Bosworth, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
2761 Harvey Benson Bosworth, b. April 16, 1833; d. in Civil War at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
2762 Samaria Emerline Bosworth, b. Oct. 29, 1834.
2763 Alma Anna Delana Bosworth, b. Aug. 15, 1836.
2764 Lucy Caroline Bosworth, b. Aug. 2, 1838; d. July 19, 1840.
2765 Joseph Tilson Bosworth, b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1842.
2766 Horace Waterman Bosworth, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. in Civil War, near Savannah, Ga.
2767 Samantha Elizabeth Bosworth, b. April 3, 1845.
2768 Hugh Young Bosworth, b. May 28, 1847, in Civil War; unm.; was in Ohio, 1906.

2758

MARTHA A. BOSWORTH[8], (Ruth[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alva and Ruth (Tilson) Bosworth, b. July 6, 1828; m. Michael Swartz of Orange Township, O. They lived in Athens Co. In 1860 moved to Indianapolis, Ind. He was in the Civil War; died in Martin Co., Ind. about 1898. She died in Indianapolis, Ind.

MRS. RUTH A. (BOSWORTH) PALMER.

CHILDREN:

2769 Hulda Swartz, b. in Athens Co., O.; m. ——; d. ——
2770 Lizzie Swartz, b. in Athens Co., O.; m. ——; d. ——
2771 Sarah Swartz, b. in Athens Co., O.; m. Thomas Simmons, Shoals, Martin Co., Ind.
2772 Mary Swartz, b. in Athens Co., O.; d. ——

2760

RUTH A. BOSWORTH[8], (Ruth[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alva and Ruth (Tilson) Bosworth, b. Oct. 9, 1831; m. Sept. 29, 1849, Jesse Palmer of Alfred, Meigs Co., O., b. April 26, 1829; d. 1891; buried in Hamilton cemetery, Elliott Co., Ky., where the family resided many years. Mrs. Palmer d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. Walker in Carter Co., Ky., April 30, 1909; buried in Walker cemetery on Deer Creek, Carter Co.

CHILDREN:

2773 Louis H. Palmer, b. Dec. 20, 1854, in Meigs Co., O.
2774 Diannah Palmer, b. Aug. 30, 1856.
2775 Julia R. Palmer, b. Mar. 26, 1858.
2776 Sarah Emma Palmer, b. Dec. 25, 1861.
2777 Ella A. Palmer, b. Mar. 23, 1864.
2778 William Palmer, b. Dec. 19, 1866; d., 1878.
2779 Oscar Jesse Palmer, b. Dec. 13, 1870; unm.
2780 Norma Loring Palmer, b. 1872; d. ——
2781 Cora M. Palmer, b. July 18, 1873, Carter Co., Ky.
2782 Ruth I. Palmer, b. May 4, 1878, Elliott Co., Ky.

2773

LOUIS H. PALMER, son of Jesse and Ruth A. (Bosworth) Palmer, b. Dec. 20, 1854; m., 1879, Sylvania Chastain, b. Aug. 20, 1861. Reside at Shelburn, Sullivan Co., Ind. Mrs. Palmer d. Oct. 2, 1902.

CHILDREN:

2783 Ira L. Palmer, b. Jan. 1, 1881, Sullivan Co., Ind.
2784 Cora A. Palmer, b. Jan. 27, 1883, Sullivan Co., Ind.
2785 Imo J. Palmer, b. Nov. 7, 1884, Sullivan Co., Ind.
2786 George A. Palmer, b. May 3, 1887, Sullivan Co., Ind.
2787 Jesse E. Palmer, b. June 14, 1890, Sullivan Co., Ind.
2788 Tressie P. Palmer, b. Mar. 16, 1894, Sullivan Co., Ind.
2789 Dewey Palmer, b. July 2, 1899, Sullivan Co., Ind.

2783

IRA L. PALMER, son of Louis and Sylvania (Chastain) Palmer; m. Miss Renia Waters of Sullivan Co., Ind., 1900.

CHILDREN:

2790 Nettie Palmer, b. ——
2791 Ethel Palmer, b. ——

2785

IMO J. PALMER, dau. of Louis and Sylvania (Chastain) Palmer; m. Edward Owens of Sullivan Co., Ind.

2774

DIANNAH PALMER, dau. of Jesse and Ruth A. (Bosworth) Palmer, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. April 22, 1877, William M. Blanton, b. May 5, 1853, of Fleming Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

2792 Marietta Blanton, b. Feb. 4, 1878, in Fleming Co., Ky.
2793 Ruth A. Blanton, b. Dec. 4, 1879, in Fleming Co., Ky.
2794 Jesse L. Blanton, b. Dec. 9, 1881, in Fleming Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 21, 1886.
2795 Idella Blanton, b. May 27, 1884, in Fleming Co., Ky.
2796 Americus Blanton, b. Oct. 11, 1886, in Fleming Co., Ky.
2797 Manson M. Blanton, b. Feb. 28, 1889, in Fleming Co., Ky.
2798 Marshall Blanton, b. March 23, 1891, in Fleming Co., Ky.; killed by accidental discharge of gun, Nov. 15, 1909; buried at Maysville cemetery.
2799 Annie Lewis Blanton, b. Nov. 3, 1893, in Fleming Co., Ky.
2800 Willie Bruce Blanton, b. Feb. 5, 1896, in Fleming Co., Ky.
2801 Ira Ceacle Blanton, b. Dec. 1, 1900, in Fleming Co., Ky.

2793

RUTH A. BLANTON, dau. of William M. and Diannah (Palmer) Blanton; m. Oct. 21, 1897, Seth B. Hughes of Flemingsburg, Ky., b. April 12, 1870.

CHILDREN:

2802 Virgialeen Hughes, b. Sept. 1, 1898, in Flemingsburg, Ky.
2803 Beulah Douglas Hughes, b. Oct. 16, 1900, in Flemingsburg, Ky.
2804 Annielillian Hughes, b. June 2, 1903, in Flemingsburg, Ky.
2805 Benjamin Russell Hughes, b. Nov. 16, 1905, in Flemingsburg, Ky.

2795

IDELLA BLANTON, dau. of William M. and Diannah (Palmer) Blanton; m. Jesse Vise of Flemingsburg, Ky.

CHILDREN:

2806 Mary Gertrude Vise, b. July 13, 1905, in Flemingsburg, Ky.
2807 Arthur Tilson Vise, b. May, 1910, in Flemingsburg, Ky.

2775

JULIA R. PALMER, dau. of Jesse and Ruth A. (Bosworth) Palmer, b. Mar. 26, 1858; m. Mar. 26, 1878, John Nickels, b. May 12, 1857. Reside near Ibex, Elliott Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

2808 Marion Willard Nickels, b. Jan. 19, 1879; d. June 19, 1889.
2809 Lucy Ann Nickels, b. April 27, 1880.
2810 Sarah Margaret Nickels, b. Jan. 27, 1882.
2811 Dulcinna Nickels, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
2812 Mary E. Nickels, b. Feb. 5, 1885.
2813 Oliver Nickels, b. Nov. 25, 1886; d. Nov. 27, 1887.
2814 Arthur Nickels, b. Sept. 25, 1890.
2815 Laura Bell Nickels, b. Sept. 5, 1892.
2816 Roscoe Nickels, b. Jan. 21, 1896.
2817 Otto Nickels, b. Mar. 1, 1899.

2809

LUCY A. NICKELS, dau. of John and Julia R. (Palmer) Nickels; m. Wick Harper of Elliott Co., Ky. Reside in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN:

2818
2819
2820

2811

DULCINNA NICKELS, dau. of John and Julia R. (Palmer) Nickels; m. John Williams.

CHILDREN:

2821
2822

2776

SARAH E. PALMER, dau. of Jesse and Ruth A. (Bosworth) Palmer, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. May 6, 1883, Silas Walker of Carter Co., Ky., b. Dec., 1861.

CHILDREN:

2823 Marietta Walker, b. Mar. 12, 1884, in Carter Co., Ky.
2824 Ruth Idella Walker, b. Jan. 23, 1886, in Elliott Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 21, 1891.
2825 Janette Walker, b. Mar. 12, 1888, in Elliott Co., Ky.

2823

MARIETTA WALKER, dau. of Silas and Sarah E. (Palmer) Walker; m. 1901.

CHILDREN:

2826 Herman Howard Walker, b. Sept. 22, 1902.
2827 Claris Walker, b. Sept. 18, 1904.

She m. 2d Morris Gouse of Midland, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1909; P. O., Midland, Clinton Co., R. F. D. 1, Box 21.

2825

JANETTE WALKER, dau. of Silas and Sarah E. (Palmer) Walker; m. Elijah Walker of Carter Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

2828 Floyed A. Walker, b. Feb. 17, 1905, in Carter Co., Ky.; d. July 6, 1905.
2829 Winfrey K. Walker, b. Feb. 20, 1906, in Carter Co., Ky.
2830 Elijah Edward Walker, b. Jan. 6, 1908, in Greenup Co., Ky.
2830½ Lillis M. Tilson Walker, b. Dec. 27, 1909, in Rosedale, Ky.

2777

ELLA A. PALMER, dau. of Jesse and Ruth A. (Bosworth) Palmer, b. Mar. 23, 1864; m. Aug. 1, 1886, James A. McBrayer, b. Mar. 21, 1866. Reside in Pineville, Bell Co., Ky.

CHILDREN:

2831 Ruth L. McBrayer, b. June 12, 1887.
2832 Marie E. McBrayer, b. Aug. 4, 1889.
2833 Georgia Mae McBrayer, b. Nov. 14, 1895.

2831

RUTH L. MCBRAYER, dau. of James A. and Ella A. (Palmer) McBrayer; m. Dec. 21, 1904, Harve H. Snyder, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

CHILDREN:

James Oral Snyder, b. Oct. 8, 1905.
Ernest B. Snyder, b. Oct. 21, 1907.
Clinton V. Snyder, b. Nov. 30, 1909.

2832

MARIE E. MCBRAYER, dau. of James A. and Ella A. (Palmer) McBrayer; m. April 24, 1910, John C. McNeil, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

2781

CORA M. PALMER, dau. of Jesse and Ruth A. (Bosworth) Palmer, b. July 18, 1879; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Edward Bowling of Elliott Co., Ky, b. Aug. 28, 1869. Reside at Bruin, Elliott Co.

CHILDREN:

2834 Dennis M., Bowling, b. June 17, 1892, in Elliott Co., Ky.
2835 Thurman Bowling, b. April 23, 1894, in Elliott Co., Ky.
2836 Ollie Myrtle Bowling, b. Jan. 1, 1896, in Elliott Co., Ky.
2837 Luther Henry Bowling, b. Mar. 14, 1897, in Elliott Co., Ky.
2838 Arthur Gobel Bowling, b. Nov. 14, 1899, in Elliott Co., Ky.
2839 Thomas Leslie Bowling, b. May 17, 1902, in Elliott Co., Ky.
2840 Sarah Inez Bowling, b. May 12, 1904, in Elliott Co., Ky.
2841 Lloyd Bowling, b. Aug. 21, 1907, in Elliott Co., Ky.

2782

RUTH I. PALMER, dau. of Jesse and Ruth A. (Bosworth) Palmer, b. May 4, 1878; m. Oct. 18, 1900, Thomas Paul Dorsey of Flemingsburg, Ky., b. April 26, 1875.

CHILDREN:

2842 Lloyd Wallingford Dorsey, b. Jan. 19, 1903, near Flemingsburg, Ky.

2843 Orville Edmond Dorsey, b. Dec. 14, 1907, near Flemingsburg, Ky.

2762

SAMARIA E. BOSWORTH[8], (Ruth[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alva and Ruth (Tilson) Bosworth, b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1852, George Davis, and resided at So. Bloomingville, Hocking Co., O. Mrs. Davis d. ——

CHILDREN:

2844 Horace Henry Davis, b. Dec. 13, 1860, at Carthage, Athens Co., O.

2845 George Marion Davis, b. Mar. 1, 1863, at Carthage, Athens Co., O.; d. July 1, 1863.

2846 Evelora Lynona Davis, b. Jan. 18, 1869, at Carthage, Athens Co., O.

2763

ALMA A. D. BOSWORTH[8], (Ruth[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alva and Ruth (Tilson) Bosworth, b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. ——Lyman Colmer of Meigs Co., O. He was b. Mar. 4, 1828; d. July 30, 1892, the family reside near Alfred, P. O.

CHILDREN:

2847 Laura Colmer, b. April 16, 1855.

2848 Julia Ann Colmer, b. July 17, 1856; unm.; in Athens, O.

2849 Delila Colmer, b. Oct. 19, 1857.

2850 Abraham Colmer, b. Oct. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1879.

2851 Eliza J. Colmer, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

2852 Sarah Emerline Colmer, b. Nov. 3, 1862.

2853 George Henry Colmer, b. Oct. 13, 1865.

2854 Mercy Merindia Colmer, b. July 19, 1868.

2855 Edgar Brazella Colmer, b. April 26, 1870.

2856 James Colmer, b. May 31, 1872; d. Oct. 15, 1875.

2857 Mary Adestia Colmer, b. April 16, 1874.

2858 William Maywood Colmer, b. April 19, 1878.

2859 Wilbert Elwood Colmer, b. April 19, 1878.

2847

LAURA COLMER[9], dau. of Lyman and Alma A. D. (Bosworth) Col

mer, b. April 16, 1855; m. Feb. 18, Eli McNamee of Chester Township, O. He d. Feb. 26, 1895.

CHILDREN:

2860 Maggie A. McNamee, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
2861 Clarrisa L. McNamee, b. June 28, 1876; m. ——.
2862 Joseph M. McNamee, b. April 19, 1878; m. ——.
2863 Orpha L. McNamee, b. June 4, 1880; m. ——.
2864 Henry H. McNamee, b. Nov. 13, 1882; m. ——.
2865 Lester H. McNamee, b. Feb. 7, 1885.
2866 Walter E. McNamee, b. Mar. 30, 1887.
2867 Esther M. McNamee, b. May 27, 1892.
2868 Lena D. McNamee, b. July 30, 1895.

2849

DELILA COLMER[9], dau. of Lyman and Alma A. D. (Bosworth) Colmer, b. Oct. 19, 1857; m. April 6, 1882, David D. Matthews of Syracuse, Meigs Co., O. He was b. April 3, 1845. No children. Reside at Syracuse. She d. March 2, 1911.

2851

ELIZA J. COLMER[9], dau. of Lyman and Alma A. D. (Bosworth) Colmer, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. 1879, William J. Roush of Meigs Co., O. b. ——. Reside at East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., O.

CHILDREN:

2869 Alma A. Roush, b. Jan. 22, 1880.
2870 Stella V. Roush, b. May 1, 1885.
2871 Myrtis C. Roush, b. May 18, 1887.
2872 Sumner D. Roush, b. June 13, 1889.
2873 Melton E. Roush, b. Nov. 29, 1891.
2874 Eldon E. Roush, b. March 7, 1894.
2875 George O. Roush, b. Oct. 22, 1897.

2852

SARAH E. COLMER[9], dau. of Lyman and Alma A. D. (Bosworth) Colmer, b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. 1881, Harvey Cole of Meigs Co., O.

CHILDREN:

2876 Clinton Cole.
2877 Lyman G. Cole.
2878 Oscar Cole.
2879 Minnie A. Cole.
2880 Flomma Cole.

2853

GEORGE H. COLMER[9], son of Lyman and Alma A. D. (Bosworth) Colmer, b. Oct. 13, 1865; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Lesta Baile of Carthage, O., b. Sept. 30, 1872.

ELISHA W. TILSON.

CHILDREN:

2881 Lena Gladis Colmer, b. June 11, 1896, in Cameron, O.
2882 Clarence Lewis Colmer, b. April 13, 1901, in Cameron, O.
2883 Goldie Colmer, b. Aug. 28, 1903, in Violet, O.
2884 Addie Colmer, b. Aug. 27, 1906, in Carthage, O. P. O., Guysville, O., R. F. D. No. 3.

2854

MERCY M. COLMER[9], dau. of Lyman and Alma A. D. (Bosworth) Colmer, b. July 19, 1868; m. June 20, 1891, Herbert Salter of Athens, O., b. Dec. 20, 1868. Resides at Athens.

CHILDREN:

2885 Harry Alger Salter, b. Aug. 29, 1893, in Nelsonville, O.
2886 James M. Salter, b. July 31, 1895, in Glouster, O.
2887 Alma Frederick Salter, b. March 6, 1899, in Glouster, O.

2857

MARY A. COLMER[9], dau. of Lyman and Alma A. D. (Bosworth) Colmer, b. April 16, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1898, Harry D. Morrison of Athens, O., b. June 14, 1868. Reside in Athens.

CHILDREN:

2888 Ralph Elwood Morrison, b. Nov. 27, 1902, in Athens, O.
2889 Thelma Irene Morrison, b. Dec. 7, 1907, in Athens, O.

2855

EDGAR B. COLMER, son of Lyman and Alma A. D. (Bosworth) Colmer, b. April 26, 1870; m. Cora Crawford of East Liverpool, O.

CHILD:

2890 Edith Colmer, b. ——

2858

WILLIAM M. COLMER, son of Lyman and Alma A. D. (Bosworth) Colmer, b. April 19, 1878; m. May 9, 1901, Goldie Cullmus of Pratt's Fork, O., b. May 12, 1880. Address, Guysville, O., R. F. D. No. 2.

CHILDREN:

2891 Garnet Lucile Colmer, b. Dec. 7, 1904.
2892 Hazel Murtle Colmer, b. Sept. 6, 1906.

2754

ELISHA W. TILSON[7], (Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Hannah (Waterman) Tilson, b. May 4, 1804; m. March 22, 1829, Almira K. Turner, b. June 19, 1804, dau. of Thomas Turner, Esq., of Pembroke, Mass., and Mercy (Parris) Sturtevant, his wife. She d. Oct. 16, 1889.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2893 Albion Keith Tilson, b. Dec. 28, 1830, in Pembroke, Mass.

2894 Elisha Avery Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1832, in Chelmsford, Mass.
2895 Joseph Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1833, in Chelmsford, Mass.
2896 Thomas Turner Tilson, b. Jan. 4, 1835, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. April 27, 1837.
2897 Mercer Vernon Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1837, in Pembroke, Mass.
2898 Myron Winslow Tilson, b. Jan. 17, 1839, in Pembroke, Mass.
2899 John Parker Tilson, b. June 29, 1840, in Kingston, Mass.
2900 Mercy Turner Tilson, b. Aug. 24, 1842, in Kingston, Mass.
2901 Almira Turner Tilson, b. Feb. 26, 1846, in Pembroke, Mass.

At the age of eight years Elisha W. Tilson was bound to Seth Briggs of Halifax, Mass., and worked on the farm. (The house stood one-fourth of a mile south of Halifax R. R. station, on the west side of the road.) He was compelled to work hard, and sometimes did not have sufficient food. He often said that he never went to school but thirteen weeks. At the age of sixteen he was apprenticed to the blacksmith trade at William Ford's, in Pembroke, Mass. (In 1897 the place was owned by Frances T. Crafts.) About 1825 he went to Halifax and engaged in blacksmithing. (The shop stood one-fourth of a mile west of the church, on the same side of the road.) About 1828 he went to Chelmsford, Mass.; remained there until 1834, when he removed to (Bryantville) Pembroke, and worked at his trade for Martin Bryant in a new shop. In the winter of 1838 he worked for Joshua Sturtevant (near Conant's Corner), East Bridgewater, Mass. The same year he moved his family one mile east to Bryantville and built a blacksmith shop. In 1839 he worked for Cobb & Cushing at Hanson, Mass. Dec., 1839, he moved his family to a new house at Kingston, near the Pembroke line, and worked as blacksmith and machinist at the Anchor Works of James Holmes, who failed in that business, 1842. In Oct., 1842, the family moved to Hanover, Mass. He was employed in the Anchor Works of George Curtis until the spring of 1845, when he moved to Pembroke, near the place where he had learned his trade. He worked at blacksmithing until 1850, when he engaged in shoe making, and with his children, made a prosperous occupation. In 1851 he built a house nearly one mile east of Bryantville, next to the place where he lived in 1838. About 1860 he gave up shoe work and began blacksmithing and making shoe tools. He was one of the first inventors of the edge plane in making shoes, and had a large sale a number of years. He was a very ingenious person and skilled in the art of tempering and working metals. In politics he was an old line Whig; afterwards became a Republican. He was a man of physical endurance, seldom sick; was kind to his family and worked hard to support it. Left without father or mother to guide, he has done well his work in this life. He died at his home in Pembroke, June 11, 1888, respected by all who knew him.

MRS. ALMIRA K. (TURNER) TILSON.

MERCER V. TILSON.

2893

ALBION K. TILSON[8], (Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) Tilson, b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Mary A., dau. of Oliver and Hannah (Sherman) Lapham of Pembroke, Mass., July 4, 1850. She d. June 18, 1874, age 43. He m. 2d Berinthia Bunker, Nov. 28, 1878, dau. of Isaiah and Frances Bunker, b. 1842, in Canada. Reside in Brockton, Mass.

2894

ELISHA A. TILSON[8], (Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1859, Meribah A. Ford of Fall River, Mass., dau. of David Ford. Reside in Pembroke, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2902 Roland F. Tilson, b. Aug. 24, 1860, in Pembroke, Mass.
2903 Arthur V. Tilson, b. Oct. 4, 1861, in Pembroke, Mass.
2904 Joseph E. Tilson, b. Jan. 30, 1863, in Pembroke, Mass.
2905 Raymond A. Tilson, b. Sept., 1866, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. June 6, 1909.

2895

JOSEPH TILSON[8], (Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1833. He was a seaman. He had arranged to go to sea in a vessel from Plymouth, Mass.; became sick and returned home to Pembroke, Mass., where he d. May 29, 1857.

2897

MERCER V. TILSON[8], (Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) Tilson.

Not many miles from the bay that kissed the prow of the "Mayflower" as she approached a sterile shore, was the home of my childhood. Many years have passed since those sunny days, and often while in distant lands would memory recall the gladsome springtime of youth, which cheered me on my way through the march of life. I was born Oct. 19, 1837, in the house now occupied by Herman Beal at Bryantville, in Pembroke, Mass. My parents soon moved one mile east on the Duxbury road. In 1840 they moved to a house which my father built in N. W. part of Kingston, Mass. My earliest recollections began here, of the forge, the old saw mill, school house and playmates. Passing on the electric cars by the old home, mill and school house, I am reminded of many incidents of seventy years ago. In 1843 my parents moved to Hanover, Mass., near the Curtis forge.

The children attended school at "Broad Oak." At that time ship building was carried on near the North River bridge. I well remember of going at noon hour and getting the pitch from the vessels to chew. While attending this school my brother Myron and myself were playing in the woods nearby with matches, and shortly after returning to school we were much frightened by an alarm of fire and people rushing to it from all directions, while my brother and I ran for home. In 1845 the family moved to Pembroke, near Silver Lake. At the age of 14 I was put out to work at shoe making in Duxbury and Kingston. In 1854 I was apprenticed to the iron molding trade at North Chelmsford, Mass. After learning the trade worked at various places, either in a foundry or operating sewing machines in shoe business, until the breaking out of the Civil War. On Monday, April 15, 1861, President Lincoln called for troops. Being a member of the State Militia, Co. E, 4th Regt., I was summoned at 9 o'clock that night to appear at the armory at 7 a. m., April 16th. We were escorted by the citizens of So. Abington to the R. R. station, and was the first Co. to report for duty on Boston Common, and soon ordered to Faneuil Hall, awaiting orders. The weather was cold and a heavy rainfall all day, making conditions very uncomfortable. We remained in Faneuil Hall that night. On the 17th received orders to proceed to Fortress Monroe, Va., and marched to the basement of the State House, where each man threw aside his old musket and received a new Springfield rifle as he passed on and formed in line on Beacon street. From the lawn in front of the State House Gov. John A. Andrews made the following address to the 4th M. V. M. Reg. on its departure: "It gives me unspeakable pleasure to witness this array from the good old colony. You have come from the sounding sea, where lies the ashes of Pilgrims, and you are bound on a high and noble pilgrimage for liberty, for the union and constitution of your country. Soldiers of the old Bay State, sons of sires who never disgraced their flag in civil life or on the tented field, I thank you from the bottom of my heart for this noble response to the call of your State and your country. You cannot wait for words. I bid you Godspeed and an affectionate farewell." The Reg. then took the train for Fall River, going on board the steamer State of Maine, stopping at New York until the gale subsided. On morning of 19th proceeded and arrived off Fortress Monroe at midnight, the 20th, landing soon after sunrise. We were mustered into service on April 22d. My first military duty was on guard 23d and 24th. We were busy doing police work, mounting artillery and guard duty in vicinity of Hampton. On 22d May Genl. B. F. Butler arrived and took command. On the 24th he went to Hampton, returning with a number of negroes, old and young, to which he gave the famous term "contraband." On the 27th May the Mass. 4th, Vt. 1st and N. Y. 7th were ordered to Newport News, Va. The 29th began on earthworks, bringing large trees on our

shoulders from the forest, one-third mile. Works finished June 1st. Sunday, June 9th, I was on guard outside the works over the artillery, which was taken about 1 a. m. the 10th to Big Bethel, with detachments of the 1st Vt., N. Y. 7th and Cos. G, F, H, K and M of 4th Mass., but proved a Union defeat through mistake at the cross roads about daylight, by firing on our troops coming from Hampton. Nothing more of importance except scouting and some prisoners captured until July 2d; the Reg. was ordered to Hampton by boat, doing guard duty and scouting, until it left on 17th by steamer S. R. Spaulding for Mass., arriving at Long Island, Boston, at night, the 19th. On the 23d the Reg. was discharged. After a short visit to my brother Myron in New Brunswick I returned to East Bridgewater to operate machines on shoes for the army. On March 30, 1864, I enlisted in the Signal Corps, U. S. A., at 15 School street, Boston, Mass. April 5th, 84 of us left Boston by Providence and New York for Signal Camp of Instruction at Georgetown, D. C. On June 7th 54 men, including myself, left camp for Ft. Leavenworth, Ks., by B. & O. R. R., to St. Louis, Mo., thence by boat, arriving June 21st, at midnight. At this fort my uncle, Winslow Turner, did military duty in 1828, enlisting at Fort Hill, Boston, Mass. He settled in Missouri and was prominent in the Confederacy. Oct. 11, 23 signal men left under command of Gen. S. R. Curtis and attacked Gen. Sterling Price, turning his army, Gen. Pleasanton's Cav. pursuing into the Indian Territory. Gen. Curtis returned to Ft. Leavenworth Nov. 18th. On Feb. 6th Gen. Granville M. Dodge arrived and took command of Dept. of Missouri, and Gen. Curtis assigned to Dept. of Northwest. On Feb. 14th a detachment of signal men left for the Powder River expedition, and on June 29th six signal men, including myself, left by boat for Omaha, Neb., and reached the rear of Col. Cole's command at noon, July 9th, fifty miles west of Lincoln, Neb. There were three Divisions, Eastern, Middle and Western, Gen. P. E. Connor in command of all. Cole's command comprised the 2d and 12th Mo. Regts. and a company of Pawnee Indians under Capt. North. There were 150 wagons, nearly all six-mule teams. Our march through that country was tedious, varying from 10 to 25 miles per day, and often without wood, water or grass. Our course was north and west, crossing many tributaries of the Missouri to Powder River (which passes into the Yellowstone), thence up Powder River to Ft. Connor, where we arrived Sept. 24th. During the ninety days we had marched many hundred miles through a rugged and desolate country. Many of us had lost our horses for want of forage to keep them alive, and were compelled to walk, some without shoes to protect their feet from the cactus and wild sage. Our sixty days' rations were nearly gone, and we had but little to eat for sixteen days, some eating the flesh of horses and mules. Sometimes men and horses were nearly exhausted for want of water. Gen. Connor realizing our condition, sent a company to

find us, returning to their camp at once, and very soon rations were sent to us. We had lost some horses and mules by stampede and hundreds by starvation. Up to this time our division had no attacks from the Indians. On Sept. 1st, 4th, 5th, 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th we had engagements with the Sioux, Cheyenes and Arappahoes, several of our men being killed and wounded. Gen. Connor's division had been successful in killing, taking prisoners and capturing their stock. After a short rest, on the 26th, Cols. Cole and Walker began their march for Ft. Leavenworth. I was detailed to take charge of C. M. Latham of our signal corps, who had been wounded, and next morning with ambulance began our journey to Ft. Larimie, 200 miles over a rough and rocky way, and arrived June 3d, joining Cole's command, to Omaha, taking a steamer and arriving at Ft. Leavenworth Nov. 6th. On the 9th Dec. we were discharged from the U. S. Army. After visiting friends in Kansas, returned to my home in Massachusetts in Jan., 1866. Since then I have led a somewhat adventurous life, going many thousand miles into many countries.

2898

Myron W. Tilson[8], (Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Jan. 17, 1839, son of Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) Tilson. When about fifteen years of age he began a seafaring life. He was in the brig August of Kingston, Mass., July 1st, 1856, when she was lost on the coast of Labrador. Returning home, he went to the West Indies and other ports. For some time he located in the eastern part of New Brunswick. Soon after the Civil War began he prepared himself for the navy, and was appointed acting ensign in 1862 and ordered to the schr. T. A. Ward of the Potomac Flotilla. The Ward was ordered to Admiral Dahlgreen's fleet, off Charleston, S. C., and arrived on 3d Oct., 1863. On the 20th Act. Ensign Tilson and nine men were captured on Magnolia Beach by the 21st Georgia Cav. and marched to Georgetown, S. C., then to Charleston and to Richland Co. Jail, Columbia, where he was held a prisoner until Oct. 16, 1864. In a few weeks he was ordered to the gunboat Lenapee and took part in the capture of Ft. Fisher, where Lieuts. Preston and Porter were killed, who were fellow prisoners with Actg. Ensign Tilson at Columbia, S. C. He was honorably dis. from the U. S. Navy, Dec. 10, 1865, and soon entered the merchant service as captain of the brig Ballot Box, steamship Alliance and other vessels. His exposure as prisoner of war brought on heart trouble, which compelled him to retire from sea service. He then engaged in the ice business at Houston, Texas, but failing in health, had to give up business and go to Galveston, where he died Sept. 22, 1870. Unm. He is buried in the Masonic Cem. at Galveston, on the north side next to the brick wall. The

CAPT. MYRON W. TILSON.

following is an extract from his letter about six weeks before his death:

Houston, Texas, Aug. 4, 1870.

I have been examined by four of the best doctors in Texas and all pronounce me troubled with heart disease, and I was satisfied that was the trouble before I was examined. That is the cause of the several falls I have had the past twelve months. The first in Boston, second in Galveston and third in Houston. I am satisfied I contracted the affection of the heart while a prisoner of war. On a march from Georgetown to Charleston, S. C., a distance of ninety miles, without food or sleep, and water not fit to drink. I was sick about four weeks after we arrived in Charleston. It was very hot and oppressive at the time, and my breath began to fail from that time and never before, but I am not going to kill myself by worrying.

MYRON W. TILSON.

Capture of a boat's crew of the T. A. Ward. Report of Rear Admiral Dalgreen.

Flag Steamer Philadelphia, off Morris Island, Nov. 6, 1863.

Sir: The schooner T. A. Ward arrived here on the 3d instant from Morrell's Inlet, where she was stationed, with the intelligence that on the 17th ultimo a schooner was discovered lying about half a mile up the inlet. Acting Ensign Tilson of the Ward, with two boats, immediately proceeded to board her, which he succeeded in doing without any resistance, there being but one man on board. She proved to be the schooner Rover, a vessel of about fifty tons, and formerly a Charleston pilot boat.

Upon examination she proved to be loaded with a full cargo of cotton. Joseph Stewart, the person captured on board of her, states that she had been lying there for several weeks, waiting a crew to run the blockade to some English port. Finding the schooner hard and fast aground and impossible to get her off, Mr. Tilson set fire and destroyed her. No papers or documents of any kind were found on board.

On the 20th of October a party of nineteen men under Acting Ensign Tilson was dispatched for a short distance from the Ward in quest of water. Leaving the boats in charge of Acting Master's Mate Elwell with seven men, Acting Ensign Tilson with ten men landed. They had proceeded about half a mile from the boats when they were surprised and attacked by a large body of Rebel Cavalry, who made them prisoners. The boats were also attacked, but were successfully defended by Acting Master's Mate Elwell and the seven men who remained. The commander of the Ward speaks highly of their conduct. I have the honor to be very respectfully your obedient servant,

JNO. A. DALHGREEN, *Rear Admiral, commanding.*

Hon. GIDEON WELLS, *Secretary of the Navy, Washington, D. C.*

Pages 239-40-41, Report of Secretary of War, Dec., 1864.

Report of Acting Ensign Myron W. Tilson.

South Hanson, Massachusetts, Nov. 5, 1864.

Sir: I have the honor to report that on the 20th of October, 1863, I left the United States Schooner T. A. Ward, then lying off Morrell's Inlet, South Carolina, in command of a howitzer boat with a crew of eleven men, under orders from Acting Master William L. Babcock, commanding the T. A. Ward, to go in and lie off the beach, within easy range, and shell the enemy's cavalry if they attempted to retreat down the beach while the schooner shelled the building to the northward, occupied by them as quarters. On being joined by another boat with six men, in charge of Acting Master's Mate A. Elwell, and on a given signal from the ship, I landed in further obedience to my orders, to ascertain if a schooner then lying up the inlet about one and a half miles from its mouth (and which I afterwards found to be the schooner Cecilia of Nassau, N. P.), could be cut out or destroyed. Also to examine the locality with a view to obtaining water. Leaving the boats in charge of Acting Master's Mate A. Elwell, I proceeded up the beach with ten men. On approaching the schooner we were surprised by a considerable detachment of the enemy, consisting of Companies A and C, 21st Georgia Cavalry, and after a brief and ineffective resistance were compelled to surrender to a greatly superior force. After the skirmish I found James Lacy (ordinary seaman) missing. Have reason to believe he was killed in the skirmish on the beach. An unsuccessful attempt was also made by the enemy to capture the boats. I have no knowledge of any damage sustained by them. After our capture we were forwarded viz. Georgetown, S. C., and Charleston to Richland Jail, Columbia, S. C.

I am very respectfully your obedient servant,

MYRON W. TILSON, *Acting Ensign, U. S. Navy.*

Hon. GIDEON WELLES, *Secretary of the Navy.*

Sir: Many of our seamen and marines have died since their removal from Richmond to Andersonville, Georgia. I have been informed by reliable persons of that prison that the cause of such mortality was starvation and its effects.

The following is a list of men captured with me and died during their severe imprisonment at Andersonville, Georgia:

William Raymond (cockswain), died July 27, 1864.

James Doulphince (seaman), died August 21, 1864.

Augustus Kultz (ordinary seaman), died March 29, 1864.

John Regan (ordinary seaman), died June 18, 1864.

Michael Tearney (landsman), died June 30, 1864.

Thomas J. Reynolds (ordinary seaman), missing; when last heard from was held a hostage at Salisbury, North Carolina.

Very respectfully your obedient servant,

MYRON W. TILSON, *Acting Ensign, U. S. Navy.*

Hon. GIDEON WELLES, *Secretary of the Navy.*
Pages 239, 240 and 241, Report of Sec'y of War, Dec., 1864.

2899

JOHN P. TILSON[8], (Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) Tilson, b. June 29, 1840. Was in the war and taken prisoner at Brashear City, La., June, 1863. He lived with his parents in Pembroke, Mass. After they died he sold the old homestead and went to the Pacific Coast; returning to Mass., purchased a farm in Holland.

2900

MERCY T. TILSON[8], (Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) Tilson, b. Aug. 24, 1842; m. July 2, 1862, James Bourne, b. June 15, 1826, of Hanson, Mass. A farmer, and resides in Pembroke, Mass. She d. Aug. 14, 1903. He was son of James A. and Priscilla (Thompson) Bourne. His mother d. March 2, 1863. He d. Dec. 8, 1910.

CHILDREN:

2906 Joseph Tilson Bourne, b. July 20, 1863, in Pembroke, Mass.
2907 Chester Waterman Bourne, b. July 5, 1866, in Pembroke, Mass.
2908 James Myron Bourne, b. June, 1868, in Pembroke, Mass.
2909 Almira Keith Bourne, b. March 31, 1870, in Pembroke, Mass.

2901

ALMIRA T. TILSON[8], (Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Elisha W. and Almira K. (Turner) Tilson, b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. George F. Gibbs of Wareham, Mass. She d. Nov. 13, 1879, in Pembroke, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

2910 Jennie Tilson Gibbs, b. Dec. 7, 1870; m. Sept. 11, 1901, Frank R. Cass of New Bedford, Mass.

2902

ROLAND F. TILSON[9], (Elisha A.[8], Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha A. and Meribah A. (Ford) Tilson, b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. Willie Q. Rose of Hope, Ark., Oct., 1882. She was b. June 30, 1865.

CHILDREN:

2911 Hugh Winslow Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1883, in Hope, Ark.
2912 A dau. —— Tilson, b. Sept. 9, 1884, in Paris, Texas; d. Sept. 16, 1884.

2913 Maud Rose Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1886, in Nashville, Ark.; m. Oct. 17, 1909, Harry R. Colburn.
2914 Ray Elisha Tilson, b. Dec. 3, 1887, in Nashville, Ark.
2915 Fred Grantham Tilson, b. Oct. 30, 1889, in Nashville, Ark; d. Aug. 13, 1896.
2916 Guy Tilson, b. June 1, 1891, in Nashville, Ark.; d. July 14, 1891.
2917 A son, —— Tilson, b. July 9, 1892, in Nashville, Ark.; d. July 9, 1892.
2918 Lynne Saxby Tilson, b. Sept. 29, 1894, in Hope, Ark.; d. Sept. 8, 1895.
2919 Grace Pierce Tilson, b. June 29, 1896, in Fall River, Mass.
2919½ Saxby Merle Tilson, b. Sept. 14, 1901, in Fall River, Mass.

2911

Hugh Winslow Tilson[10], (Roland F.[9], Elisha A.[8], Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Roland F. and Willie Q. (Rose) Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1883; m. April 15, 1906, Edna Carl, dau. of Samuel B. Briggs of Brockton, Mass.

Children:

2920 Lynne Briggs Tilson, b. Dec. 30, 1908, in Brockton, Mass.
2920½ Frances Tilson, b. Oct. 16, 1910, in Brockton, Mass.

2903

Arthur V. Tilson[9], (Elisha A.[8], Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha A. and Meribah A. (Ford) Tilson, b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Carrie Churchill, b. 1868, in Denver, Col., dau. of Samuel E. and Sophia M. Churchill. Reside in Brockton, Mass.

Their Child:

2921 Harold Churchill Tilson, b. March 16, 1892, in Brockton, Mass.

2904

Joseph E. Tilson[9], (Elisha A.[8], Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Elisha A. and Meribah A. (Ford) Tilson, b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Nellie G. Albert of Fall River, Mass., b. 1866; dau. of James B. and Hannah T. Albert. Reside in Fall River.

Children:

2922 Winnefred Meribah Tilson, b. March 20, 1886, in Fall River, Mass.; d. July 27, 1887.
2923 Mabel Lena Tilson, b. Nov. 21, 1887, in Fall River, Mass.
2924 Joseph Healy Tilson, b. Jan. 4, 1890, in Fall River, Mass.
2925 Doris Tilson, b. March 5, 1894, in Fall River, Mass.
2925½ Howell Albert Tilson, b. Oct. 18, 1897, in Fall River, Mass. d. Sept. 2, 1898.

2923

MABEL L. TILSON[10], (Joseph E.[9], Elisha A.[8], Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph E. and Nellie G. (Albert) Tilson, b. Nov. 21, 1887; m. Charles E. Hathaway of Little Compton, R. I.

CHILDREN:

Charles Dana Hathaway, b. Nov. 13, 1907.
Dwight Tilson Hathaway, b. June 4, 1909.

2907

CHESTER W. BOURNE[9], (Mercy T.[8], Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James and Mercy T. (Tilson) Bourne, b. July 5, 1866; m. Dec. 27, 1887, Lizzie A. Bowles, b. 1867, at St. Johns, N. B. Resides in Brockton, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

2926 Edith May Bourne, b. March, 1889, in Pembroke, Mass.

He m. 2d Elizabeth Gertrude Glover of Gloucester, Jan. 6, 1908.

2908

JAMES M. BOURNE[9], (Mercy T.[8], Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James and Mercy T. (Tilson) Bourne, b. June, 1866; m. Feb. 5, 1888, Emma G. Gardner of Duxbury, Mass. Reside in Pembroke, Mass.

2909

ALMIRA KEITH BOURNE[9], (Mercy T.[8], Elisha W.[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James and Mercy T. (Tilson) Bourne, b. March 31, 1870; m. Jan. 25, 1902, Chester Arnold Doty, b. June 16, 1875, in Acushnet, Mass. Reside in West Bridgewater, Mass.

2926

EDITH M. BOURNE, dau. of Chester and Lizzie A. (Bowles) Bourne; m. Dec. 29, 1909, George Frank Ellis of West Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILD:

2926½ Kenneth Bourne Ellis, b. Jan. 29, 1911, in West Bridgewater.

2756

ELIZABETH TILSON[7], (Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Waterman) Tilson, b. Jan. 30, 1807; m. March 30, 1825, Levi Clark of Warren, Washington Co., O. She d. June, 1833, in Wesley Township, O.

CHILDREN:

2927 Elizabeth Clark, b. March 8, 1826, in Warren, O.
2928 Ichabod Clark, b. 1827, in Warren, O.; d. June, 1837.

2929 Martha A. Clark, b. March 28, 1831, in Warren, O.
Levi Clark m. (2) Mary Ray of Wesley, O., and had children.

2927

ELIZABETH CLARK[8], (Elizabeth[7], Joseph[6] John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Tilson) Clark, b. March 8, 1826. At the age of seven years she was living in the family of Mr. Robenet, near Athens, O.; m. Hezekiah Robenet of Athens. He was b. Oct. 15, 1823. She d. July 14, 1880. He d. May 21, 1906.

CHILDREN:

2930 Catherine V. Robenet, b. Oct. 3, 1852, in Athens, O.
2931 Julia A. Robenet, b. Jan. 23, 1854, in Athens, O.
2932 Melissa I. Robenet, b. Sept. 30, 1857, in Athens, O.; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
2933 Eliza Robenet, b. July 29, 1859, in Athens, O.; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
2934 Anna Robenet, b. March 16, 1861, in Athens, O.; d. May 20, 1879.
2935 John W. Robenet, b. Nov. 24, 1863, in Athens, O.

Hezekiah Robenet m. (2) Emma Johnson of Athens, O. Resides near Frost Station, B. & O. R. R.

2930

CATHERINE V. ROBENET[9], dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Clark) Robenet, b. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Nov. 4, 1871, Elias Tedrow of Athens Co., O. She d. May 1, 1880.

CHILDREN:

2936 Melissa J. Tedrow, b. ——; d. ——
2937 Eliza Tedrow, b. ——; d. ——
2938 Anna Tedrow, b. ——; m. Francis Bratton.
2939 Mary Tedrow, b. ——; d. ——
2940 Molly Tedrow, b. ——; m. Edward Oiler of N. Lexington, O.
2941 Frank Tedrow, b. ——; m. and d. Jan., 1905.

2931

JULIA A. ROBENET[9], dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Clark) Robenet, b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. Oct. 23, 1873, George W. Mansfield of Athens, O.; b. July 3, 1845. Is a stationary engineer. Resides at Athens.

CHILDREN:

2942 James Frederick Mansfield, b. Nov. 27, 1876, in Athens, O.
2943 George Leslie Mansfield, b. Aug. 22, 1889, in Athens, O.

2935

JOHN W. ROBENET[9], son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Clark)

Robenet, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. July 6, 1897, Alma A. Frye of Guysville, O.

CHILDREN:

2944 Addie Fay Robenet, b. Dec. 9, 1897.
2945 Henry Verne Robenet, b. April 27, 1899.
2946 Clara Irene Robenet, b. April 3, 1901.

2929

MARTHA A. CLARK[8], (Elizabeth[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Tilson) Clark, b. March 28, 1831; m. Sept. 4, 1853, John Wood, b. Aug. 14, 1824, in Tyler Co., Va. Reside in Marietta, O. He was in the war, 1861-65. Mrs. Clark's mother d. when she was two years old. For many years lived with her grandfather, Joseph Tilson, at Marietta. She d. July, 1902, at Marietta, O.

CHILDREN:

2947 Charles C. Wood, b. June 1, 1854, in Aurora, Ind.; unm.
2948 Harriet A. Wood, b. June 1, 1856, in Aurora, Ind.; d. March 8, 1861.
2949 George W. Wood, b. Sept. 29, 1858, in Marietta, O.
2950 Anne M. Wood, b. June 3, 1861, in Marietta, O.
2951 John D. Wood, b. Dec. 9, 1866, in Marietta, O.; d. June 19, 1889.
2952 Arthur W. Wood, b. April 16, 1871, in Marietta, O.

2949

GEORGE W. WOOD[9], son of John and Martha A. (Clark) Wood, b. Sept. 29, 1858; m. Mar. 23, 1885, Lavina Sullivan of Ft. Wayne, Ind. She d. Aug. 9, 1885. He d. July 28, 1888.

2950

ANNE M. WOOD[9], dau. of John and Martha A. (Clark) Wood, b. June 3, 1861; m. Aug., 1885, Sidney Ailing of Canada. Reside in Chicago, Ill. In 1908 they lived in Milwaukee, Wis.

2942

James Frederick Mansfield, m. Ethel Ervin, b. 1882 of Cambridge, O.

CHILDREN:

2953 Julia Mildred Mansfield, b. Oct. 18, 1903, in Columbus, O.
2954 Mary Ethel Mansfield, b. Oct. 7, 1905, in Columbus, O.

2757

JOSEPH TILSON[7], (Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Hannah (Waterman) Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1808; m. Mar. 21, 1843, Mary Daby of Ashburnham, Mass. She b.

June 9, 1823. He d. Mar. 14, 1895, in Woburn, Mass. She d. in Hanson, Mass., Jan. 19, 1899.

CHILDREN:

2955 Joseph Waterman Tilson, b. April 7, 1844, in Ashburnham, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1847.

2956 Jennie E. Tilson, b. Feb. 25, 1847, in Ashburnham, Mass.

2957 Joseph Waterman Tilson, b. Aug. 22, 1849, in Ashburnham, Mass.

2958 Myron Elsworth Tilson, b. Oct. 4, 1863, in Ashburnham, Mass.

Joseph Tilson lived with his grandfather Elisha Waterman at Halfax until of age. He learned the carpenter trade, but was a farmer most of his life at Ashburnham, Peterboro, N. H., Halifax and Hanson, Mass. He remembered when his father moved from Maine, and when he moved to Ohio he said his father intended to take the two sons to Ohio, but unable to pay expense of his living at his grandfather, decided to leave both sons in Mass.

2956

JENNIE E. TILSON[8], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph and Mary (Daby) Tilson, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Charles H. Smith of New Ipswich, N. H., b. Dec. 26, 1849. Reside in Woburn, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

2959 Osroe O. Smith, b. Mar. 31, 1870, in Winchendon, Mass.

2955

JOSEPH W. TILSON[8], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Daby) Tilson, b. Aug. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 8, 1874, Martha A. Vaughn of Halifax, Mass.; she d. Sept. 9, 1894, age 37-3.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2960 Harrold Stacy Tilson, b. July 7, 1875, in Halifax, Mass.

2961 Flora Mabel Tilson, b. Jan. 3, 1879, in Halifax, Mass.

2962 Elsa May Tilson, b. Mar. 30, 1882, in Halifax, Mass.

2963 Joseph Homer Tilson, b. Feb. 24, 1885, in Halifax, Mass.

2964 Grace Marion Tilson, b. April 29, 1891, in Halifax, Mass.; adopted, 1895, by C. H. and J. E. Smith, Woburn, Mass.

He m. 2d Susan R. Stackpole, Oct. 3, 1899. He d. May, 1909, at Duxbury, Mass.

2958

MYRON E. TILSON[8], (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Daby) Tilson, b. Oct. 4, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1888, Nellie Hill of Plympton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2965 Edgar Elsworth Tilson, b. Feb. 12, 1892, in Hanson, Mass.

2966 Joseph Myron Tilson, b. June 11, 1895, in Hanson, Mass.
2967 Francis Merrill Tilson, b. Feb. 18, 1899, in Hanson, Mass.

2961

FLORA M. TILSON[9], (Joseph W.[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Jan. 3, 1879, dau. of Joseph W. and Martha A. (Vaughn) Tilson; m. in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 9, 1898, John W. Hollis of Halifax, Mass., b. ——

CHILDREN:

2968 Alton Froyce Hollis, b. Dec. 3, 1898, in Halifax, Mass.
2969 Kenneth Wesley Hollis, b. Feb. 21, 1904, in Halifax, Mass.
2970 Ernold M. Hollis, b. June 29, 1905, in Halifax, Mass.

2963

JOSEPH HOMER TILSON[9], (Joseph W.[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Feb. 24, 1885, son of Joseph W. and Martha A. (Vaughn) Tilson; m. Aug. 23, 1909, Miriam Holmes Parker.

CHILD:

2971 Homer Standish Tilson, b. June 7, 1910, in Halifax, Mass.

2962

ELSA M. TILSON[9], (Joseph W.[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Mar. 30, 1882, dau. of Joseph W. and Martha A. (Vaughn) Tilson; m. Dec. 9, 1908, at Duxbury, Mass., David L. Anderson.

2683

BETHUEL TILSON[6], (John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Ruth (Barrows) Tilson, b. June 13, 1783; m. May 21, 1809, Pamelia Bosworth of Halifax, Mass. (by Rev. Abel Richmond) dau. of Capt. Richard Bosworth. She was b. Aug. 17, 1787. They moved from Halifax, Mass., to Marietta, O., about 1816. He d. Mar., 1823. She d. May 13, 1848; both are buried at West Marietta Cemetery. About 1824 the three oldest children were put into other families.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2972 Joseph Tilson, b. in Halifax, Mass.; m.; lived in Cincinnati, O. Was a steamboat painter.
2973 Bethuel Tilson, b. in Halifax, Mass.
2974 Pamelia Tilson, b. Oct. 24, 1813, in Halifax, Mass.
2975 Richard B. Tilson, b. in Halifax, Mass.; was in the Mexican War; never returned.
2976 Linus Tilson, b. in Harmer, O.; d. very young.
2977 Hannah Tilson, b. in Harmer, O.; d. very young.
2978 Cordelia P. Tilson, b. June 18, 1823, in Harmer, O.

2974

PAMELIA TILSON[7], (Bethuel[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Bethuel and Pamelia (Bosworth) Tilson, b. Oct. 24, 1813; m. May 31, 1835, Samuel Reigney of Marietta, O.; he d. about 1861; she d. Dec. 13, 1860, in Harmer (now West Marietta), O.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2979 George Reigney, b. in Marietta, O.
2980 Milton Reigney, b. in Marietta, O.

2978

CORDELIA P. TILSON[7], (Bethuel[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephriam[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Bethuel and Pamelia (Bosworth) Tilson, b. June 18, 1823; m. Dec. 17, 1846, James M. Churchill of Marietta, O., b. in Newport, O., Feb. 13, 1823. She d. April 16, 1891, in Minneapolis, Minn., where the family resided.

CHILDREN:

2981 Elizabeth Racer Churchill, b. Jan. 6, 1848, in Harmer, O.
2982 a son, Churchill, b. Mar. 9, 1850, in Harmer, O.; d. April 2, 1850.
2983 Jacob Marcus Churchill, b. April 22, 1851, Newport, O.
2984 Watson Dana Churchill, b. Oct. 10, 1853, Newport, O.; d. Oct. 9, 1863.
2985 James Watson Churchill, b. Nov. 21, 1855, Newport, O.; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
2986 Samuel Reigney Churchill, b. Mar. 15, 1858, Hudson, Wis.; d. Mar. 16, 1863.
2987 Robert Sheldon Churchill, b. Nov. 21, 1860, Hudson, Wis.
2988 Edward Derby Churchill, b. Feb. 28, 1865, Hastings, Minn.

2981

ELIZABETH R. CHURCHILL[8], (Cordelia P.[7], Bethuel[6], John[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James M. and Cordelia P. (Tilson) Churchill, b. Jan. 6, 1848; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Hiram A. Gordon of River Falls, Wis. Reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN:

2989 Charles Artemas Gordon, b. Sept. 1, 1870, in River Falls, Wis.
2990 Cordelia Clarrisa Gordon, b. Dec. 7, 1871, in River Falls, Wis.
2991 Mabel Anna Gordon, b. Dec. 30, 1874, in River Falls, Wis.
2992 Alonzo Lee Gordon, b. Oct. 19, 1877, in River Falls, Wis.
2993 Laura Elizabeth Gordon, b. Oct. 19, 1877, in River Falls, Wis. twins.
2994 Beatrice Grace Gordon, b. Mar. 22, 1884, in River Falls, Wis.

2983

JACOB M. CHURCHILL[8], (Cordelia P.[7], Bethuel[6], John[5], Stephen[4],

Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James M. and Cordelia P. (Tilson) Churchill, b. April 22, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1872, Elmira Gordon of River Falls, Wis., b. Aug. 12, 1851, in Greenbush, Me.

CHILDREN:

2995 Ellen Maude Churchill, b. Jan. 4, 1874, in River Falls, Wis.; d. Mar. 7, 1877.

2996 Abbie Elizabeth Churchill, b. Feb. 19, 1876, in River Falls, Wis.

2997 Lucy Cordelia Churchill, b. April 14, 1878, in River Falls, Wis.; d. Feb. 10, 1879.

44

STEPHEN TILSON[5], (Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Janet (Murdock) Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1747; m. May 18, 1769, Hopestill Shaw of Middleboro, Mass. (by Rev. John Howland); she was b. 1744, dau. of Moses Shaw of Plympton and Mary Darling of Pembroke, Mass., who were m. Nov. 4, 1725, by Isaac Cushman, J. P.

THEIR CHILDREN:

2998 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1769, at 1 o'clock, A. M., in Plympton, Mass.

2999 Jonah Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1771, at 11 o'clock A. M., in Plympton, Mass.

3000 Stephen Tilson, b. Oct. 15, 1773, Greenwich, Mass.

3001 Cephas Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1775, at 6 o'clock, A. M., in Greenwich, Mass.

3002 Moses Tilson, b. July 6, 1778, at 4 o'clock A. M., in Greenwich, Mass.

3003 Caleb Tilson, b. July 27, 1780, at 1 o'clock A. M., in Greenwich, Mass.

3004 George Tilson, b. Nov. 25, 1782, at noon, in Greenwich, Mass.

3005 Hannah Tilson, b. Mar. 20, 1785, at 7 o'clock, P. M., in Greenwich, Mass.

3006 Thomas Tilson, b. Feb. 11, 1788, midnight, in Greenwich, Mass.

About 1772 Stephen Tilson moved to Greenwich (now Enfield), Mass., and settled on a farm. He was an iron moulder, and worked in the foundries of Stafford, Conn. He was esteemed for honest, industrious and temperate habits. Mrs. Tilson was a person of great energy and executive ability, managing the farm in the absence of her husband; she d. May 3, 1814; he d. May 6, 1814.

2998

ELIZABETH TILSON[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Hopestill (Shaw) Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1769; m. 1784, Isaac Green of Greenwich, Mass. They moved to Mid-

dlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y.; he d. Oct. 16, 1814, 57 years; she d. Nov. 18, 1849.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3007 Susanna Green, b. Dec. 28, 1785.
3008 Sally Green, b. Jan. 28, 1789.
3009 Hannah Green, b. May 28, 1791.
3010 Betsey Green, b. Mar. 3, 1794.
3011 Polly Green, b. Sept. 3, 1797.
3012 Nabby Green, b. Dec. 4, 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1811.
3013 Nancy Green, b. April 3, 1802.
3014 Katy Green, b. Feb. 19, 1804; d. Oct. 21, 1858.
3015 Naomie Green, b. July 7, 1806.
3016 Lucy Green, b. Mar. 23, 1808.
3017 Isaac T. Green, b. Dec. 8, 1810; d. April 2, 1813.
3018 Erastus Green, b. Feb. 12, 1813.

2999

JONAH TILSON[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Hopestill (Shaw) Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1771; m. 1803, Ruth Lammond. Moved to Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1793.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3019 Loring Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1808, in Richfield, N. Y.
3020 George Tilson, b. Dec. 10, 1810, in Richfield, N. Y.

3007

SUSANNA GREEN[7], (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tilson) Green, b. Dec. 28, 1785; m. May, 1800, Abraham Fling. He d. July 14, 1801, by the fall of a tree. She d. Nov. 30, 1841.

3008

SALLY GREEN[7], (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tilson) Green, b. Jan. 28, 1789; m. Nov. 23, 1813, David Lent; he d. Sept. 16, 1838; she d. June 6, 1856.

3009

HANNAH GREEN[7], (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tilson) Green, b. May 28, 1791; m. Aug. 4, 1814, Asa Ransom; he d. May 17, 1828, age 46. She d. Oct. 31, 1869. Children: Abigail, Maranda, Asa G., Nancy, Elizabeth, Cyrus.

3010

BETSEY GREEN[7], (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Eph-

raim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tilson) Green, b. Mar. 3, 1794; m. Mar. 13, 1821, David Blair; he d. Sept. 20, 1879, age 84; she d. May 1, 1884.

3011

POLLY GREEN[7], (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tilson) Green, b. Sept. 3, 1797; m. Dec. 23, 1818, Elias Parshall; he d. Sept. 20, 1879, age 76; she d. Aug. 23, 1833.

3013

NANCY GREEN[7], (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tilson) Green, b. April 3, 1802; m. Dec. 14, 1826, Adison Hubbell; she d. April 13, 1846.

3015

NAOMIE GREEN[7], (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tilson) Geren, b. July 7, 1806; m. Jan., 1827, Stephen Adams; she d. Nov. 16, 1861.

3016

LUCY GREEN[7], (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tilson) Green, b. Mar. 23, 1808; m. Dec. 13, 1840, Ambrose Smith; she d. Oct. 16, 1869, at Jackson, Mich.

3018

ERASTUS GREEN[7], (Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tilson) Green, b. Feb. 12, 1813; m. Sept. 16, 1840, Eliza J. Bundy; she d. Oct. 8, 1865.

3019

LORING TILSON[7], (Jonah[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jonah and Ruth (Lammond) Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1808; m. Jan. 27, 1830, Ann Burrall; reside at Washington Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3021 George Byron Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1830, at Richfield, N. Y.
3022 Caroline A. Tilson, b. June 12, 1832, at Richfield, N. Y.
3023 Jonah C. Tilson, b. May 14, 1834, at Richfield, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1853, at Dinwiddle, Va.; unm.

3021

GEORGE B. TILSON[8], (Loring[7], Jonah[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Ed-

mund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Loring and Ann (Burrall) Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1830; m. Mahala Belton; reside in Richfield, N. Y. He d. Dec. 4, 1877.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3024 Carrie A. Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1854.
3025 Anna M. Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1861.
3026 Odir J. Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1865.
3027 George M. Tilson, b. June 24, 1871.

3024

CARRIE A. TILSON[9], (George B.[8], Loring[7], Jonah[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George B. and Mahala (Belton) Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1854; m. April 28, 1874, Charles W. Sharp.

THEIR CHILD:

3028 Grace A. Sharp, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

3025

ANNA M. TILSON[9], (George B.[8], Loring[7], Jonah[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George B. and Mahala (Belton) Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. George Tucker, July 16, 1883.

THEIR CHILD:

3029 Nona V. Tucker, b. Mar. 12, 1886.

3026

ODIR J. TILSON[9], (George B.[8], Loring[7], Jonah[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George B. and Mahala (Belton) Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1865; m. Aug. 5, 1885, Mary Gable.

THEIR CHILD:

3030 —— Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1887.

3022

CAROLINE A. TILSON[8], (Loring[7], Jonah[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Loring and Ann (Burrall) Tilson, b. June 12, 1832; m. Nov. 9, 1851, Don Smith Prentis; reside at Winfield, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3031 Horace T. Prentiss, b. July 16, 1855, in Va.; d. Nov. 7, 1873.
3032 Don Herbert Prentiss, b. Oct. 19, 1859, in Va.
3033 De La Mont Prentiss, b. Feb. 16, 1867, in Avon, N. Y.
3034 Carrie E. Prentiss, b. Aug. 5, 1874, in Wash Mills, N. Y.

3032

DON H. PRENTISS[9], (Caroline A.[8], Loring[7], Jonah[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Don S. and Caroline A. (Tilson) Prentiss, b. Oct. 19, 1859; m. May 22, 1883.

THEIR CHILD:

3035 Lula Blanche Prentiss, b. July 2, 1886.

3020

GEORGE TILSON[7], (Jonah[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jonah and Ruth (Lammond) Tilson, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. Dec. 31, 1838, Nancy D. Woodward, residing at Richfield, N. Y.; he d. Mar. 26, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3036 Mary E. Tilson, b. Dec. 13, 1839, in Richfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1858.

3037 George Morton Tilson, b. May 7, 1841, in Richfield, N. Y.

3037

GEORGE M. TILSON[8], (George[7], Jonah[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George and Nancy D. (Woodward) Tilson, b. May 7, 1841; m. at New York City, Jan. 11, 1881, Mary Helena Rexford; reside at Norwich, N. Y; he is an attorney-at-law.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3038 George Rexford Tilson, b. Nov. 13, 1881, in Norwich, N. Y.

3039 Benjamin Franklin Tilson, b. April 11, 1884, in Norwich, N. Y.

3000

STEPHEN TILSON[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Hopestill (Shaw) Tilson, b. Oct. 15, 1773; m. 1802, Azuba Noyes of Richfield, N. Y. She d. Jan. 27, 1869, age 84; he d. Mar. 17, 1827.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3040 Harvey Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1804, in Winfield, N. Y.; unm.; d. in Peru, O., April 21, 1862.

3041 Lewis Tilson, b. April 15, 1806 ,in Winfield, N. Y.

3042 Alonzo Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1808, in Winfield, N. Y.

3043 Philo Tilson, b. April 23, 1810, in Winfield, N. Y.

3044 Isaac N. Tilson, b. Sept. 12, 1812, in Winfield, N. Y.

3045 Lucinda Tilson, b. Mar. 1, 1814, in Winfield. N. Y.; unm.; d. in Peru, O., 1845.

3046 Florinda Tilson, b. July 11, 1816, in Winfield, N. Y.

3047 Caroline Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1818, in Winfield, N. Y.; unm.; d. in Richfield, N. Y., 1841.

3048 Elizabeth Tilson, b. April 8, 1820, in Winfield, N. Y.

3041

LEWIS TILSON[7], (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Azuba (Noyes) Tilson, b. April

15, 1806; m. 1834, Betsey Dodge of Winfield, N. Y. He was in Fanning's Army, against Mexico. It was reported by papers that the company he was in delivered themselves up to Santa Anna as prisoners of war. The company was soon after marched out and shot. To that time he often wrote home, but never after. It is supposed he was also shot. It occurred in 1835.

3042

ALONZO TILSON[7], (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Azuba (Noyes) Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. 1846, Almira, widow of Sumner Ruggles, of Peru, O.; lived at Charlotte, Mich.; he d. there Sept. 5, 1893; buried at Peru, O.

3043

PHILO TILSON[7], (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Azuba (Noyes) Tilson, b. April 23, 1810; m. Bula M. Walters of Nunday, N. Y., May 29, 1835.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3049 Gertrude Sophia Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1839, in Mt. Clemens, Mich.
3050 Alonzo Herbert Tilson, b. July 22, 1841, in Mt. Clemens, Mich.
3051 William Campbell Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1843, in Mt. Clemens, Mich.
3052 Susan Maria Tilson, b. May 29, 1845, in Mt. Clemens, Mich.; d. April 21, 1846.
3053 Mary Elizabeth Tilson, b. Mar. 1, 1848, in Romeo, Mich.
3054 Zeleck Walter Tilson, b. April 16, 1851, in Romeo, Mich.
3055 Philo Fred Tilson, b. April 26, 1853, in Romeo, Mich.
3056 Cornelia Maria Tilson, b. Feb. 21, 1856, in Romeo, Mich.

Philo Tilson, d. June 25, 1882, at Romeo, Mich. He was a physician. In 1844 he was a member of the State Legislature of Michigan.

3049

GERTRUDE S. TILSON[8], (Philo[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Philo and Bula M. (Walters) Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Ashiah H. Pool of Romeo, Mich.; Ravenna, Neb.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3057 William A. Pool, b. July 22, 1860, in Romeo, Mich.; d. June 21, 1874, in Oil City, Pa.
3058 Susan G. Pool, b. Feb. 28, 1865, in Bruce, Mich.
3059 Edgar A. Pool, b. Dec. 24, 1866, in Bruce, Mich.
3060 Harriet E. Pool, b. July 2, 1870, in Oil City, Pa.
3061 Cornelia M. Pool, b. Oct. 26, 1872, in Oil City, Pa.
3062 Irene E. Pool, b. Aug. 4, 1874, in Oil City, Pa.

3058

SUSAN G. POOL[9], (Gurtrude S.[8], Philo[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ashiah H. and Gurtrude S. (Tilson) Pool, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. Aug. 19, 1885, George W. Duncan.

3050

ALONZO H. TILSON[8], (Philo[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Philo and Bula M. (Walters) Tilson, b. July 22, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Nellie Downs of Battle Creek, Mich. He is a druggist in Dixon, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3063 Mary D. Tilson, b. Sept. 18, 1867, in Oil City, Pa.
3064 Alonzo H. Tilson, b. Nov. 30, 1868, in Marselles, Ill.
3065 Fred W. Tilson, b. Sept. 22, 1877, in Dixon, Ill.

3051

WILLIAM C. TILSON[8], (Philo[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Philo and Bula M. (Walters) Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1843; m. June 14, 1865, Nellie L. Tillotson of Marshall, Mich. In 1890, he was cashier of a bank in Kearney, Neb.; he moved to Salem, Oregon.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3066 Louise A. Tilson, b. Mar. 8, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3067 Charles D. Tilson, b. April 12, 1870, in Marcelles, Ill.
3068 Susie B. Tilson, b. Oct. 23, 1871, in Marcelles, Ill.
3069 William Z. Tilson, b. Dec. 12, 1872, Sheboygan, Wis.; d. in Sheboygan.
3070 Edward W. Tilson, b. Mar. 28, 1876, in Sheboygan, Wis.
3071 May L. Tilson, b. Mar. 28, 1877, in Sheboygan, Wis.
3072 Florence P. Tilson, b. July 3, 1880, in Majors, Neb.
3073 Bessie S. Tilson, b. Jan. 23, 1883, in Majors, Neb.

3053

MARY E. TILSON[8], (Philo[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Philo and Bula M. (Walters) Tilson, b. May 29, 1845; m. May 25, 1881, Richard H. Weller of Romeo, Mich. Was a merchant in Newbury, Mich.; later of Birmingham, Mich.

THEIR CHILD:

3074 Edna M. Weller, b. Mar. 15, 1884, in Romeo, Mich.

3054

ZELEC W. TILSON[8], (Philo[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Philo and Bula M. (Walters)

Tilson, b. April 16, 1851; m. Dec. 17, 1878, Emily L. Pederil of Sheboygan, Wis. He is a cattle ranchman at Revenna, Neb.; Pool Siding, Buffalo Co., Neb.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3075 Emily L. Tilson, b. Nov., 1879, in Majors, Neb.
3076 Julia G. Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1882, in Majors, Neb.
3077 Philo H. Tilson, b. Sept. 22, 1885, in Majors, Neb.

3055

PHILO F. TILSON[8], (Philo[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Philo and Bula M. (Walters) Tilson, b. April 26, 1853; m. Minnie Bennett, Sept. 18, 1887, of Detroit, Mich. He is a druggist in Ishpeming, Mich.

3056

CORNELIA M. TILSON[8], (Philo[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Philo and Bula M. (Walters) Tilson, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m. Asher M. Lyons, June 16, 1886, in Kearney, Neb. He is a hardware merchant; Birmingham, Mich.

3044

ISAAC N. TILSON[7], (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Azuba (Noyes) Tilson, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Mary J. Morgan of Winfield, N. Y. He d. Mar. 10, 1890, at Pleasanton, Manistee Co., Mich.; Mrs. Tilson d. Dec. 5, 1891; buried in Fern Hill cemetery, Skagit Co., Wash.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3078 John Morgan Tilson, b. July 26, 1835, in Acade Village, N. Y.
3079 Alice M. Tilson, b. July 22, 1838, in Winfield, N. Y.
3080 Carrie L. Tilson, b. April 24, 1842, in Vermillion, O.
3081 Mary J. Tilson, b. April 29, 1844, in Vermillion, O.; d. Feb. 3, 1845.
3082 Theron A. Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1845, in Peru, O.
3083 Myra E. Tilson, b. Nov. 3, 1848, in Peru, O.
3084 Fannie H. Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1857, in Greenfield, O.

3078

JOHN M. TILSON[8], (Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac N. and Mary J. (Morgan) Tilson, b. July 26, 1835; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Maria B. Bodwell of Mt. Elgin, Ont., Can. He was a farmer in Pleasanton, Mich. She d. there Aug. 27, 1894. He d. Jan. 10, 1897.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3085 Grace A. Tilson, b. July 3, 1864, in Mt. Elgin, Ont., Can.
3086 Alonzo E. Tilson, b. May 10, 1866, in Mt. Elgin, Ont., Can.
3087 James E. Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1868, in Pleasanton, Mich.

3088 Charles Tilson, b. Jan., 1871, in Pleasanton, Mich.; d., 1872.
3089 Agnes H. Tilson, b. June, 1873, in Pleasanton, Mich; d., 1875.

3079

ALICE M. TILSON[8], (Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac N. and Mary J. (Morgan) Tilson, b. July 22, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1858, Milton W. Howe of Peru, O. He is a farmer in Nunda, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3090 Fred F. Howe, b. Oct. 31, 1859, in Little Rock, Ill.; d. Feb. 11, 1875.
3091 Carrie L. Howe, b. Sept. 12, 1861, in Lincoln, Ill.
3092 Mary J. Howe, b. May 22, 1867, in Algonquin, Ill.
3093 John M. Howe, b. May 18, 1871, in Algonquin, Ill.
3094 Kate L. Howe, b. Oct. 2, 1873, in Algonquin, Ill.; d. Oct. 2, 1873.
3095 Hattie B. Howe, b. Aug. 11, 1875, in Algonquin, Ill.
3096 Gertrude E. Howe, b. April 17, 1877, in Bear Lake, Mich.

3091

CARRIE L. HOWE[9], (Alice M.[8], Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Milton W. and Alice M. (Tilson) Howe; m. June 2, 1885, W. Herbert Millish, at Chicago, Ill. He is a telegraph operator. She d. Sept. 10, 1887 at Denver, Col.

THEIR CHILD:

3097 Fae Vira Millish, b. Mar. 7, 1886, in Denver, Col.

3085

GRACE A. TILSON[9], (John M.[8], Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John M. and Maria B. (Bodwell) Tilson, b. July 3, 1864; m. Oct. 11, 1881, App M. Smith at Manistee, Mich. He is an editor.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3098 Zoe Grace Smith, b. 1882, in Manistee, Mich.
3099 Rossiter Bodwell Smith, b. 1885, in Manistee, Mich.

3084

FANNIE H. TILSON[8] (Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac N. and Mary J. (Morgan) Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1857; m. Nov., 1880, Albert T. Erb of Bear Lake, Mich. (by Rev. A. Joy).

THEIR CHILD:

3100 Viva Alberta Erb, b. Aug. 17, 1886, at Bear Lake, Mich.

3080

CARRIE L. TILSON[8], (Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Ed-

mund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac N. and Mary J. (Morgan) Tilson, b. April 24, 1842; m. May 29, 1871, Eliphalet A. Bodwell of Bear Lake, Mich. (by Rev. A. Joy). He is a dairyman in Vancouver, B. C.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3101 Charlotte A. M. Bodwell, b. May 29, 1873, in Arcadia, Mich.
3102 P. E. Bryant Bodwell, b. Sept. 13, 1874, in Arcadia, Mich.
3103 Louise Harwood Bodwell, b. Aug. 2, 1876, in Pleasanton, Mich.
3104 I. N. Tilson Bodwell, b. May 16, 1878, in Pleasanton, Mich.
3105 Sue Avery M. Bodwell, b. Sept. 13, 1880, in Pleasanton, Mich.
3106 Ruth Van Norman Bodwell, b. May 1, 1882, Bear Lake, Mich.
3107 Sarah A. Life Bodwell, b. July 24, 1884, in Pleasanton, Mich.
3108 Tennie Bodwell, b. Aug. 17, 1888, in Bear Lake, Mich.

3082

THERON A. TILSON[8], (Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac N. and Mary J. (Morgan) Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1845; m. April, 1870, Almenia Hollaway of Pontiac, O. He is a merchant at Charlotte, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3109 Mary Achsal Tillson, b. Jan. 7, 1871, at Bear Lake, Mich.
3110 Myra Eunice Tilson, b. Mar. 31, 1872, at Bear Lake, Mich.
3111 John Arthur Tilson, b. Mar. 6, 1874, in Pleasanton, Mich.
3112 Cor. Chester Tilson, b. June, 1876, in Frankfort, Mich.

3083

MYRA E. TILSON[8], (Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac and Mary J. (Morgan) Tilson, b. Nov. 3, 1848; m. Mar., 1870, Miles J. Cody of Bear Lake, Mich. (by Rev. A. Joy). He is a draughtsman in Ellensburg, Wash. Ter.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3113 Don Eva Cody, b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Cowane, Va.
3114 Isaac Noyes Cody, b. Jan. 23, 1874, at Bear Lake, Mich,; d. Oct., 1874.

3046

FLORINDA TILSON[7], (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Azuba Noyes Tilson, b. July 11, 1816; m. Henry Ruggles of Peru, O. He is a farmer. She d. April 23, 1897.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3115 Lyman H. Ruggles, b. Feb. 24, 1844, in Peru, O.
3116 Lewis T. Ruggles, b. Aug. 13, 1845, in Peru, O.
3117 Ida E. Ruggles, b. Oct. 28, 1848, in Peru, O.

3118 Inez L. Ruggles, b. Oct. 28, 1848, in Peru, O.
3119 Annie E. Ruggles, b. Aug. 21, 1851, in Peru, O.; m. Henry Snellbaker. No children.
3120 Harvey W. Ruggles, b. Oct. 7, 1852, in Peru, O.
3121 Newton N. Ruggles, b. Aug. 17, 1857, in Peru, O.; d. April 13, 1871.

3109

MARY A. TILSON[9], (Theron A.[8], Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Theron A. and Almenia (Hollaway) Tilson, b. Jan. 7, 1871; m. May 2, 1894, Perry F. Hines.

CHILD:

3122 Gail Hamilton Hines, b. Dec. 11, 1895, in Charlotte, Mich.

3110

MYRA E. TILSON[9], (Theron A.[8], Isaac N.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Theron A. and Almenia (Hollaway) Tilson, b. Mar. 31, 1872; m. Mar. 31, 1894, Paul E. Perkey.

CHILDREN:

3123 Helen Adelia Perkey, b. Dec. 29, 1894.
3124 Belle M. Perkey, b. Feb. 5, 1897.

3116

LEWIS T. RUGGLES[8], (Florinda[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Henry and Florinda (Tilson) Ruggles, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Feb. 28, 1867, Helen T. Foster.

THEIR CHILD:

3125 Mary Ruggles, b. Sept. 6, 1868; d. April, 1879.

3117

IDA E. RUGGLES[8], (Florinda[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of Henry and Florinda (Tilson) Ruggles, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Sept. 5, 1867, George B. Minard.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3126 Maggie L. Minard, b. Aug. 15, 1868.
3127 Newton L. Minard, b. Oct. 15, 1870; d., 1888.

3118

INEZ L. RUGGLES[8], (Florinda[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Henry and Florinda (Tilson) Ruggles, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1881, John H. Graham.

THEIR CHILD:

3128 Ralph Waldo Graham, b. May 13, 1882.

3120

HARVEY W. RUGGLES[8], (Florinda[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Henry and Florinda (Tilson) Ruggles, b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Ida M. Ruggles of Plymouth, O. He is a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3129 Henry Ward Ruggles, b. May 27, 1881, in Peru, O.
3130 Lotta M. Ruggles, b. Nov. 19, 1883, in Peru, O.
3131 Frank C. Ruggles, b. Nov. 29, 1885, in Peru, O.
3132 Flora B. Ruggles, b. Oct. 3, 1887, in Peru, O.

3048

ELIZABETH TILSON[7], (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Azuba (Noyes) Tilson, b. April 8, 1820; m. 1840, Daniel S. Perry of Peru, O. He d. Aug. 6, 1866. She d. Jan. 10, 1886, at Hinsdale, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3133 Edwin L. Perry, b. Nov. 13, 1841, in Peru, O.
3134 Charles H. Perry, b. May 14, 1844, in Peru, O.
3135 Dorcus A. Perry, b. Oct. 15, 1848, in Peru, O.
3136 Seward N. Perry, b. Feb. 11, 1853, in Peru, O.
3137 Annie L. Perry, b. July 18, 1857, in Peru, O.; d. Dec. 21, 1882, at Hillsdale, Mich.
3138 Libbie C. Perry, b. March 26, 1861, in Peru, O.; d. Feb. 5, 1864, in Peru.
3139 Willie D. Perry, b. April 4, 1865, in Peru, O.

3136

SEWARD N. PERRY[8], (Elizabeth[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Daniel S. and Elizabeth (Tilson) Perry, b. Feb. 11, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Carrie B. Fisk of Milan, O. He has a stock farm at Walnut, Kansas.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3140 Grace Elizabeth Perry, b. Nov. 30, 1881, in Hinsdale, Mich.
3141 Ethel Sally Perry, b. March 14, 1884, in Hinsdale, Mich.
3142 Arthur Daniel Perry, b. Nov. 15, 1886, in Hinsdale, Mich.

3133

EDWIN L. PERRY[8], (Elizabeth[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Daniel S and Elizabeth (Tilson) Perry, b. Nov. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Emily T. Ruggles of Milan, O. He is a farmer in N. Fairfield, O.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3143 Ralph Edwin Perry, b. Oct. 30, 1868, in Peru, O.
3144 Edith Emily Perry, b. Nov. 5, 1869, in Peru, O.

3145 Irene Mabel Perry, b. Nov. 5, 1870, in Peru, O.
3146 A child —— Perry, b. March 23, 1872, in Peru, O.: d. Sept. 12, 1872.
3147 Floyed Perry, b. July 31, 1874, in Peru, O.: d. Sept. 30, 1874.
3148 Daisy Jewell Perry, b. March 6, 1877, in N. Fairfield, O.
3149 Beth Berge Perry, b. May 13, 1882, in N. Fairfield, O.; d. Sept. 24, 1882.
3150 Gladious Perry, b. Aug. 5, 1883, in N. Fairfield, O.
3151 Branch Perry, b. Aug. 20, 1886, in N. Fairfield, O.

3134

CHARLES H. PERRY[8], (Elizabeth[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Daniel S. and Elizabeth (Tilson) Perry, b. May 14, 1844; m. Andora J. Mason of Kansas.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3152 Guy Mason Perry, b. Dec. 13, 1879, in Kansas; d. March 26, 1880.
3153 Florence Eugene Perry, b. May 27, 1882, in Kansas; d. Sept. 18, 1882.

3135

DORCUS A. PERRY[8], (Elizabeth[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Daniel S. and Elizabeth (Tilson) Perry, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Franklin E. Wilcox of Peru, O. He is a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3154 Frank Tilson Wilcox, b. Sept. 11, 1874, in Peru, O.
3155 Charles Noyes Wilcox, b. Oct. 6, 1876, in Peru, O.
3156 John Asa Wilcox, b. Jan. 27, 1879, in Peru, O.
3157 Perry Eugene Wilcox, b. March 1, 1881, in Peru, O.; d. Aug. 15, 1882.
3158 Fred Adams Wilcox, b. Feb. 27, 1883, in Peru, O.
3159 Berton Oliver Wilcox, b. March 14, 1885, in Peru, O.
3160 Fannie Elizabeth Wilcox, b. April 17, 1887, in Peru, O.

3001

CEPHAS TILSON[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Hopestill (Shaw) Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1775; m. June 13, 1799, Elizabeth Converse of Stafford, Conn., by Rev. John Willard of Stafford. The above marriage was copied from manuscript of Rev. John Willard, at Stafford, by the author of this work, Nov. 9, 1910. A Bible, said to be the family Bible of Levina (Tilson) Sanford, dau. of above, gives name as Elizabeth C. Hyde of Stafford, Conn. No date of marriage or by whom. A son, Mortimer R. Tilson, gives his mother's name as Elizabeth Converse of Stafford, Conn. A Bible, said to be family Bible of Cephas S. Tilson,

youngest son of above, gives name as Elizabeth Hyde of Stafford, Conn. No date of marriage or by whom. They soon moved to Morris, N. Y. She d. March 11, 1822, age 41. He d. July 4, 1849.

CHILDREN:

3161 Azuba Tilson, b. Nov. 29, 1799, in Morris, N. Y.
3162 Stephen Tilson, b. April 30, 1801, in Morris, N. Y.
3163 Betsey Tilson, b. April 10, 1803, in Morris, N. Y.
3164 Sarah Tilson, b. Oct. 3, 1805, in Morris, N. Y.
3165 Levina Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1807, in Morris, N. Y.
3166 Alvin Hyde Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1809, in Morris, N. Y.
3167 Mortimer R. Tilson, b. Jan. 24, 1812, Morris, N. Y.
3168 Cephas S. Tilson, b. Feb. 24, 1818, in Morris, N. Y.

3161

AZUBA TILSON[7], (Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Cephas and Elizabeth (Converse) Tilson, b. Nov. 9, 1799; m. May 23, 1820, Rufus Platt. Resided at Campbell, Stubens Co., N. Y. He was b. June 2, 1798; d. April 14, 1864. She d. Sept. 5, 1886.

CHILDREN:

3169 Cephas T. Platt, b. May 18, 1821; m. Mary H. Emerie, 1852. He d. Nov. 28, 1883.
3170 Ora M. Platt, b. May 15, 1823; m. Miss Walling, Nov. 22, 1844. He d. June 19, 1886.
3171 Elizabeth L. Platt, b. March 13, 1825; m. J. S. Chapin, June 26, 1850.
3172 Arvilla Platt, b. Sept. 27, 1831; m. Wm. Cook, Sept. 27, 1851.
3173 Nathan H. Platt, b. March 4, 1834; m. Maggie Nolan, Sept. 1867.
3174 Mortimer R. Platt, b. March 11, 1836; m. Bessie Helm, Nov. 5, 1873.
3175 Sarah L. Platt, b. April 18, 1840; m. Amos Jewett, Dec. 8, 1868.

3162

STEPHEN TILSON[7], (Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Cephas and Elizabeth (Converse) Tilson, b. April 30, 1801; m. June 2, 1825, Phebe M. Platt of Morris, N. Y. She was b. March 18, 1801; d. ——. He d. June 25, 1876.

CHILDREN:

3176 Jane E. Tilson, b. May 28, 1828, in Butternut, N. Y.
3177 Ansel C. Tilson, b. April 2, 1830, in Butternut, N. Y.; d. 1842.
3178 Mary L. Tilson, b. July 21, 1832, in Butternut, N. Y.
3179 Emily A. Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1834, in Butternut, N. Y.
3180 Lewis Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1837, in Butternut, N. Y.; d. young.

MRS. THEODORA E. (WINTON) YOUMANS.

3181 Cephas S. Tilson, b. Feb. 9, 1839, in Butternut, N. Y.
3182 Phebe M. Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1841, in Triangle, N. Y.; unm. in 1888.
3183 Lura M. Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1843, in Triangle, N. Y.
3184 Arvilla M. Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1845, in Triangle, N. Y.

3176

JANE E. TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Phebe M. (Platt) Tilson, b. May 28, 1828; m. 1849, Dr. Charles W. Fox, and reside at Morris, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3185 Ancel E. Fox, b. Jan. 29, 1852, in Morris, N. Y.
3186 Charles T. Fox, b. June 21, 1855, in Morris, N. Y.
3187 Theodore L. Fox, b. July 24, 1872, in Morris, N. Y.

3179

EMILY A. TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Phebe M. (Platt) Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. Nov. 19, 1855, Theodore S. Winton, at Whitings Point, N. Y. Moved to Wisconsin. He was a merchant at Prospect, Wis.

CHILDREN:

3188 Lewis S. Winton, b. Aug. 10, 1856, in Ashippan, Wis.
3189 Arthur M. Winton, b. March 11, 1859, in Ashippan, Wis.; d. April, 1874.
3190 Theodora E. Winton, b. Feb. 1, 1863, in Ashippan, Wis.
3191 John S. Winton, b. Sept. 18, 1867, in Prospect, Wis.

3188

LEWIS S. WINTON[9], (Emily A.[8], Stephen[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Theodore S. and Emily A. (Tilson) Winton, b. Aug. 10, 1856; m. Mary Vanderpool of Prospect, Wis., b. 1862. He was a merchant at Prospect.

CHILDREN:

Arthur V. Winton, b. 1892, in Prospect, Wis.
Howard A. Winton, b. 1894, in Prospect, Wis.

3190

THEODORA E. WINTON[9], (Emily[8], Stephen[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) daughter of Theodore Sumner Winton and Emily A. (Tilson) Winton, was born Feb. 1, 1863, in Dodge County, Wis. Removed when four years of age to Prospect, Waukesha County, Wis, and resided there until her marriage to Henry M. Youmans in Jan., 1889. Was educated in the rural schools and at Carroll College, graduating as valedictorian. Since

her marriage she has been assistant editor of The Waukesha Freeman, of which Mr. Youmans is owner, editor and publisher, and has done much other writing for publication. Is active in women's club work and served as president of the State Federation of Women's Clubs of Wisconsin from 1900 to 1902. Was one of two women members of the Wisconsin Board of Managers of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis in 1904. Was appointed by three successive governors of the state as member of the Board of Regents of Normal Schools of Wisconsin, being the only woman member on the board.

3191

JOHN S. WINTON[9], (Emily A.[8], Stephen[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Theodore S. and Emily A. (Tilson) Winton, b. Aug. 10, 1867; m. Jennie Wood.

CHILDREN:

Theodore C. Winton, b. 1891, in Milford, Wis.
Dora E. Winton b. 1893, in Milford, Wis.
John G. Winton, b. 1895, in Milford, Wis.
Oliver C. Winton, b. 1899, in Milford, Wis.
Eleanor Winton, b. 1904, in Milford, Wis.
Frances Winton, b. 1906, in Milford, Wis.

3178

MARY L. TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Phebe M. (Platt) Tilson, b. July 21, 1832; m. Elias B. Jackson, 1852. Reside at Green, N. Y.

3181

CEPHAS S. TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Phebe M. (Platt) Tilson, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. 1878, Rose Merchant of Benington, N. Y.

3182

PHEBE M. TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Phebe M. (Platt) Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. John C. Gutherie. Reside at Spirit Lake, Ia.

3184

ARVILLA M. TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Phebe M. (Platt) Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. May 19, 1870, Chauncey L. Graham, at Whitney Point, N. Y. Reside at Chicage, Ill.

3163

Betsey Tilson[7], (Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Cephas and Elizabeth (Converse) Tilson, b. April 10, 1803; m. Luther Powers of Vermont, and moved to Kansas. She d. 1867.

3164

Sarah Tilson[7], (Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Cephas and Elizabeth (Converse) Tilson, b. Oct. 3, 1805; m. Nov. 1, 1827, Jabez B. Winton of N. Y., b. 1801. Moved to Waukesha,, Wis. He d. July 1, 1885, age 84. She d. Sept. 17, 1877.

Their Children:

3192 George A. Winton, b. Aug. 3, 1828, in Butternuts, N. Y.
3193 Theodore S. Winton, b. Oct. 17, 1831, in Butternuts, N. Y.
3194 Elizabeth Winton, b. March 2, 1837, in Butternuts, N. Y.
3195 Charles T. Winton, b. March 22, 1839, in Butternuts, N. Y.
3196 Phebe A. Winton, b. March 4, 1842, in Prairieville, Wis.; unm.
3197 Sarah E. Winton, b. June 4, 1844, in Prairieville, Wis.; m. William Cooper.

3192

George A. Winton[8], (Sarah[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of J. B. and Sarah (Tilson) Winton, b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. Dec. 21, 1854, Jane McWhorter. Reside in Neb.

3194

Elizabeth Winton[8], (Sarah[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of J. B. and Sarah (Tilson) Winton, b. March 2, 1837; m. July 1, 1862, George Lecompt. Reside in Livermore, Ia.

3195

Charles T. Winton[8], (Sarah[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of J. B. and Sarah (Tilson) Winton, b. March 22, 1839; m. Nov. 11, 1861, Emma Emerson of Milwaukee, Wis. She d. Sept. 3, 1880.

3165

Levina Tilson[7], (Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Cephas and Elizabeth (Converse) Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. William E. Sanford of Newton, Conn. Moved to Waukesha, Wis., in 1839. He d. Sept. 10, 1887, at Morisee, Wis.

THEIR CHILD:

3198 Mary E. Sanford, b. Sept. 25, 1836.

3198

MARY E. SANFORD[8], (Levina[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William E. and Levina (Tilson) Sanford, b. Sept. 25, 1836; m. Jan. 29, 1861, Joseph Desert of Morisee, Wis. She d. July 1, 1881.

THEIR CHILD:

3199 Stella L. Desert, b. Nov. 11, 1865.

3166

ALVIN H. TILSON[7], (Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Cephas and Elizabeth (Converse) Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1809; m. Jan. 29, 1834, Sarah A. Burroughs of Morris, N. Y. She d. April 12, 1849, age 42. He d. March 26, 1886.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3200 Sarah E. Tilson, b. Nov. 23, 1834.
3201 George Tilson, b. April 18, 1838.
3202 Ann S. Tilson, b. July 21, 1842.
3203 Charles B. Tilson, b. March 4, 1843.
3204 Mary L. Tilson b. Aug. 11, 1845.
3205 Jane E. Tilson, b. April 27, 1848.

3200

SARAH E. TILSON[8], (Alvin H.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alvin H. and Sarah A. (Burroughs) Tilson, b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Oct. 17, 1860, Abaelina D. Hunt of Morris, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3206 Stella E. Hunt, b. July 8, 1862.
3207 Sylvia A. Hunt, b. March 23, 1864.
3208 Hyde Tilson Hunt, b. March 13, 1866.
3209 Kate Louise Hunt, b. Oct. 5, 1868.
3210 Carl B. Hunt, b. Nov. 30, 1871.
3211 Levina S. Hunt, b. Nov. 27, 1875.
3212 Vister A. Hunt, b. Aug. 30, 1877.

3207

SYLVIA A. HUNT[9], (Sarah E.[8], Alvin H.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Abaelina D. and Sarah E. (Tilson) Hunt, b. March 23, 1864; m. Feb. 1, 1888, Edwin Knowlton of Livermore, Ia.

3201

GEORGE TILSON[8], (Alvin H.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Ed-

mund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Alvin H. and Sarah A. (Burroughs) Tilson, b. April 18, 1838; m. March 7, 1866, Angelia Beers of Norwich, N. Y. Reside at Livermore, Ia.

3202

ANN S. TILSON[8], (Alvin H.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alvin H. and Sarah A. (Burroughs) Tilson, b. July 21, 1842; m. May 6, 1865, George Hart. Reside at Livermore, Ia.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3213 Olive M. Hart, b. Feb. 14, 1866.
3214 Angelia L. Hart, b. May 5, 1875.
3215 Cora B. Hart, b. Feb. 8, 1876.
3216 Ralph Hart, b. July 17, 1878.
3217 Pearl Hart, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

3213

OLIVE M. HART[9], (Ann S.[8], Alvin H.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George and Ann S. (Tilson) Hart, b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Hiram S. Buell.

3203

CHARLES B. TILSON[8], (Alvin H.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Alvin H. and Sarah A. (Burroughs) Tilson, b. March 4, 1843; m. March 8, 1871, Alice Starr of Morris, N. Y. Reside at Livermore, Ia.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3218 Henry H. Tilson, b. May 11, 1875.
3219 Dora E. Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1876.
3220 Gertrude A. Tilson, b. Aug. 14, 1879.
3221 George A. Tilson, b. March 25, 1883.
3222 Eva M. Tilson, b. Feb. 13, 1885.

3199

STELLA L. DESERT[9], dau. of Joseph and Mary E. (Sanford) Desert, b. Nov. 11, 1865; m. March 1, 1888, Henry Thompson of Milwaukee, Wis. Reside in Manistee, Wis.

3204

MARY L. TILSON[8], (Alvin H.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alvin H. and Sarah A. (Burroughs) Tilson, b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1870, William R. Kenney of Gilbertville, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3223 Sarah A. Kenney, b. March 31, 1875, in Gilbertville, N. Y.

3224 Philena Kenney, b. May 17, 1880, in Gilbertville, N. Y.
3225 Charles R. Kenney, b. July 21, 1883, in Gilbertville, N. Y.

3205

JANE E. TILSON[8], (Alvin H.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alvin H. and Sarah A. (Burroughs) Tilson, b. April 27, 1848; m. Jan. 4, 1869, Clinton Minor. Reside at Morris, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3226 Lewis Tilson Minor, b. June 26, 1875.
3227 Mary Minor, b. Aug. 11, 1884.

3167

MORTIMER R. TILSON[7], (Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Cephas and Elizabeth (Converse) Tilson, b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. May 22, 1842, Sarah A. Sanford of Newton, Conn. He d. on his farm, near Cresco, Ia., Nov. 27, 1881, from injuries by a wagon. Mrs. Tilson was b. Aug. 9, 1824. At the age of 14 went with her parents to N. Y., where they resided two years. The family moved to Prairieville, now Waukesha, Wis., and there she m. Mr. Tilson. They resided there until 1875, when they moved to Cresco, Ia. Since Mr. Tilson's death her home had been with her children. While in the garden at her farm, she became unconscious and died in a few hours, July 2, 1892, in her 68th year. The writer had the pleasure of meeting with her not long before her death. She was one of the most pleasant and interesting ladies I have seen.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3228 Pembroke S. Tilson, b. April 28, 1843, in Waukesha, Wis.
3229 Ella E. Tilson, b. Feb. 26, 1848, in Waukesha, Wis.
3230 Sarah E. Tilson, b. May 12, 1854, in Waukesha, Wis.
3231 George M. Tilson, b. March 6, 1860, in Waukesha, Wis.
3232 William H. Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1867, in Waukesha, Wis.

3229

ELLA E. TILSON[8], (Mortimer R.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Mortimer R. and Sarah A. (Sanford) Tilson, b. Feb. 26, 1848; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Henry E. Lomas of Waukesha, Wis. Reside at Cresco, Ia He is a merchant.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3233 Mary E. Lomas, b. April 6, 1873.
3234 Edward Tilson Lomas, b. Aug. 14, 1877.

3228

PEMBROKE S. TILSON[8], (Mortimer R.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Mortimer R. and Sarah

A. (Sanford) Tilson, b. April 28, 1843; m. April 5, 1870, Carrie L. Emerson. Reside at Manistowac, Wis.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3235 Edwin M. Tilson, b. Aug. 15, 1872.
3236 Blanche E. Tilson, b. April 5, 1874.
3237 Louise Tilson, b. June, 1877.
3238 Bessie Tilson, b. 1879.

3230

SARAH E. TILSON[8], (Mortimer R.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Mortimer R. and Sarah A. (Sanford) Tilson, b. May 12, 1854; m. Dec. 16, 1879, Robert Thompson of Pittsburg, Pa. Reside at Cresco, Ia. He is in the banking business.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3239 Robert M. Thompson, b. Jan. 24, 1881.
3240 Sarah E. Thompson, b. Feb. 15, 1883.
3241 Arthur J. Thompson, b. June 26, 1885.
3242 John Pierce Thompson, b. April 11, 1887.
3243 William Henry Thompson, b. April 27, 1889; d. Jan. 12, 1890.

3231

GEORGE M. TILSON[8], (Mortimer R.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Mortimer R. and Sarah A. (Sanford) Tilson, b. March 6, 1860; m. Feb. 15, 1885, Cora M. Covey of Cresco, Ia. Is in the livery business.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3244 Georgena Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1886.
3245 Estella Coralie Tilson, b. July 6, 1888.

3232

WILLIAM H. TILSON[8], (Mortimer R.[7], Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Mortimer R. and Sarah A. (Sanford) Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. May 8, 1895, Allie S. Burdick of Decorah, Ia.

3168

CEPHAS S. TILSON[7], (Cephas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Cephas and Elizabeth E. (Converse) Tilson, b. Feb. 24, 1818; m. Lydia Niles of Morris, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3246 Henry H. Tilson, b. Jan. 30, 1841. Was in the Union Army; d. June 4, 1864, at Pine Bluff, Ark.
3247 Angelia A. Tilson, b. March 10, 1845; d. Jan. 19, 1880.

Mrs. Lydia Tilson d. July 20, 1846. Cephas S. Tilson m. 2d Sylvana Pickens.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3248 De Etta Tilson, b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. Alfred Winton, July 16, 1891.
3249 Frank Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1872; d. April 15, 1905.
3250 Fred Tilson, b. April 21, 1855; m. April 2, 1892, Lura M. Tilson; d. Dec. 20, 1908.
3251 Florence M. Tilson, b. April 30, 1858; unm.
3252 Charles C. Tilson, b. May 9, 1862; m. Sept. 15, 1887, Eliza Buell.
3253 Elizabeth Tilson, b. May 20, 1867; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Major R. Stenson.

Mrs. Sylvana Tilson d. Dec. 18, 1873. He m. 3d Paulena McKeon, June 19, 1878; d. June 14, 1907.

3002

MOSES TILSON[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Hopestill (Shaw) Tilson, b. July 6, 1778; m. Mary Young of Richfield, N. Y. Moved to Butternuts, Ostego Co., N. Y. He d. Jan. 17, 1845. She d. Jan. 18, 1869, age 83.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3254 Polly Tilson, b. May 22, 1803, in Ostego Co., N. Y.; d. Aug 1, 1882.
3255 Hopestill Tilson, b. July 10, 1805, in Ostego Co. N. Y.
3256 Asa Tilson, b. Jan. 23, 1808, in Ostego Co., N. Y.
3257 Nancy Tilson, b. March 23, 1810, in Ostego Co., N. Y.
3258 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Sept. 7, 1812, in Ostego Co., N. Y.
3259 Julia M. Tilson, b. May 3, 1827, in Ostego Co., N. Y.

3255

HOPESTILL TILSON[7], (Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Moses and Mary (Young) Tilson, b. July 10, 1805; m. March 11, 1827, Bennett B. Hull. He was b. Feb. 1, 1799; d. Dec. 23, 1868. In 1888 Mrs. Hopestill Hull was living in Hawleyville, Conn.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3260 John D. Hull, b. Jan. 3, 1828.
3261 Mary E. Hull, b. May 17, 1829.
3262 Robert E. Hull, b. June 9, 1832.
3263 Robert E. Hull, b. June 9, 1832.
3263 Ezra M. Hull, b. May 21, 1835; unm.
3264 James D. Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1837.
3265 Elizabeth M. Hull, b. Oct. 2, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1843.
3266 Abel Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1843.
3267 Andrew C. Hull, b. June 27, 1845.
3268 Maranda E. Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1848; d. Jan. 9, 1855.

3260

JOHN D. HULL[8], (Hopestill[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Bennett B. and Hopestill (Tilson) b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. ——

THEIR CHILDREN:

3269 John S. Hull, b.——
3270 Julia E. Hull, b. ——; m. Sylvanus Markham.
3271 Eugene C. Hull, b. ——
3272 Wesley T. Hull, b. ——
3273 Charles A. Hull, b. ——
3274 Mary T. Hull, b. ——

3261

MARY E. HULL[8], (Hopestill[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Bennett B. and Hopestill (Tilson) Hull, b. May 17, 1829; m. —— Bassett. She d. April 21, 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3275 Mark E. Bassett, b. 1847; d. April 21, 1868.
3276 Mary C. Bassett, b. ——
3277 Joseph H. Bassett, b. ——
3279 Robinson L. Bassett, b. ——
3279 Lewellen C. Bassett, b. ——
3280 Elmira M. Bassett, b. ——

3262

ROBERT E. HULL[8], (Hopestill[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Bennett B and Hopestill (Tilson) Hull, b. June 9, 1832; m. ——

THEIR CHILDREN:

3281 Ella T. Hull, b. ——
3282 Robert Hull, b. ——
3283 Henry Hull, b. ——

3264

JAMES D. HULL[8], (Hopestill[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Bennett B. and Hopestill (Tilson) Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1837; m. Caroline Dodge.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3284 Minnie Hull, b. ——; m. Edward Root.
3285 Anna H. Hull, b. ——; m. Henry Straub.
3286 Abel W. Hull, b. ——

3267

ANDREW C. HULL[8], (Hopestill[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Bennett B. and Hopestill (Tilson) Hull, b. June 27, 1845; m. Alice Lake.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3287 Alice H. Hull, b. ——
3288 Daisy E. Hull, b. ——
3289 Ezra A. Hull, b. ——

3256

ASA TILSON[7], (Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Moses and Mary (Young) Tilson, b. June 23, 1808; m. Sept. 4, 1831, Camila A. Peirce, and lived in Ostego Co., N. Y. He d. March 6, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3290 Louisa A. Tilson, b. Oct. 14, 1832.
3291 Rosaline M. Tilson, b. Dec. 11, 1834
3292 Marcia A. Tilson, b. March 30, 1837.
3293 Josiah Peirce Tilson, b. April 17, 1839.
3294 Hiram E. Tilson, b. May 21, 1841; d. May 19, 1849.
3295 Ruth A. Tilson, b. April 27, 1843.
3296 Marcella E. Tilson, b. May 24, 1845.
3297 Sidney M. Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1848.
3298 Albert P. Tilson, b. March 24, 1850.
3299 Hiram A. Tilson, b. Oct. 3, 1852.
3300 Ezra Warren Tilson, b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1863.

3290

LOUISA A. TILSON[8], (Asa[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Asa and Camila A. (Peirce) Tilson, b. Oct. 14, 1832; m. Feb. 5, 1859, B. Franklin Fessenden. Reside in Clyde, Cloud Co., Kas.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3301 Six.

3291

ROSALINE M. TILSON[8], (Asa[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Asa and Camila A. (Peirce) Tilson, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. May 17, 1863, James A. Hunt. She d. at Lots Creek, Ia., June 26, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3302 Milo E. Hunt, b. Dec. 9, 1865.
3303 William Hunt, b. 1867.
3304 Warren Hunt, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

3292

MARCIA A. TILSON[8], (Asa[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Asa and Camila A. (Peirce) Tilson, b. March 30, 1837; m. Oct. 17, 1861, Charles Holleday. She d. Sept. 29, 1874.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3305 Minnie Holleday, b. March 10, 1866.
3306 May Holleday, b. Sept. 2, 1867.
3307 Charles A. Holleday, b. June 25, 1874; d. Sept. 25, 1874.

3293

JOSIAH P. TILSON[8], (Asa[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Asa and Camila A. (Peirce) Tilson, b. April 17, 1839; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Olive Lucas. She was b. Feb. 26, 1847. He d. March 8, 1886. They resided in Boone, Boone Co., Ia.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3308 Ida May Tilson, b. March 4, 1869, in Boone, Ia.
3309 Clarance Dee Tilson, b. March 21, 1871, in Boone, Ia.
3310 Edward Eugene Tilson, b. Oct. 2, 1872, in Boone, Ia.
3311 Loyiel Asa Tilson, b. Nov. 4, 1880, b. in Boone, Ia.
3312 Harry Lucas Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1883, in Boone, Ia.

3296

MARCELLA E. TILSON[8], (Asa[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Asa and Camila A. (Peirce) Tilson, b. May 24, 1845; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Warren L. Baker; he was b. Nov. 17, 1841.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3313 Cora Ruth Baker, b. Feb. 24, 1870.
3314 Ralph Waldo Baker, b. Dec. 3, 1871.
3315 Byron Warren Baker, b. April 20, 1874.
3316 Bessie Camila Baker, b. Mar. 8, 1878.
3317 May Bell Baker, b. Nov. 8, 1882.

3295

RUTH A. TILSON[8], (Asa[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Asa and Camila A. (Peirce) Tilson, b. April 27, 1843; m. Mar. 15, 1887, James Eaton. Reside at New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y.

3297

SIDNEY M. TILSON[8], (Asa[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Asa and Camila A. (Peirce) Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1848; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Sarah M. Cord.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3318 James W. Tilson, b. Sept. 30, 1871.
3319 Emma J. Tilson, b. July 6, 1874.
3320 Mary C. Tilson, b. Oct. 7, 1875.
3321 Annie M. Tilson, b. July 1, 1880.
3322 William A. Tilson, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

3323 Ruth L. Tilson, b. June 10, 1885.
3324 Howard Tilson, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

3298

ALBERT P. TILSON[8], (Asa[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Asa and Camila A. (Peirce) Tilson, b. Mar. 24, 1850; m. Dec. 20, 1876, Chloe Hendrix.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3325 Grant Tilson, b. 1879; d. 1879.
3326 Belle Tilson, b. July 11, 1880.
3327 Charles B. Tilson, b. Oct. 6, 1882.

Mrs. Chloe Tilson d. Jan. 1, 1885; Albert P. Tilson m. 2d, Mary Ellis, Oct. 3, 1887.

3299

HIRAM A. TILSON[8], (Asa[7], Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Asa and Camila A. (Peirce) Tilson, b. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Oct. 3, 1880, Carrie Cornell.

3257

NANCY TILSON[7], (Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Moses and Mary (Young) Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1810; m. Jan. 1, 1842, Jedediah Johnson.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3328 Asa M. Johnson, b. Oct. 10, 1844.
3329 Moses T. Johnson, b. Aug. 3, 1847.
3330 Israel R. Johnson, b. May 17, 1851.
3331 Scott J. Johnson, b. April 14, 1855; d. Mar. 1, 1869.

3258

ELIZABETH TILSON[7], (Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Moses and Mary (Young) Tilson, b. Sept. 7, 1812; m. Jan. 4, 1831, Ebenezer Wright.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3332 Hiram D. Wright, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Feb. 17, 1840.
3333 Nancy M. Wright, b. Sept. 22, 1837; d. Feb. 23, 1840.
3334 Camila S. Wright, b. July 22, 1841.
3335 Moses T. Wright, b. May 12, 1844; d. 1870.
3336 Edgar D. Wright, b. Sept. 22, 1849.

Ebenezer Wright d. Sept. 15, 1862, from wounds received at the Battle of South Mountain, Sept. 14. His son Moses T. Wright was killed by falling a tree. He left a wife and little daughter. Seven months after his death his widow gave birth to a pair of twin boys.

3259

JULIA M. TILSON[7], (Moses[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Eph-

raim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Moses and Mary (Young) Tilson, b. May 3, 1827; m. —— Sheldon of Susquehannah, Pa. She d. June 15, 1868.

THEIR CHILD:

3337 Fred Sheldon, b. ——

3003

CALEB TILSON[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Hopestill (Shaw) Tilson, b. July 27, 1780; m. May 19, 1803, Betsey Thurston of Pelham, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3338 Mary Tilson, b. April 27, 1804; m. a Newbury, 1852; she d. April 20, 1853.
3339 Stephen Tilson, b. May 20, 1806; d. April 23, 1808.
3340 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Aug. 1, 1808.
3341 Caleb Tilson, b. April 26, 1810.
3342 Elmira Tilson, b. April 26, 1812; d. Oct. 26, 1836.
3343 Thomas Tilson, b. May 10, 1814.
3344 Zebina Tilson, b. May 23, 1816.
3345 James Tilson, b. Nov. 17, 1818.
3346 Susan M. Tilson, b. Mar. 15, 1821.
3347 George S. Tilson, b. Mar. 18, 1823.

Caleb Tilson settled on his father's farm in Enfield, Mass., where he d. Feb. 6, 1846. Was a farmer, and one of the most respected citizens of that locality. Was temperate in all ways of life. Mrs. Betsey Tilson was a person of high order of mind, and adhered strictly to truth. Both were members of the church. She was b. Feb. 27, 1779; d. Aug. 23, 1861.

3340

ELIZABETH TILSON[7], (Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Caleb and Betsey (Thurston) Tilson, b. Aug. 1, 1808; m. Oct. 8, 1829, James C. Mellen of Prescott, Mass. She d. Nov. 6, 1886. He was b. July 12, 1807. It is supposed he d. 1860 on his way to California.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3348 Caroline E. Mellen, b. June 10, 1830.
3349 Zebina Tilson Mellen, b. Mar. 6, 1832.
3350 Almira J. Mellen, b. Feb. 9, 1834.
3351 James C. Mellen, b. Feb. 24, 1847.
3352 Daniel W. Mellen, b. April 15, 1851.

3349

ZEBINA T. MELLEN[8], (Elizabeth[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James C. and Elizabeth (Tilson) Mellen, b. March 6, 1832; m. May 11, 1856, Sarah C. Burr. He d. Jan. 25, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3353 Ella T. Mellen, b. Nov. 16, 1857.
3354 Charles B. Mellen, b. Feb. 16, 1859.
3355 Emma C. Mellen, b. Aug. 6, 1860.
3356 Jennie Mellen, b. Mar. 31, 1865.
3357 Franklin C. Mellen, b. June 10, 1869.
3358 John Z. Mellen, b. Sept. 21, 1872.

3352

DANIEL W. MELLEN[8], (Elizabeth[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James C. and Elizabeth (Tilson) Mellen, b. April 15, 1851; m. Nov. 4, 1875, Sarah E. J. Stebbins at New Haven, Conn.

THEIR CHILD:

3359 Franklin Mellen, b. Jan. 8, 1878.

3350

ALMIRA J. MELLEN[8], (Elizabeth[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James C. and Elizabeth (Tilson) Mellen, b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. June 3, 1856, Peter C. Keeler. She d. April 24, 1870.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3360 Oscar H. Keeler, b. Dec. 1, 1857, in Redding Ridge, Conn.
3361 Jessie A. Keeler, b. April 8, 1862, in Redding Ridge, Conn.
3362 Mary E. Keeler, b. Nov. 27, 1864, in Redding Ridge, Conn.

3351

JAMES C. MELLEN[8], (Elizabeth[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James C. and Elizabeth (Tilson) Mellen, b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. 1869, Emerline Whitehead of Redding, Conn. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3363 Nellie T. Mellen, b. ——
3364 Archie C. Mellen, b. ——
3365 Minnie C. Mellen, b. ——

3341

CALEB TILSON[7], (Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Caleb and Betsey (Thurston) Tilson, b. April 26, 1810; m. April 29, 1846, Esther D. Stone of Enfield, Mass She was b. Sept. 6, 1805; d. June 3, 1883. He d. June 1, 1882, in Enfield. Mass. Was a farmer. He fell from a load of hay injuring his spine; became crippled for life.

THEIR CHILD:

3366 Elzina Elizabeth Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1849.

3366

ELZINA E. TILSON[8], (Caleb[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Caleb and Esther D. (Stone) Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1849; m. April, 1864, Oscar F. Winslow of Enfield, Mass.; b. Feb. 26, 1841.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3367 Frederic Eugene Winslow, b. July 22, 1867.
3368 Rose B. Winslow, b. Jan. 11, 1870.
3369 Berty Winslow, b. Jan. 13, 1872; d. July 25, 1872.
3370 Esther May Winslow, b. 1884.

3343

THOMAS T. TILSON[7], (Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Caleb and Betsey (Thurston) Tilson, b. May 10, 1814; m. Mar. 11, 1841, Sarah Ballard of Princeton, Ill., b. Feb. 14, 1814, dau. of Chester and Anna Ballard.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3371 William B. Tilson, b. Dec. 30, 1841, in Bureau Co., Ill.
3372 Warner S. Tilson, b. May 12, 1843, in Bureau Co., Ill.
3373 Rosamond M. Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1845, in Bureau Co., Ill.
3374 Lewis A. Tilson, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. in the war, 1864.

Thomas Tilson lived many years in Bureau Co., Ill. He was a carpenter. In 1869 moved to Ogden, Boone Co., Ia. Is a farmer; he was born in Enfield, Mass.

3372

WARNER S. TILSON[8], (Thomas T.[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas T. and Sarah (Ballard) Tilson; b. May 12, 1843; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Lucinda Hiskaddon, b. Oct. 10, 1843. He is a carpenter. Resides in Turner, Holt Co., Neb.

THEIR CHILD:

3375 Sarah E. Tilson, b. Feb. 27, 1868, in Bureau Co., Ill.

3373

ROSAMOND M. TILSON[8], (Thomas T.[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas F. and Sarah (Ballard) Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1845; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Alfred Morgan, b. in England, Oct. 7, 1843. Is a farmer in Ogden, Ia.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3376 William L. Morgan, b. Sept. 9, 1868, in Bureau Co., Ill.
3377 Alfred A. Morgan, b. June 20, 1872, in Bureau Co., Ill.
3378 Chester C. Morgan, b. Nov. 15, 1875, in Boone, Iowa.
3379 Amy L. Morgan, b. Sept. 11, 1877, in Boone, Iowa.
3380 Ralph D. Morgan, b. Aug. 9, 1883, in Boone, Iowa.
3381 Jesse B. Morgan, b. Sept. 9, 1886, in Boone, Iowa.

3344

ZEBINA TILSON[7], (Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Caleb and Betsey (Thurston) Tilson, b. May 23, 1816; m. June 25, 1840, Mercy Edwards of Amherst, Mass. He is a carpenter; settled on a farm in Shutesbury, Mass. Is a member of the church.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3382 George William Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1840, in Ware, Mass.
3383 Ellen Elizabeth Tilson, b. April 25, 1842, in Ware, Mass.
3384 Susan Almira Tilson, b. Aug. 8, 1843, in Ware, Mass.
3385 Mary Eliza Tilson, b. Mar. 17, 1845, in Ware, Mass.
3386 Hattie Maria Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1846, in Enfield, Mass.
3387 David Henry Tilson, b. Oct. 11, 1848, in Enfield, Mass.
3388 Sarah Emma Tilson, b. Oct. 17, 1853, in Shutesbury, Mass.
3389 Julia Adella Tilson, b. April 3, 1859, in Shutesbury, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1880; unm.

3382

GEORGE W. TILSON[8], (Zebina[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Zebina and Mercy (Edwards) Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1840; m. July 1, 1866, Lucy E. Cooley of North Hadley, Mass. Reside in Pelham, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3390 George Dwight Tilson, b. April 19, 1867.
3391 Henry Edward Tilson, b. Aug. 21, 1869.
3392 Benijah English Tilson, b. Nov. 28, 1871.
3393 Eva Adella Tilson, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
3394 Mary Lena Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1882.

3383

ELLEN E. TILSON[8], (Zebina[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Zebina and Mercy (Edwards) Tilson, b. April 25, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1866, Nathaniel Belcher, b. May 6, 1827, in Chelsea, Mass.

3384

SUSAN A. TILSON[8], (Zebina[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Zebina and Mercy (Edwards) Tilson, b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. July 22, 1862, Lysander Chaffin, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1841. Reside in Elmwood, Cass Co., Neb.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3395 Sarah E. Chaffin, b. Oct. 2, 1866, in Hatfield, Mass.
3396 Arthur L. Chaffin, b. Nov. 20, 1868, in Hatfield, Mass.
3397 Laura M. Chaffin, b. Sept. 9, 1870, in Hatfield, Mass.
3398 Elbridge Chaffin, b. Mar. 12, 1872, in Hatfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 22, 1873.

3399 Rosa M. Chaffin, b. July 26, 1874, in Hatfield, Mass.
3400 Edgar Chaffin, b. May 28, 1876, in Hatfield, Mass.
3401 Loring Chaffin, b. Feb. 1, 1879, in Northampton, Mass.
3402 Albert Chaffin, b. Oct. 28, 1881, in Tipton Precinct, Neb.; d. Sept. 25, 1883.
3403 Ella Chaffin, b. Feb. 19, 1887, in Tipton Precinct, Neb.

3395

SARAH E. CHAFFIN[9], (Susan A.[8], Zebina[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Lysander and Susan A. Tilson Chaffin, b. Oct. 2, 1866; m. Mar. 9, 1886, Alexander J. Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1857, in Oneida, N. Y.

THEIR CHILD:

3404 Alexander Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1887, in Tipton Precinct, Neb.

3385

MARY E. TILSON[8], (Zebina[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Zebina and Mercy (Edwards) Tilson, b. May 17, 1845; m. Jan. 24, 1868, George A. Wheeler of Gorham, Me. She d. Jan. 16, 1883. No children.

3386

HATTIE M. TILSON[8], (Zebina[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Zebina and Mercy (Edwards) Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1846; m. Aug. 24, 1879, Charles S. Stetson of New Salem, Mass. Reside in Orange, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

3405 Carl Sanford Stetson, b. June 7, 1880, in Orange, Mass.

3387

DAVID H. TILSON[8], (Zebina[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Zebina and Mercy (Edwards) Tilson, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Ellen M. Boyden of Pelham, Mass., b. Mar. 5, 1850. He is Deputy Sheriff. Resides at Amherst, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3406 Albert Henry Tilson, b. May 1, 1872, in Pelham, Mass.
3407 Charles Sanford Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1874 in Pelham, Mass.
3408 Homer Lewis Tilson, b. Mar. 2, 1876, in Pelham, Mass.
3409 John Davis Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1877, in Pelham, Mass.
3410 Nellie Alice Tilson, b. Nov., 1882, in Pelham, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1883.

3388

SARAH E. TILSON[8], (Zebina[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Zebina and Mercy (Edwards) Tilson, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. July 7, 1873, Charles L. son of Rev.

Charles L. Woodworth of Watertown, Mass. He was b. July 27, 1853. They Reside in Baltimore, Md.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3411 Charles Louis Woodworth, b. Sept. 16, 1875.
3412 Harry Edwards Woodworth, b. Jan. 11, 1877; d. Mar. 22, 1877.
3413 Sumner Emerson Woodworth, b. July, 1886; d. July 19, 1886.
3414 Maud E. Woodworth, b. Jan. 23, 1888.

3345

JAMES TILSON[7], (Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Caleb and Betsey (Thurston) Tilson, b. Nov. 17, 1818; m. Dec. 6, 1840, Ruth E. Stebbins, b. Feb. 29, 1812, in Alexander, N. Y., d. of Dan'l and Sally G. Stebbins; she d. Jan. 31, 1890.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3415 James Lafayette Tilson, b. July 29, 1842, in Manchester, N. H., d. Dec. 28, 1856.
3416 Caroline Elizabeth Tilson, b. Oct. 18, 1843, in Athol, Mass.
3417 Adelaide Elzina Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1845, in Elmira, N. Y.; unm.
3418 Malinda Rowena Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1847, in Elmira, N. Y.
3419 Immogene Tilson, b. Nov. 18, 1854, in Elmira, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1863.
3420 John Charles Fremont Tilson, b. May 26, 1856, in Elmira, N. Y.

James Tilson was b. in Enfield, Mass. He began the machinist trade in Stafford, Conn., 1836. After completing his trade in 1839, he lived in Chicopee Falls Village, Cabotville and Lowell, Mass., Nashua and Manchester, N. H., Athol and Worcester, Mass. From Worcester he removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he has since resided. He has been active in anything that would more thoroughly educate and elevate the people, and was the first to make a successful move for organizing free graded schools in Elmira, with its free academy, which is the pride of the city. He has been school trustee and commissioner of the City board of Education, serving in each position several years.

3416

CAROLINE E. TILSON[8], (James[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James and Ruth E. (Stebbens) Tilson, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. April 4, 1868, Asel Hungerford, which proved an unfortunate union, and they soon separated. Mrs. Hungerford is a school teacher.

THEIR CHILD:

3412 Charles Lafayette Hungerford, b. Mar. 5, 1869.

3417

ADELAIDE E. TILSON[8], (James[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James and Ruth E. (Stebbins) Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. Dec. 30, 1889, George W. Ingham, M. D., of Elmira, N. Y.

3418

MALINDA R. TILSON[8], (James[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James and Ruth E. (Stebbins) Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1847; m. April 4, 1868, Francis Marion Weaver, b. June 10, 1843, in Erwin Center, N. Y. Reside in Manton, Mich. He has been in the lumber business, farming, Justice of Peace and Sheriff of Wexford, Co., Mich.

3420

JOHN C. F. TILSON[8], (James[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James and Ruth E. (Stebbins) Tilson, b. May 26, 1856; m. Sept. 6, 1881, Addie Meek at Frankfort, Ky. She was b. Oct. 16, 1861, dau. of B. F. and Mary E. Meek, whose parents were of Va.

CHILDREN:

3422 Mary Elzina Tilson, b. July 20, 1882, at Ft. Keogh, Montana.
3423 John Tilson, b. Feb. 10, 1886, at Ft. Keogh, Montana.
3424 Paul Thurston Tilson, b. July 11, 1891; d. July 20, 1892, at New Orleans, La.

John C. F. Tilson graduated at the Elmira free Academy in 1874; appointed cadet to U. S. Military Academy at West Point, July 1, 1874, graduated June 4, 1878. Was promoted 2d lieut., June 21, 1878, and 1st lieut. Mar. 24, 1883, in 5th U. S. Infantry. Was on duty at Ft. Keogh a number of years. From there he was ordered to El Paso, Texas, and New Orleans, La., in 1892. In 1897 was at Ft. McPherson, Atlanta, Ga., with the 5th Infantry; Mar. 23, 1897, he was appointed captain in the 5th Cavalry by Pres. McKinley. From the *Buffalo Express* of Oct. 29, 1901: It is learned that Capt. Tilson had seen much service in the Philippines, previous to going to China; it appears that he was a very efficient Provost Marshal of Pekin, and gained the respect of all. In 1901 Capt. Tilson was at Ft. Porter, Buffalo, N. Y. Sometime previous to 1911 he has been promoted Lt. Col. of U. S. A.

3346

SUSAN M. TILSON[7], (Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Caleb and Betsey (Thurston) Tilson, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m. Dec. 21, 1850, William Newberry; he d. —— She was living on the Tilson homestead, Enfield, Mass.

CHILD:

3425 George William Newberry, b. April 1, 1852.

3425

GEORGE W. NEWBERRY[8], (Susan M.[7], Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Susan M. (Tilson) Newberry, b. April 1, 1852; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Lizzie M. Davis of Northfield, Mass.

CHILD:

3426 George Warren Newberry, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

3347

GEORGE S. TILSON[7], (Caleb[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Caleb and Betsey (Thurston) Tilson, b. Mar. 18, 1823, was in Illinois from 1837 to 1846; engaged in farming, carpentering, etc. In 1847 he went on a whaling voyage for more than two years; became sick with affliction of the spine, which caused his death, Feb. 3, 1867, at the old homestead, Enfield, Mass.; unm.

3004

GEORGE TILSON[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Hopestill (Shaw) Tilson, b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. 1809, Nancy Barker of Exeter, Me., b. Aug. 25, 1792, dau. of Daniel Barker.

CHILDREN:

3427 Harriet Tilson, b. Jan. 5, 1810, in Penobscot Co., Me.
3428 Hannah Ruggles Tilson, b. July 24, 1813, in Penobscot Co., Me.
3429 George Barker Tilson, b. Nov. 15, 1817, in Penobscot Co., Me.
3430 Tampson Sophronia Tilson, b. May 8, 1818, in Penobscot Co., Me.; d. July 17, 1838. The first one buried in Tilsonburg, Can.
3431 Mary A. C. Tilson, b. June 24, 1822, in Winfield, N. Y.
3432 Edwin Delavan Tilson, b. Mar. 26, 1825, in Normandale, Can.
3433 Catherine Marilla Tilson, b. Nov. 13, 1827, in Dersham Co.; d. Mar. 8, 1842.
3434 Benjamin V. Tilson, b. May 26, 1830, in Dersham Co.; d. April 25, 1841.
3435 Nancy Jane Tilson, b. June 21, 1832, in Dersham Co.

In 1804, George Tilson went to Stetson, Penobscot Co., Me., and bought land, living on it until 1810. He returned to Greenwich, Mass., and followed moulding in the iron foundry In 1819 moved to West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; bought a farm and worked in the foundry, making hollow ware and patterns. In 1822 he moved to Charlotteville, Norfolk Co., Upper Canada, where in company with J. Van Norman, Hiram Capron and Isaiah White, built a furnace, be-

ing the first in Upper Canada. Mr. Tilson sold his share of this industry, and in 1825 came to the township of Dereham, where he purchased six hundred acres of land at two dollars per acre, and settled on it. Soon after he built a forge, making wrought iron and a saw mill. At that time it was a dense forest of heavy timber. Very soon Mr. Tilson laid out a portion of this land and named it Tilsonburg. He lived to see it a prosperous village of 800 population, under his direction, where he died March 15, 1865. Mrs. Nancy Tilson d. in Tilsonburg, Ont., Dec. 4, 1865. In 1890 Tilsonburg had a population of 2,500.

3427

HARRIET TILSON[7], (George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George and Nancy (Barker) Tilson, b. June 5, 1810; m. 1825, Benjamin Van Norman, in Normandale, Ont.; d. May 3, 1841, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

CHILDREN:

3436 Sarah Melinda Van Norman, b. Oct. 17, 1825, in Normandale, Ont.; d. Jan. 20, 1839.

3437 Nancy Tilson Van Norman, b. Nov. 3, 1828, in Normandale, Ont.

3438 Johnson Van Norman, b. Mar. 24, 1830, in Normandale, Ont.

3439 Benjamin Hiram Van Norman, b. Feb. 1, 1832, in Normandale, Ont.; d. Oct. 17, 1853.

3440 Harriet A. Van Norman, b. Sept. 23, 1833, in Normandale, Ont.

3441 Racenia R. Van Norman, b. April 23, 1837, in Normandale, Ont.; d. Jan. 25, 1859.

3442 Joseph H. Van Norman, b. April 23, 1839, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Mar. 19, 1859.

3443 Julia C. Van Norman, b. Mar. 20, 1841, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Sept. 2, 1847.

3437

NANCY T. VAN NORMAN[8], (Harriet[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Benjamin and Harriet (Tilson) Van Norman, b. Nov. 3, 1828; m. Augustine S. Dresser, April, 1851, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3444 Norman B. Dresser, b. Jan. 5, 1852.

3445 Ella Harriet Dresser, b. Mar. 11, 1854.

3446 Roy Strong Dresser, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

3447 Effie Racenia Dresser, b. Nov. 5, 1863.

3438

JOHNSON VAN NORMAN[8], (Harriet[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4],

Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Benjamin and Harriet (Tilson) Van Norman, b. Mar. 24, 1830; m. Jan., 1853, Hannah E. Van Norman, in Tilsonburg, Ont. He d. Sept. 16, 1878.

CHILDREN:

3448 Bertha R. Van Norman, b. Oct. 18, 1854.
3449 Hiram O. Van Norman, b. Dec. 4, 1856.
3450 Minnie L. Van Norman, b. Mar. 8, 1859.
3451 Benjamin A. Van Norman, b. Oct. 2, 1862.
3452 Charles M. Van Norman, b. June 16, 1866.
3453 Bella Van Norman, b. April 22, 1872.

3440

HARRIET A. VAN NORMAN[8], (Harriet[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Benjamin and Harriet (Tilson) Van Norman, b. Sept. 23, 1833; m. Sept. 1853, Norman J. Bloomfield in Tilsonburg, Ont.

CHILDREN:

3454 Frank L. Bloomfield, b. Sept. 17, 1854.
3455 Fred Tilson Bloomfield, b. Jan. 17, 1856.
3456 Sam'l B. Bloomfield, b. Mar. 21, 1858.

3444

NORMAN B. DRESSER[9], son of Augustine S. and Nancy T. (Van Norman) Dresser, b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. Josephine Gibson.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3457 Clarence G. Dresser, b. Dec., 1880.
3458 Harry B. Dresser, b. Feb., 1883.
3459 Raymond E. Dresser, b. April, 1885.

3449

HIRAM O. VAN NORMAN[9], son of Johnson and Hannah E. (Van Norman) Van Norman, b. Dec. 4, 1856; m. Maggie Graham.

THEIR CHILD:

3460 Clarence Oberlin Van Norman, b. July, 1889, at Alpena, Mich.

3450

MINNIE L. VAN NORMAN[9], dau. of Johnson and Hannah E. (Van Norman) Van Norman, b. Mar. 8, 1859; m. William McGuire, and resides at Tilsonburg, Ont.

CHILDREN:

3461 Neva Belle McGuire, b. Oct. 9, 1882; d. Jan., 1887.
3462 Ross V. McGuire, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
3463 Bertha B. McGuire, b. June 22, 1887.

3454

FRANK L. BLOOMFIELD[9], son of Norman J. and Harriet A. (Van Norman) Bloomfield, b. Sept. 17, 1854; m. Celia L. Peck.

THEIR CHILD:

3464 Norman Guy Bloomfield, b. Jan. 22, 1878.

3428

HANNAH R. TILSON[7], (George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), dau. of George and Nancy (Barker) Tilson, b. July 24, 1813; m. 1837, Harvey Hogan, in Tilsonburg, Ont., where she d. Sept. 10, 1841.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3465 Elvira Hogan, b. Jan. 5, 1839, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Mar. 14, 1841.

3466 Loron Hogan, b. June 6, 1840, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Mar. 12, 1841.

3429

GEORGE B. TILSON[7], (George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George and Nancy (Barker) Tilson, b. Nov. 15, 1817; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Louisa Conat, in Westminster, Ont. He d. Mar. 8, 1883, at Tilsonburg, Ont.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3467 Stephen Tilson, b. May 21, 1852, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3468 Harriet Hopestill Tilson, b. Jan. 13, 1854, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. June 26, 1855

3469 Charles Harvey Tilson, b. May 3, 1856, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Oct. 19, 1876.

3470 Mary Ann E. Tilson, b. Feb. 23, 1858, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3471 George Wesley Tilson, b. Feb. 3, 1860, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Mar. 15, 1861.

3472 Lewis Edwin Tilson, b. Oct. 14, 1861, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3473 Louisa E. Tilson, b. Dec. 1, 1863, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3474 Olive J. Tilson, b. Sept. 8, 1868, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3467

STEPHEN TILSON[8], (George B.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George B. and Louisa (Conat) Tilson, b. May 21, 1852; m. May, 1876, Tamsen F. Fry of Tilsonburg, Ont.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3475 Mabel Adella Tilson, b. June 12, 1877, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3476 Myrtle Louisa Tilson, b. Mar. 25, 1880, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3477 Hopestill Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1883, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3478 Evie Gertrude Tilson, b. May 17, 1885, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3470

MARY A. E. TILSON[8], (George B.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George B. and Louisa (Conat) Tilson, b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. 1878, William M. Simpson.

CHILDREN:

3479 Pearl C. Simpson, b., 1878; d., 1888.
3480 Chester A. Simpson, b. ——

3472

LEWIS E. TILSON[8], (George B.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George B. and Louisa (Conat) Tilson, b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. Jan. 1884, Marion Fergerson.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3481 Ruby Tilson, b. Dec., 1885.
3482 Nora Tilson, b. Sept., 1887.

3473

LOUISA E. TILSON[8], (George B.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George B. and Louisa (Conat) Tilson, b. Dec. 1, 1863; m. Sept. 24, 1884, T. M. Mann.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3483 Charles Tilson Mann, b. Aug. 23, 1885.
3484 George Tilson Mann, b. Mar. 4, 1887.
3485 Louisa Mann, b. July 14, 1888.

3474

OLIVE J. TILSON[8], (George B.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George B. and Louisa (Conat) Tilson, b. Sept. 8, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1884, J. B. Webber.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3486 Egbert Tilson Webber, b. Mar. 25, 1887.
3487 Stanley Tilson Webber, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

3431

MARY A. C. TILSON[7], (George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George and Nancy (Barker) Tilson, b. June 24, 1822; m. May 9, 1842, James E. Turner, in Tilsonburg, Ont. She d. Jan. 10, 1854.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3488 Benjamin V. Turner, b. April 7, 1843, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3489 Nancy Harriet Turner, b. Nov. 14, 1844, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; m. John Chapman, Mar. 15, 1869.
3490 Tilson George Turner, b. Jan. 25, 1847, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3491 Racenia Eliza Turner, b. Oct. 8, 1849, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3492 James E. Turner, b. Sept. 12, 1851, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Nov. 21, 1861.

3488

BENJAMIN V. TURNER[8], (Mary A. C.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James E. and Mary A. C. (Tilson) Turner, b. April 7, 1843; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Mary Van Norman, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; he d. Aug. 17, 1867.

THEIR CHILD:

3493 Benjamin L. Turner, b. July, 1866.

3491

RACENIA E. TURNER[8], (Mary A. C.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James E. and Mary A. C. (Tilson) Turner, b. Oct. 8, 1849; m. Feb. 21, 1864, Duncan Slaght in Tilsonburg, Ont. She d. Aug. 22, 1867.

THEIR CHILD:

3494 Racenia Slaght, b. Dec. 21, 1864.

3494

RACENIA SLAGHT[9], dau. of Duncan and Racenia E. (Turner) Slaght, b. Dec. 21, 1864; m. May, 1887, Finley Spencer.

THEIR CHILD:

3495 Frieda Racenia Spencer, b. May 10, 1889.

3432

EDWIN D. TILSON[7], (George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George and Nancy (Barker) Tilson, b. Mar. 26, 1825; m. July 4, 1850, Mary A. Van Norman, in Tilsonburg, Ont. She was b. Mar. 25, 1831.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3496 Nancy Margaret Tilson, b. June 13, 1851, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Sept. 15, 1871.
3497 Catherine Marrila Tilson, b. Mar. 20, 1853, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3498 Fred Bloomfield Tilson, b. July 10, 1855, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3499 Benjamin DeWitt Tilson, b. Sept. 2, 1857, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
3500 Harriet Adella Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1858, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3501 George Whiting Tilson, b. June 25, 1861, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3502 Edwin V. Tilson, b. Mar. 26, 1865, in Tilsonburg, Ont.

3497

CATHERINE M. TILSON[8], (Edwin D.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edwin D. and Mary A. (Van Norman) Tilson, b. Mar. 20, 1853; m. Oct., 1876, L. C. Sinclair, M. D., in Tilsonburg, Ont.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3503 Lillian M. Sinclair, b. Feb. 23, 1879.
3504 Muriel E. Sinclair, b. Dec. ——; d. age 6 weeks.
3505 Marguerite V. Sinclair, b. Dec., 1883.

3498

FRED B. TILSON[8], (Edwin D.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edwin D. and Mary A. (Van Norman) Tilson, b. July 10, 1855; m. May 29, 1877, Josephine A. Croly in Tilsonburg, Ont. He d. May 7, 1889, in Tilsonburg.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3506 Nena Tilson, b. Nov., 1878.
3507 Eva V. Tilson, b. Dec., 1880.
3508 Edwin D. Tilson, b. Sept., 1884.

3500

HARRIET A. TILSON[8], (Edwin D.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edwin D. and Mary A. (Van Norman) Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Oct. 1879, H. B. Harrison.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3509 Tilson Lever Harrison, b. Dec., 1880.
3510 Bailey V. Harrison, b. Oct., 1885.
3511 Rosaline A. Harrison, b. Oct., 1887.

3501

GEORGE W. TILSON[8], (Edwin D.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edwin D. and Mary A. (Van Norman) Tilson, b. June 25, 1861; m. Dec., 1884, Belle G. Campbell. Reside in Tilsonburg, Ont.

THEIR CHILD:

3512 Laura Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1885; d. Aug. 14, 1886.

3435

NANCY J. TILSON[7], (George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George and Nancy (Barker) Tilson, b. June 31, 1832; m. July 4, 1850, Isaac Watts Barker, in Tilsonburg, Ont. They moved to Michigan in July, 1862. He d. Aug. 30, 1878. Mrs. Barker was living near Denver, Col., U. S., in 1889.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3513 Frank Pierce Barker, b. Dec. 20, 1852, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3514 Cephas Tilson Barker, b. Sept. 2, 1854, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3515 Russell Bottsford Barker, b. April 13, 1856, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3516 Josiah Barker, b. Nov. 3, 1858, in Tilsonburg, Ont.; d. Oct. 13, 1887, in Ouray, Col., U. S.

3517 George Watts Barker, b. May 26, 1860, in Tilsonburg, Ont.
3518 Wright Barker, b. Nov. 18, 1862, in Memphis, Mich, U. S.

3513

FRANK P. BARKER[8], (Nancy J.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac W. and Nancy J. (Tilson) Barker, b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Dec., 1873, Sarah E. Cleveland in Burlington, Mich., U. S.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3519 Coral E. Barker, b. Sept. 3, 1877, in Burlington, Mich.
3520 Laverne Watts Barker, b. Dec. 20, 1882, in Burlington, Mich.; d. Nov., 1884, in Burlington, Mich.
3521 Frank Ernest Barker, b. July, 1885, Colorado, U. S.

3514

CEPHAS T. BARKER[8], (Nancy J.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac W. and Nancy J. (Tilson) Barker, b. Sept. 2, 1854; m. 1879, Lettie C. Barker.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3522 Ethel A. Battles Barker, b. June, 1881, in Colorado, U. S.
3523 Estelle Tilson Barker, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
3524 Ira Barker, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
3525 Fannie C. Barker, b. Nov., 1886.

3515

RUSSELL B. BARKER[8], (Nancy J.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac W. and Nancy J. (Tilson) Barker, b. April 13, 1856; m. June, 1876, Mary Sanders, in Burlington, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3526 Wayne Barker, b. Oct. 3, 1878.
3527 Adella I. M. Barker, b. May, 1881.
3528 Louis Barker, b. April, 1888.

3517

GEORGE W. BARKER[8], (Nancy J.[7], George[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac W. and Nancy J. (Tilson) Barker, b. May 26, 1860; m. Oct., 1887, Dora E. Peterman in Denver, Col., U. S.

THEIR CHILD:

3529 Bertha Hopestill Barker, b. Sept., 1888, in Col., U. S.

3005

HANNAH TILSON[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Hopestill (Shaw) Tilson, b. Mar. 20,

1785; m. 1805, Joseph Ruggles of Enfield, Mass. They moved to Peru, O., where he d. June 21, 1849; he was a farmer; she d. July 23, 1859.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3530 Leonard Ruggles, b. Jan. 31, 1808, in Enfield, Mass., left home; never heard from.

3531 Sumner Ruggles, b. Oct. 16, 1809, in Enfield, Mass.; m. ——; d. 1843; a son d. in the war.

3532 Nancy Ruggles, b. Dec. 6, 1811, in Enfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 7, 1814.

3533 Benjamin Ruggles, b. Dec. 21, 1813, in Enfield, Mass.; d. 1834.

3534 Henry Ruggles, b. Jan. 6, 1816, in Enfield, Mass.; m. ——

3535 George W. Ruggles, b. April 9, 1818, in Peru, O.; m. ——

3536 Mary Ruggles, b. Oct. 5, 1820, in Peru, O.; m.

3537 Levi Ruggles, b. April 27, 1824, in Peru, O.; m.

3538 Nancy Ruggles, b. April 27, 1826, in Peru, O.; m.

3539 Lyman Ruggles, b. Sept. 11, 1828, in Peru, O.; m.

3006

THOMAS TILSON[6], (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Hopestill (Shaw) Tilson, b. Feb. 11, 1788; m. 1815, Martha Stewart of Enfield, Mass., b. Aug. 30, 1788. They moved from Enfield to Peru, O., about 1820; bought wild land and had a large farm. He d. June 29, 1844. She d. March 30, 1850.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3540 Rufus Tilson, b. May 2, 1819.

3541 Stephen Tilson, b. July 25, 1822.

3542 Thomas Tilson, b. March 22, 1824. Became insane; supposed to be dead.

3543 Harriet Tilson, b. July 15, 1827.

3540

RUFUS TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Martha (Stewart) Tilson, b. May 2, 1819; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Julia Perry of Peru, O., b. Oct. 6, 1820. She d. Aug. 22, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3544 Irving Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1843, in Peru, O.

3545 Annetta Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1847, in Peru, O.

3546 Perry Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1855, in Peru, O.

Rufus Tilson m. 2d Alma J. (Johnson) Canfield, Aug. 13, 1876; b. in Newburg, O., April 10, 1828. She d. April 9, 1889, in Norwalk, O. She was a member of the Universalist Church, and an earnest worker in the Christian cause. Mr. Tilson fell dead July 8,

1890, at the home of his son Perry. He was a farmer. Moved from Peru, O., to Norwalk, where he has lived for several years a highly respected citizen. From a child has lived in Huron Co.

3544

IRVING TILSON[8], (Rufus[7], Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Rufus and Julia (Perry) Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1843; m. March 18, 1868, Helen M. Gardner of Peru, O., b. April 24, 1848. He d. Aug. 23, 1895. Was one of the most prominent farmers in Huron Co., O. He was one of the Republican County Committee.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3547 Maurice Tilson, b. June 6, 1869, in Peru, O.
3548 Ernest Tilson, b. May 14, 1871, in Peru, O.
3549 Hallie Tilson, b. Sept. 18, 1877, in Peru, O.
3550 Edith Tilson, b. Aug. 15, 1881, in Peru, O.

3545

ANNETTA TILSON[8], (Rufus[7], Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Rufus and Julia (Perry) Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. March 19, 1868, Edmund P. Snyder. Reside in Peru, O.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3551 Harry Snyder, b. March 16, 1869, in Peru, O.
3552 Myra Snyder, b. March 2, 1871, in Peru, O.; d. Feb. 7, 1885.
3553 Walter Snyder, b. Aug. 14, 1873, in Peru, O.; d. March 20, 1876.
3554 Clara Snyder, b. Feb. 26, 1877, in Peru, O.
3555 Lela Snyder, b. Jan. 21, 1879, in Peru, O.
3556 Irene Snyder, b. May 7, 1882, in Peru, O.
3557 George Snyder, b. Feb. 9, 1884, in Peru, O.
3558 Charles Snyder, b. May 30, 1886, in Peru, O.

3546

PERRY TILSON[8], (Rufus[7], Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Rufus and Julia (Perry) Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Grace M. Clapp of Peru, O., b. Feb. 12, 1860.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3559 Carl Dean Tilson, b. May 6, 1884, in Norwalk, O.; d. Feb. 20, 1887.
3560 Howard C. Tilson, b. June 20, 1886, in Norwalk, O.
3561 Lucile Tilson, b. 1893, in Norwalk, O.

3541

STEPHEN TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3],

Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Martha (Stewart) Tilson, b. July 25, 1822; m. —— Stone. She very soon d. He m. 2d Mrs. Esther R. Case, Jan. 5, 1859.

THEIR CHILD:

3562 Stephen Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1859.

Stephen Tilson, Sr., studied law. He was a member of Iowa Legislature and Judge of the Probate Court of Monona Co., Ia. He d. Nov. 14, 1884, in Onawa, Ia.

3562

STEPHEN TILSON[8], (Stephen[7], Thomas[6], Stephen[5] Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Esther R. (Case) Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. Feb. 28, 1886, Gena M. Johnson. Reside at Onawa, Ia. He is an attorney-at-law.

THEIR CHILD:

3563 Ruth Margreta Tilson, b. June 18, 1887, in Onawa, Ia.

3543

HARRIET TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Martha (Stewart) Tilson, b. July 15, 1827; m. March 13, 1848, Alba C. Turner. Resided in Ohio many years. Moved to Illinois. She d. Jan. 7, 1868. He d. Sept. 11, 1885.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3564 Althea A. Turner, b. March 29, 1850, in Buezrus, O.
3565 Laura E. Turner, b. Jan. 12, 1852, in Havana, O.
3566 Willis S. Turner, b. April 5, 1854, in Havana, O.
3567 Ella M. Turner, b. March 16, 1858, in Lincoln, Ill.
3568 Rufus S. Turner, b. June 23, 1860, in Lincoln, Ill.

3564

ALTHEA A. TURNER[8] (Harriet[7], Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alba C. and Harriet (Tilson) Turner, b. March 29, 1850; m. Samuel Harris, March 18, 1875. Reside in Upper Sandusky, O. Oceola, O.

3565

LAURA E. TURNER[8], (Harriet[7], Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alba C. and Harriet (Tilson) Turner, b. Jan. 12, 1852; m. Jan. 30, 1870, W. H. Parkin of Sycamore, O.

3566

WILLIS S. TURNER[8], (Harriet[7], Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Alba C. and Harriet (Tilson) Turner, b. April 5, 1854; m. Nov. 8, 1879, Kate C. Green. Reside in Cary, O.

3567

ELLA M. TURNER[8], (Harriet[7], Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Alba C. and Harriet (Tilson) Turner, b. March 16, 1858; m. May 4, 1879, Nelson Korner. Reside in Blue Springs, Neb.

3568

RUFUS S. TURNER[8], (Harriet[7], Thomas[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Alba C. and Harriet (Tilson) Turner, b. June 23, 1860; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Mattie Barre. Reside in Wymore, Neb.

1047

ICHABOD TILSON[5], (Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Stephen and Janet (Murdock) Tilson, b. April 25, 1750; m. Azuba Thomas of Plympton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1778. She d. April 2, 1822.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3569 Thomas Tilson, b. Jan. 10, 1780, in Plympton, Mass.
3570 Stephen Tilson, b. July 13, 1781, in Plympton, Mass.
3571 Mary Tilson, b. Jan. 28, 1783, in Plympton, Mass.
3572 Azuba Tilson, b. Aug. 26, 1784, in Plympton, Mass.
3573 Ichabod Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1786, in Plympton, Mass.
3574 Jannette Tilson, b. Dec. 11, 1788, in Plympton, Mass.
3575 Hope Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1791, in Carver, Mass.
3576 John Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1793, in Carver, Mass.
3577 William Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1795, in Carver, Mass.
3576½ Luther Tilson, b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Carver, Mass.

Mass. Archives: Ichabod Tilson, drummer, Capt. Bridgeham's Co., Cotton's Regt., Plympton, Vol. 56, page 73.

Ichabod Tilson, enl. May 3, 1775. Time, 3 mos., 6 days. Vol. 14, page 43.

Ichabod Tilson. Order for bounty, coat or its equivalent in money, due for eight months' service in 1775, in Capt. John Bridgeham's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; dated Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1775, payable to Capt. Bridgeham, Com. Return of Oct. 7, 1775 of Plympton.

Ichabod Tilson, from Plympton, drummer, to Marshfield, 12 days.

3569

THOMAS TILSON[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson, b. Jan. 10, 1780; m. Elizabeth Barrows of Carver, Mass. He d. Oct. 10, 1829. She d. Aug. 29, 1861, age 76.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3577½ Mary Tilson, b. July 24, 1808, in Carver, Mass.; d. 1863.
3578 Thomas Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1810, in Carver, Mass.
3579 James B. Tilson, b. Sept. 8, 1812, in Carver, Mass.
3580 Betsey Tilson, b. Oct. 30, 1814, in Carver, Mass.
3581 Hannah Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1817, in Carver, Mass.
3582 William Tilson, b. April 19, 1819, in Carver, Mass.

3578

THOMAS TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barrows) Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1810; m. Sally R. Cobb of Carver, Mass. Int. of m., April 30, 1836.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3583 Charles Thomas Tilson, b. Oct. 26, 1837, in Carver, Mass.
3584 Benjamin Otis Tilson, b. Oct. 10, 1841, in Carver, Mass.
3585 George Watson Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1845, in Carver, Mass.

Thomas Tilson m. 2d Lucinda Cobb of Middleboro, Mass, 1848. He d. Aug. 8, 1878.

3583

CHARLES T. TILSON[8], (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Sally R. (Cobb) Tilson, b. Oct. 26, 1837; m. Dec. 10, 1866, Mary Eliza Thomas of Middleboro, Mass. She was b. May 14, 1840. He was in the 18th Mass. Regt. in the late war; d. Feb. 1, 1888, in Middleboro. She d. spring, 1900.

THEIR CHILD:

3586 William Thomas Tilson, b. April 5, 1869; m. Jan. 3, 1898, Myra K. Leonard, dau. of C. H. Leonard of Middleboro. Is in the shoe business of Winch Bros., Boston. Will reside at Roxbury, Mass.

3584

BENJAMIN O. TILSON[8], (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Sally R. (Cobb) Tilson, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Sarah B. Jenney, b. in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 17, 1846. He was in the 23d Mass. Vol. Inf. in the late war. Resides in Middleboro, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

a3587 Leonard Otis Tilson, b. Jan 4, 1874, in Middleboro, Mass.
a3588 Clifton Willis Tilson, b. March 3, 1878, in Middleboro, Mass.

3585

GEORGE W. TILSON[8], (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Sally R. (Cobb)

Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1845; unm. Was in the 3d Mass. Regt. in the war. Occupation, shoe maker. He was found in his room at the American House, Boston, unconscious, and died March 14, 1895.

3579

JAMES B. TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barrows) Tilson, b. Sept. 8, 1812; m. Sept. 13, 1836, Ann M. Freeman, b. July 17, 1812. She d. May 19, 1872.

CHILDREN:

a3589 Frances E. Tilson, b. Nov. 5, 1837.
a3590 Eleanor M. Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1842.
a3591 Henry F. Tilson, b. Ang. 23, 1849.

James B. Tilson m. 2d Mrs. Jerusha Cushman. He was appointed justice of the peace in 1855. Same year he was elected Representative from Carver to the Mass. Legislature. He d. Feb. 11, 1890.

3589

FRANCES E. TILSON[8], (James B.[7], Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James B. and Ann M. (Freeman) Tilson, b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. Feb. 26, 1859, Lewis Shaw of Middleboro, Mass. He d. Jan. 14, 1877. She d. Oct. 13, 1870

THEIR CHILDREN:

a3592 Nellie H. Shaw, b. March 11, 1861.
a3593 James Lewis Shaw, b. Sept. 12, 1865; d. April 13, 1876.
a3594 Frankie C. Shaw, b. Aug. 16, 1870.

3590

ELEANOR M. TILSON[8], (James B.[7], Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James and Ann M. (Freeman) Tilson, b. June 6, 1842; m. May 19, 1861, Ira M. Thomas of Middleboro, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

a3595 Herbert S. Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1866.
a3596 Henry E. Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1869.

3591

HENRY F. TILSON[8], (James B.[7], Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of James B. and Ann M. (Freeman) Tilson, b. 1849; m. July 8, 1880, Sallie R. Kingman, b. May 5, 1848, of Middleboro, Mass., dau. of Calvin D. and Sarah (Bassett) Kingman. He d. in Texas, May 15, 1887. Residence, Middleboro, Mass., Rock street.

THEIR CHILD:

a3597 Marion K. Tilson, b. April 18, 1881.

3580

BETSEY TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barrows) Tilson, b. Oct. 30, 1814; m. 1836, Dr. William Barrows of Canton, Me. She d. Dec. 28, 1863.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3587 Gustavus H. Barrows, b. 1837.
3588 Andrew Barrows, b. 1839; d. 1870.
3589 Mary Barrows, b. ——; m. —— Vaughn of Carver, Mass.

3581

HANNAH TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barrows) Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1717; m. Bradford Cole of Carver, Mass. He d. 1841, in Carver.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3590 Bradford B. Cole, b. July 6, 1837; d. Dec. 27, 1838.
3591 Bradford B. Cole, b. Oct. 23, 1839.

Mrs. Hannah Cole m. 2d Athony Sherman of Carver, Mass, 1845. He d. 1858. She d. Nov. 6, 1866.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3592 Lydia D. Sherman, b. June 20, 1845; m. Thomas M. Leach of Plympton, Mass.
3593 John Sherman, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. Maria A. Cook of Boston, Mass.

3582

WILLIAM TILSON[7], (Thomas[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barrows) Tilson, b April 19, 1819; m. Kezia Chase of Carver, Mass. She d. March 26, 1855, age 34. He m. 2d Elizabeth D. (Sherman) Barrows, widow of Wilson Barrows of Carver, Mass.

3570

STEPHEN TILSON[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson, b. July 13, 1781; m. Ruth Shaw of Middleboro, Mass., Nov., 1806. She d. Feb. 1, 1871, age 84-11. He d. Feb. 20, 1854. Was a member of the Ply. Co. Agricultural Soc. in 1821.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3594 Stephen Tilson, b. Sept. 7, 1807, in Middleboro, Mass.
3595 Rufus Tilson, b. June 6, 1809, in Middleboro, Mass.
3596 Charlotte Tilson, b. Nov. 11, 1810, in Middleboro, Mass.
3597 Darius Tilson, b. March 12, 1813, in Middleboro, Mass.
3598 George L. Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1815, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. 1836.

3599 Ruth Tilson, b. June 17, 1818, in Middleboro, Mass.
3600 Hannah Tilson, b. Sept. 15, 1821, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1875.

3596

CHARLOTTE TILSON[7], (Stephen[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Shaw) Tilson, b. Nov. 11, 1810; m. Nov. 25, 1833, William Atwood of Carver, Mass. She d. Oct. 10, 1846.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3601 George Atwood, b. ——; m. Abbie Barrows.
3602 Lucius Atwood, b. ——; m. —— Hamblin.
3603 Miranda Atwood, b. ——; m. Oliver Shaw.

3599

RUTH TILSON[7], (Stephen[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Shaw) Tilson, b. June 17, 1818; m. Tilson Atwood of Carver, Mass. He d. Jan. 8, 1875, age 61. She d. Feb. 12, 1856.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3604 Charles Atwood, b. ——; d. May 11, 1895.
3605 Stephen T. Atwood, b. ——; d. ——
3606 Ellen Atwood, b. ——; m. —— Thracher.

3571

MARY TILSON[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson, b. Jan. 28, 1783; m. Aug. 9, 1804, Jairus Gammons of Middleboro, Mass. She d. July 10, 1826. Deacon Gammons d. March 13, 1846, age 62-11-13 (gravestone). He worked in the iron mills at Middleboro.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3607 Thomas T. Gammons, b. Dec. 29, 1804, in Middleboro, Mass.
3608 Stephen Gammons, b. May 19, 1806, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. April 20, 1808.
3609 Mary Gammons, b. Aug. 11, 1807, in Middleboro, Mass.
3610 Jairus Gammons, b. Nov. 14, 1808, in Middleboro, Mass.
3611 Rufus K. Gammons, b. Nov. 5, 1810, in Middleboro, Mass.
3612 George Gammons, b. June 8, 1812, in Middleboro, Mass.
3613 Azuba Gammons, b. Dec. 22, 1813, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1814.
3614 Samuel N. Gammons, b. Jan. 21, 1815, in Middleboro, Mass.
3615 Lydia Gammons, b. 1816, in Middleboro, Mass.
3616 William Gammons, b. Dec. 12, 1817, in Middleboro, Mass.
3617 Lucy Gammons, b. Aug. 22, 1819, in Middleboro, Mass.
3618 Julia Gammons, b. April 7, 1820, in Middleboro, Mass.
3619 Caroline Gammons, b. July 17, 1821, in Middleboro, Mass.

3620 Warren Gammons, b. Oct. 27, 1822, in Middleboro, Mass.
3621 John Gammons, b. April 18, 1826, in Middleboro, Mass.

3607

THOMAS T. GAMMONS[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. Dec. 29, 1804; m. Sally Barden of Middleboro, Mass. He was an iron worker in the rolling mills; d. ——

CHILDREN:

3622 Amanda Gammons, b. ——
3623 Angenette Gammons, b. ——; d. ——
3624 Adalaide Gammons, b. ——; d. ——

3609

MARY GAMMONS[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. Aug. 11, 1807; m. Elbridge Smith of Middleboro, Mass. She d.——.

CHILDREN:

3625 Mary Smith, b. ——
3626 Wilson Smith, b. ——
3627 Allen Smith, b. ——
3628 Cordelia Smith, b. ——
3629 Melindia Smith, b. ——
3630 Martha Smith, b. ——

3610

JAIRUS GAMMONS[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. Nov. 14, 1808; m. Melinda Phillips of Salisbury, Conn. He d. ——

CHILDREN:

3631 Francis Gammons, b. ——
3632 Jairus Gammons, b. ——
3633 Sylvia Gammons, b. ——
3634 Hannah Gammons, b. ——
3635 Phenius Gammons, b. ——
3636 Sanford Gammons, b. ——

3611

RUFUS K. GAMMONS[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. Nov. 5, 1810; m. Lucinda Phillips of Salisbury, Conn. She d. March 8, 1868, age 56. He worked in the rolling mills making rough iron; d. at Brockton, Mass., April 17, 1891.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3637 Mary L. Gammons, b. Aug., 1836, in Salisbury, Conn.
3638 Cornelia E. Gammons, b. Jan. 3, 1838, in Salisbury, Conn.

3639 Rufus M. Gammons, b. Aug. 15, 1840, in Lee, Mass.
3640 Henry W. Gammons, b. Dec. 15, 1842, in Lee, Mass.
3641 Leonard F. Gammons, b. Jan. 15, 1846, in Taunton, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1889, at E. Bridgewater, Mass.
3642 Frances M. Gammons, b. May 18, 1848, in Wareham, Mass. m. —— Gibbs. Reside at Brockton, Mass.
3642½ Horace A. Gammons, b. Jan. 8, 1850, in Middleboro, Mass.

3612

George Gammons[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. June 8, 1812; m. Polly Bidwell of Conn. He lived in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. ——

Child:

3643 ——

3614

Samuel N. Gammons[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. Jan. 21, 1815; m. Deborah Thomas of Carver, Mass. He d. Feb. 27, 1889, in Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

3644 Stephen Gammons, b. ——; d. ——
3645 Lydia F. Gammons, b. Oct. 29, 1836.
3646 George Gammons, b. ——; d. in the war.
3647 Thomas Gammons, b. 1841.
3648 Ferdenand C. Gammons, b. ——
4649 Kesiah Gammons, b. ——
3650 Elijah B. Gammons, b. ——
3651 Ella Gammons, b. ——; d. ——
3652 Deborah Gammons, b. ——
3653 George N. Gammons, b. ——

3615

Lydia Gammons[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. 1816; m. George S. Leonard of Middleboro, Mass.

Their Child:

3654 Theodora D. Leonard, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. Charles W. Soule of Middleboro.

3616

William Gammons[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. Dec. 12, 1817; m. Deborah Gault of Wareham, Mass. He d. ——

CHILDREN:

3655 William T. Gammons, b. ——
3656 Edward Gammons, b. ——
3657 John Gammons, b. ——; d. ——

3619

CAROLINE GAMMONS[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. July 17, 1821; m. Jacob F. Chandler of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3658 Annie Chandler, b. ——
3659 George Chandler, b. ——; m. Have two children, Charles and Carrie M.

3645

LYDIA F. GAMMONS[8], dau. of Samuel N. and Deborah (Thomas) Gammons, b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. Oct. 29, 1864, Josiah W. Atwood of Carver, Mass. She d. Aug. 28, 1897.

THEIR CHILD:

3660 Sadie F. Atwood, b. June 27, 1869.

3617

LUCY GAMMONS[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. Aug. 22, 1819; m. Joseph Young of Brockton, Mass. She d. ——

CHILDREN:

3661 Edward Young, b. ——
3662 George Young, b. ——
3662½ Charles Young, b. ——
3663 Lucy Young, b. ——
3664 Henry Young, b. ——

3620

WARREN GAMMONS[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. Oct. 27, 1822; m. Sarah Gurney of Rochester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3665 Emily Gammons, b. ——. Is in Mich.
3666 Leonard Gammons, b. ——. Is in Dakota.
3667 Lucindia Gammons, b. ——. Is in Kansas.
3668 Adelbert Gammons, b. ——. Is in Dakota.
3669 Frank Gammons, b. ——. Is in Dakota.

3621

JOHN GAMMONS[7], (Mary[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Eph-

raim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jairus and Mary (Tilson) Gammons, b. April 18, 1826; m. Abbie Combs of Rochester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3670 George Gammons, b. ——
3671 John Gammons, b. ——
3672 Helen Gammons, b. ——; m. —— Tisdale of Wis.
3673 Mary Gammons, b. ——

3572

AZUBA TILSON[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson, b. Aug. 26, 1784. Int. of m. June 3, 1809, to Nathaniel Shurtleff, 2d, of Middleboro, Mass. (son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Shaw) Shurtleff). He d. 1841, age 56. She d. Jan. 20, 1828.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3674 Son not named, b. Feb. 10, 1810, in Carver, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1810.
3675 Alvin Shurtleff, b. June 6, 1811, in Carver, Mass.
3676 Tilson Shurtleff, b. Sept. 18, 1812, in Carver, Mass.; unm.
3677 Nathaniel Shurtleff, b. Sept. 21, 1814, in Carver, Mass.; d. 1886.
3678 Susannah Shurtleff, b. June 5, 1816, in Carver, Mass.
3679 Azuba Shurtleff, b. ——. Carver town records.
3680 Huldah Shurtleff, b. June 27, 1820.
3681 Jane Shurtleff, b. ——

3677

NATHANIEL SHURTLEFF[7], (Azuba[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Nathaniel and Azuba (Tilson) Shurtleff, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. Ann Jefferson of Middleboro, Mass.

CHILD:

3682 Robert F. Shurtleff, b. ——

3678

SUSANNAH SHURTLEFF[7], (Azuba[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Nathaniel and Azuba (Tilson) Shurtleff, b. June 5, 1816; m. William Loring of Wareham, Mass. She d.——

THEIR CHILD:

3683 George Loring, b. ——

3573

ICHABOD TILSON[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1786; m. Abigail Bumpas of Carver, Mass. Int. of m., April 23, 1808. She d.——

CHILDREN:

3684 Azuba T. Tilson, b. Aug. 21, 1809, in Carver, Mass.
3685 Hiram Tilson, b. Aug. 21, 1811, in Carver, Mass.
3686 Abigail S. Tilson, b. Jan. 20, 1812, in Carver, Mass.
3687 Ichabod Tilson, b. Sept. 7, 1814, in Carver, Mass. Accidently shot, 1834.
3688 Charles Tilson, b. March 7, 1819, in Carver, Mass. Lost at sea.
3689 James S. Tilson, b. Nov. 24, 1821, in Carver, Mass.

Ichabod Tilson m. (2) Amanda (Jones) McAllister of Middleboro, Mass. She d. April 11, 1866. He d. March 25, 1862, in Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

3690 Caroline F. Tilson, b. Dec. 11, 1834, in Middleboro, Mass.
3691 Ichabod Allen Tilson, b. May 31, 1839, in Middleboro, Mass.

3684

AZUBA T. TILSON[7], (Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Bumpas) Tilson, b. Aug. 21, 1809; m. Nov. 21, 1830, Richard Wright of Plympton, Mass. (by Rev. Abel Richmond of Halifax, Mass.) He d. Feb. 29, 1876 at Stoughton, Mass. Was a boat maker. She d. May, 1881.

CHILDREN:

3692 Aroline W. Wright, b. Sept. 30, 1831, in Halifax, Mass.
3693 George F. Wright, b. Aug. 26, 1833, Stoughton, Mass.
3694 Charles W. Wright, b. Nov. 11, 1835, in Stoughton, Mass.
3695 John Wright, b. May 15, 1840, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. Jan., 1845.
3696 M. Josephine Wright, b. May 24, 1843, in Stoughton, Mass.
3697 Andrew Wright, b. Feb. 26, 1847, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. Sept., 1849.
3698 Abigail E. Wright, b. July 15, 1849, in Stoughton, Mass.
3699 A. Isabella Wright, b. May 24, 1854, in Stoughton, Mass.

3692

AROLINE W. WRIGHT[8], (Azuba T.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Richard and Azuba T. (Tilson) Wright, b. Sept. 30, 1831; m. Nov. 20, 1853, Albert Britton of Plympton, Mass. He d. Feb. 26, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3700 Albert R. Britton, b. Aug. 19, 1854.
3701 Wallace S. Britton, b. July 6, 1857.
3702 Rosamond A. Britton, b. June 31, 1861; d. Oct. 7, 1886.

3693

GEORGE F. WRIGHT[8], (Azuba T.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4],

Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Richard and Azuba T. (Tilson) Wright, b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Aug., 1859, Marion E. Fuller of Walpole, Mass. He was a minister. Resides in So. Walpole.

CHILDREN:

3703 Lucy Edith Wright, b. Nov., 1864.
3704 Annie Elizabeth Wright, b. Nov., 1867.
3705 George James Wright, b. Nov., 1875.
3706 Paul Erskin Wright, b. Nov., 1876.

3694

CHARLES W. WRIGHT[8], (Azuba T.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Richard and Azuba T. (Tilson) Wright, b. Nov. 11, 1835; m. May, 1856, Annie E. Young of Paris, Me. He m. (2) Abbie Stevens of Stuben, Me.

THEIR CHILD:

3707 Robert Wright, b. Feb., 1882.

3696

M. JOSEPHINE WRIGHT[8], (Azuba T.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Richard and Azuba T. (Tilson) Wright, b. May 24, 1843; m. April, 1861, John F. Porter of Holbrook, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3708 John W. Porter, b. Feb., 1863.
3709 Susan E. Porter, b. Aug. 1, 1865.
3710 Charles T. Porter, b. July, 1867.
3711 Lucy W. Porter, b. Dec., 1869; d., 1878.
3712 Mabel F. Porter, b. May, 1872.
3713 Richard B. Porter, b. July, 1875.
3714 George W. Porter, b. Sept., 1877.
3715 Mary L. Porter, b. Dec., 1881.

3698

ABIGAIL E. WRIGHT[8], (Azuba T.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Richard and Azuba T. (Tilson) Wright, b. July 15, 1849; m. June, 1856, John C. Clark of St. Andrews, N. S.

CHILDREN:

3716 Flora J. Clark, b. Feb., 1867; d. Oct., 1881.
3717 Donald G. Clark, b. Oct., 1869; d., 1877.
3718 Jesse B. Clark, b. 1874; d. 1877.

3700

ALBERT R. BRITTON[9], son of Albert and Aroline W. (Wright) Britton, b. Aug. 19, 1854; m. Jan. 2, 1876, Susan Hamilton. She d. April 23, 1886, age 30.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3719 Clara W. Britton, b. June 15, 1876.
3720 Estella J. Britton, b. April 25, 1878.
3721 Susan Britton, b. Feb. 14, 1881; d. Feb. 1, 1884.
3722 Cora Britton, b. Dec. 11, 1882; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
3723 Daniel R. Britton, b. Dec. 11, 1885.

3701

WALLACE S. BRITTON[9], son of Albert and Aroline W. (Wright) Britton, b. July 6, 1857; m. May 9, 1881, Margaret E. Chalmers of Salem, Vt.; she d. Mar. 9, 1884.

CHILDREN:

3724 Stanley G. Britton, b. Oct. 9, 1882; d. May 8, 1885.
3725 Wallace W. Britton, b. Mar. 3, 1884; d. June 28, 1884.

3685

HIRAM TILSON[7], (Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod and Abigail (Bumpas) Tilson, b. Aug. 21, 1811; m. Nov. 6, 1831, Lois J. Alden. She d. Mar. 20, 1847, age 48.

THEIR CHILD:

3726 Hiram O. Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1834.

Hiram Tilson m. (2) Mrs. Mercy Barrows, 1849. He m. (3) Jemima C. Woodward of Middleboro, Mass. Resided at Onset Bay, Wareham, Mass., where he d. Jan. 22, 1898, and buried at Union cemetery, So. Carver, Mass.

3726

HIRAM O. TILSON[8], (Hiram[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hiram and Lois J. (Alden) Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1834; m. Jan. 5, 1861, Amelia Sherman of Plympton, Mass. He was 1st sergt. of Co. K, 3d Regt. at Fortress Monroe, 1861, afterwards enlisted in Capt. Josiah Fuller's Co. 32d Mass. Regt.; became lieut. He was wounded in the hip in an engagement with the enemy and returned home, where he shot himself April 15, 1865.

3686

ABIGAIL S. TILSON[7], (Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Bumpas) Tilson, b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Mar. 25, 1832, Ruel Atwood of Carver, Mass. He d. Sept. 6, 1867; she d. Aug. 3, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3727 Ruel G. Atwood, b. Feb. 5, 1833, in Middleboro, Mass.
3728 Lucy C. Atwood, b. Feb. 26, 1835, in Middleboro, Mass.
3729 Flora M. Atwood, b. June 11, 1836, in Middleboro, Mass.

3730 Zilpah S. Atwood, b. Dec. 5, 1838, in North Carver, Mass.
3731 Benjamin S. Atwood, b. June 25, 1840, in North Carver, Mass.
3732 Elijah H. Atwood, b. Feb. 28, 1842, in North Carver, Mass.
3733 Lafayette Atwood, b. May 24, 1854, in North Carver, Mass.

3727

RUEL G. ATWOOD[8], (Abigail S.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ruel and Abigail S. (Tilson) Atwood, b. Feb. 5, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Louisa J. Atwood of Carver, Mass., b. April 6, 1840, dau. of Eben'r Atwood.

CHILDREN:

3734 Elsie F. Atwood, b. Aug. 9, 1862, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1863.
3735 Elbridge L. Atwood, b. Aug. 10, 1865, in Abington, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1868.
3736 Frederic R. Atwood, b. Dec. 28, 1876, in Abington, Mass.
3737 Lorenzo E. Atwood, b. Nov. 2, 1870, in Abington, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1880.
3738 Emma Flora Atwood, b. Jan. 4, 1873, in Abington, Mass.
3739 Amy G. Atwood, b. April 17, 1875, in Abington, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1877.
3740 Samuel E. Atwood, b. Mar. 10, 1877, in Abington, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1880.
3741 Everett M. Atwood, b. Dec. 26, 1880, in Abington, Mass.

3732

ELIJAH H. ATWOOD[8], (Abigail S.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ruel and Abigail S. (Tilson) Atwood, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Jan., 1866, May E. Holmes of Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3742 Arthur L. Atwood, b. Sept., 1869.
3743 Alice L. Atwood, b. Sept., 1869.

3728

LUCY C. ATWOOD[8], (Abigail S.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ruel and Abigail S. (Tilson) Atwood, b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. June 1, 1851, Nelson Thomas of Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3744 Sarah N. Thomas, b. July 14, 1852, in Middleboro, Mass.
3745 Elijah H. Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1855, in Middleboro, Mass.
3746 Nelson C. Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1857, in Middleboro, Mass.
3747 Herman A. Thomas, b. Jan. 3, 1860, in Middleboro, Mass.
3748 Atwood C. Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1865, in Middleboro, Mass.
3749 Harvey C. Thomas, b. Mar. 1, 1868, in Middleboro, Mass.
3750 Ruel A. Thomas, b. Oct. 7, 1870, in Middleboro, Mass.

3751 Clarance E. Thomas, b. Dec. 11, 1873, in Middleboro, Mass.
3752 Hannah C. Thomas, b. July 23, 1876, in Middleboro, Mass.

3729

FLORA M. ATWOOD[8], (Abigail S.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ruel and Abigail S. (Tilson) Atwood, b. June 11, 1836; m. Nov., 1854, Charles H. Cole of Carver, Mass. He d. Oct. 22, 1910, in Kingston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3753 Waldo S. Cole, b. July 24, 1857, in Kingston, Mass.; m. Marilla Harlow of Kingston.
3754 Myrtilla E. Cole, b. Dec., 1860, in Kingston; m. George E. Cushman of Kingston.
3755 Emma L. Cole, b. Sept., 1862, in Kingston; m. Ezra Wright of Marshfield, Mass.
3756 James C. Cole, b. Mar. 13, 1868, in Kingston; d., 1872
3757 Harrison I. Cole, b. Aug., 1870, in Kingston; m. Florence Bailey of Kingston.
3758 Vernice E. Cole, b. June, 1874, in Kingston; m. Roland Bailey of Kingston.
3759 Laura M. Cole, b. Oct. 14, 1885, in Kingston; m. Frank W. Allen of Abington.

3730

ZILPAH S. ATWOOD[8], (Abigail S.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ruel and Abigail S. (Tilson) Atwood, b. Dec. 5, 1838; m. 1859, John Curtis of Plympton, Mass. She m. (2) Lorenzo T. Curtis of Indiana, Aug. 1865.

CHILDREN:

3760 John Curtis, b. June, 1866, in Ind.; d. 1868.
3761 Ruel A. Curtis, b. April, 1868, in Ind.
3762 Frank B. Curtis, b. July, 1874, in Ind.

3731

BENJAMIN S. ATWOOD[8], (Abigail S.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ruel and Abigail S. (Tilson) Atwood, b. June 25, 1840; m. Oct., 1862, Angelina Weston of Plympton, Mass. Resides at Whitman, Mass.; is a box manufacturer.

CHILDREN:

3763 Winnie F. Atwood, b. Feb., 1865.
3764 Bertie W. Atwood, b. Mar., 1868.
3765 Ernest Atwood, b. 1870; d. 1878.
3766 Mabel Atwood, b. 1872.

3689

JAMES S. TILSON[7], (Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod and Abigail (Bumpas) Tilson, b. Nov. 24, 1821; m. Hannah Thomas of Plymouth, Mass. She d. Sept. 12, 1886, in Patterson, N. J., age 65. He was an iron moulder.

CHILDREN:

3767 James R. Tilson, b. 1848.; d. Jan. 17, 1852.
3768 Eunice H. Tilson, b. May 25, 1854, in Providence, R. I.
3769 Franklin A. Tilson, b. Feb. 23, 1856, in Providence, R. I.; d. Aug. 13, 1856, in Providence.

3690

CAROLINE F. TILSON[7], (Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod and Amanda (Jones-McAllister) Tilson, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. April 8, 1851, Abial Gibbs of Middleboro, Mass.; she d. May 5, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3770 Josiah P. Gibbs, b. Dec. 4, 1854, in Middleboro, Mass.
3771 Carrie F. Gibbs, b. Sept. 8, 1857, in Middleboro, Mass.
3772 Lizzie D. Gibbs, b. Sept. 27, 1860, in Plympton, Mass.
3773 Amanda T. Gibbs, b. Sept. 3, 1866, in Middleboro, Mass.
3774 Martha T. Gibbs, b. July 31, 1868, in Middleboro, Mass.; d. Dec. 30, 1886.
3775 Bessie B. Gibbs, b. Jan. 17, 1876, in Middleboro, Mass.

3770

JOSIAH P. GIBBS[8], (Caroline F.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Abial and Caroline F. (Tilson) Gibbs, b. Dec. 4, 1854; m. May 4, 1876, Bertha O. Wilber of Bridgewater, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

3776 Harry P. Gibbs, b. Dec. 31, 1878, in Middleboro, Mass.

3771

CARRIE F. GIBBS[8], (Caroline F.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Abial and Caroline F. (Tilson) Gibbs, b. Sept. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1879, George L. Barney of Middleboro, Mass.

3773

AMANDA T. GIBBS[8], (Caroline F.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Abial and Caroline F. (Tilson) Gibbs, b. Sept. 3, 1866; m. Sept. 4, 1884, G. Elvoy Chase of Brockton, Mass.; she m. 2d —— Perkins of Brockton.

THEIR CHILD:

3777 Emory T. Chase, b. July 28, 1885.

3691

ICHABOD A. TILSON[7], (Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod and Amanda (Jones-McAllister) Tilson, b. May 31, 1839; m. Mercy Barrows of Carver, Mass., b. Feb. 13, 1843. He was a member of the 7th Mass. Regt., in the late war. Resides in Taunton, Mass. He d. March 20, 1902.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3778 Ruben Sherman Tilson, b. Sept. 10, 1860, in Middleboro, Mass.
3779 Hannah Barrows Tilson, b. Sept. 20, 1861, in Plymouth, Mass.
3780 Helen Elizabeth Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1865, in Middleboro, Mass.
3781 Druzilla Perkins Tilson, b. Nov. 15, 1867, in Raynham, Mass.
3782 Matilda Frances Tilson, b. June 4, 1869, in Raynham, Mass.; unm.
3783 George Allen Tilson, b. July 7, 1871, in Raynham, Mass.
3784 Flora May Tilson, b. May 8, 1874, in Raynham, Mass.
3785 Emerline Hatherway Tilson, b. Oct. 5, 1875, in Raynham, Mass.; unm.
3786 Edar Freeman Tilson, b. March 25, 1877, in Raynham, Mass.; unm.
3787 William Whitman Tilson, b. Dec. 3, 1879, in Raynham, Mass.
3788 Mercy Edith Tilson, b. Sept. 24, 1883, in Taunton, Mass.

3778

RUBEN S. TILSON[8], (Ichabod A.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod A. and Mercy (Barrows) Tilson; b. Sept. 10, 1860; m. June 27, 1885, Grace J. Mackey of Easton, Mass., b. 1866, dau. of James and Sarah Mackey. Reside at Brockton, Mass., 37 Battles street.

CHILDREN:

3789 Ruben Allen Tilson, b. Dec. 14, 1885; d. July 8, 1887.
3790 James Ernest Tilson, b. Sept. 26, 1887.
3791 Mildred Grace Tilson, b. Jan. 2, 1889.
3792 William H. Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1891.

3779

HANNAH B. TILSON[8], (Ichabod A.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmond[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod A. and Mercy (Barrows) Tilson, b. Sept. 20, 1861; m. Dec. 31, 1882, Charles E. Auld of Washington, Me.

THEIR CHILD:

3793 Charles Elston Auld, b. Sept. 4, 1883.

3780

HELEN E. TILSON[8], (Ichabod A.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod A. and Mercy (Bar-

rows) Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1865; m. June, 1884, Timothy J. Lincoln; she d. Jan., 1901, in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3794 James Alton Lincoln, b. May 19, 1886, in Taunton, Mass.
3795 Harry Carlton Lincoln, b. April 28, 1888, in Taunton, Mass.
3796 Helen May T. Lincoln, b. Jan. 31, 1891, in Taunton, Mass.
3797 Maydell Mercy Lincoln, b. Feb. 6, 1897, in Worcester, Mass.

3781

DRUZILLA P. TILSON[8], (Ichabod A.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod A. and Mercy (Barrows) Tilson, b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. Dec. 23, 1886, George M. McAusland.

CHILDREN:

3798 Lotta Elizabeth McAusland, b. July 24, 1887; d. July 25, 1887.
3799 Alice Marion McAusland, b. Nov. 22, 1888; d. July, 1890.
3800 Elsie McAusland, b. Feb. 6, 1897.

3783

GEORGE A. TILSON[8], (Ichabod A.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod A. and Mercy (Barrows) Tilson, b. July 7, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1893, Maude French of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3801 Leon Edgar Tilson, b. July 7, 1893.
3802 Zetta Everline Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1895.

3784

FLORA M. TILSON[8], (Ichabod A.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod A. and Mercy (Barrows) Tilson, b. May 8, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Charles Sanford Cowin of Taunton, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

3803 Sadie Elizabeth Cowin, b. Aug. 19, 1896.

3787

WILLIAM W. TILSON[8], (Ichabod A.[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod A. and Mercy (Barrows) Tilson, b. Dec. 3, 1879; m. Maude W. Evans of Taunton, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

3804 Armond Howard Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1896.

3574

JANNETTE TILSON[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson, b. Dec. 11,

1788; m. Mar. 5, 1810, Zadock Wright of Carver, Mass. She d. Feb. 17, 1826, in Carver, Mass. He d. ——

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3805 Clarinda Wright, b. July 10, 1810.
3806 Stilman Wright, b. Jan. 26, 1812.
3807 Zadock Wright, b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. Aug. 4, 1820.
3808 Luther T. Wright, b. May 6, 1816.
3809 Anderson Wright, b. Jan. 8, 1819.
3810 Jane Wright, b. Mar. 9, 1821.
3811 Zadock Wright, b. Nov. 4, 1822.

3575

HOPE TILSON[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Aug. 10, 1791, dau. of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson; m. *Friend Cushing, b. in Kingston, Mass., July 30, 1784, son of †Elijah and —— Cushing. Int. of their marriage Mar. 19, 1814. He d. in Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 26, 1823.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3812 Jeremiah Barker Cushing, b. 1814.
3813 Harriet N. Cushing, b. 1816.
3814 John Cushing, b. 1819; d. about 1822.
3815 Mahala Cushing, b. Oct. 27, 1821.
3816 Hope Tilson Cushing, b. June 30, 1823.

Mrs. Hope (Tilson) Cushing, m. (2d) George Dwelley of Pembroke, Oct. 11, 1826. He d. Feb. 10, 1862, age 85; she d. Dec. 10, 1860.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3817 George Dwelley, b. 1827, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. 1830.
3818 Laura A. Dwelley, b. Feb. 19, 1829, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. young.
3819 Huldah Thomas Dwelley, b. Mar. 22, 1831, in Pembroke, Mass.

From Rev. Zepheniah Willis, records of Kingston families, 1796, * †Elijah Cushing, 52 yrs, 8th May; wife, 52, 1 March; —— Elijah, 19, 5 June; Barker, 16, 16 May; Sally, 14, 21 April; *Friend, 12, 30 July, Eleazer, 8, 26 May; Joab, 6, 28 May.

From Church records of Kingston. Deaths.:

Mar. 20, 1786, son of Elijah Cushing, whooping cough, 6 mos.; Oct., 1819, son of *Friend Cushing, 13 yrs., July 19, 1825, Joab Cushing, int. fits, 35 yrs.

First census of U. S., 1790, Massachusetts-Kingston, including head of family. Elijah Cushing, male over 16 yrs, 1; under 16, 4 males; females, including head of family, 2.

Deeds Book, 69-88, Elijah Cushing of Kingston, Mass., cordwainer, to Nathaniel Goodwin of Plymouth. A dwelling house standing on

common land belonging to Plymouth, near Snake Pond in Kingston. Reference being had by deed given me by Consider Fuller. Signed by Elijah Cushing. Name of wife not on the deed. Dated July 17, 1784.

Probate Book, 37-502, Plymouth, Mass.

John Faunce, admr. 3 Aug., 1801, of estate of *Elijah Cushing, b. 1744, Yeoman of Kingston. Book 101-21, John Faunce, adm. to Elijah Cushing, sells 27 2-3 acres land to Josiah Cooke, Jr., 1802, located near Indian Pond, Kingston; also 19½ acres to Elijah Cushing.

The death of *Friend Cushing's son, 1819, age 13 yrs., fully establishes the fact that he had a wife as early as 1805, who may have died not very many months before his marriage in 1814 to Hope Tilson.

3812

JEREMIAH B. CUSHING[7], (Hope[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Friend and Hope (Tilson) Cushing, b. 1814; int. of m., June 22, 1836, to Elizabeth W. Knapp of Raynham, Mass. He d. 1868.

CHILD:

3820 Sarah Elizabeth Cushing, b. ——; d. 5 years of age.

3813

HARRIET N. CUSHING[7], dau. of Friend and Hope (Tilson) Cushing, b. 1816; m. Thomas Richmond of Dighton, Mass. She d. 1885. He d. Feb. 4, 1865.

CHILDREN:

3821 Sarah Elizabeth Richmond, b. ——; d. about 15 yrs. of age.
3822 George Richmond, b. ——; d. soon.

3815

MAHALA CUSHING[7], dau. of Friend and Hope (Tilson) Cushing, b. Oct. 27, 1821; m. May 24, 1849, Appleton Reed of Durham, Me. She d. Aug., 1875. He d. in Hanover, Mass., April 26, 1897, aged 76.

CHILDREN:

3823 Everett H. Reed, b. Aug. 4, 1850, in Durham, Me.; d. Mar. 18, 1852.
3824 Frank A. Reed, b. June 6, 1854, in Pembroke, Mass.

3824

FRANK A. REED[8], son of Appleton and Mahala (Cushing) Reed; m. April 22, 1882, Carrie Jennings Bosworth, dau of Henry and Sarah E. (White) Bosworth of Pembroke, Mass. He d. in Hanover, Mass., June 27, 1889.

CHILDREN:

3825 Dora E. C. Reed, b. Nov. 24, 1884, in Hanson, Mass.
3826 Grace Appleton Reed, b. May 5, 1889, in Hanover, Mass.

3816

HOPE T. CUSHING[7], dau. of Friend and Hope (Tilson) Cushing, b. June 30, 1823; m. Mar. 2, 1855, Stephen Josselyn of Hanover, Mass.; she d. Sept. 16, 1884 at Abington, Mass. He d. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1871, age 59.

CHILDREN:

3827 Arthur Josselyn, b. Feb. 2, 1858, in Hanover, Mass.
3828 Ralph Josselyn, b. Sept. 8, 1860, in Hanover, Mass.; d. in Abington, Mar. 30, 1885.

3819

HULDAH T. DWELLEY[7], dau. of George and Hope (Tilson-Cushing) Dwelley, b. Mar. 22, 1831; m. May 12, 1850, Henry W. Chapman of Pembroke, Mass. He d. April 11, 1895, age 67-8-17, son of Luther and Huldah (Ramsdell) Chapman. No children.

3576

JOHN TILSON[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1793; m. 1815, Susan Shurtleff of Carver, Mass. She d. Dec. 13, 1842, age 42.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3829 Zenas Tilson, b. Sept. 1, 1816, in Carver, Mass.
3830 Hope T. Tilson, b. May 17, 1818, in Carver, Mass.; int. of m. June 8, 1844, to Wm. Perkins.
3831 Lydia S. Tilson, b. May 9, 1820, in Carver, Mass.
3832 John A. Tilson, b. Nov. 27, 1821, in Carver, Mass.; d. March 7, 1840.
3833 Truman B. Tilson, b. April 8, 1823, in Carver, Mass.
3834 Edmond F. Tilson, b. Jan. 31, 1829, in Carver, Mass.; d. Jan. 1, 1852, Prov. R. I.
3835 Augustus F. Tilson, b. April 7, 1831, in Carver, Mass.
3836 Marcus M. Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1834, in Carver, Mass.
3837 Susanna Tilson, b. Mar. 3, 1837, in Carver, Mass.; unm.

John Tilson, m. 2d Susanna (Shaw) Perkins, 1844. She d. June 15, 1887, 94 years. He d. May 22, 1868.

3829

ZENAS TILSON[7], (John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Susan (Shurtleff) Tilson, b. Sept. 1, 1816; m. May 4, 1837, Hannah Perkins of Carver, Mass. She d. May 26, 1843, age 22.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3838 Harriet E. Tilson, b. 1837, in Carver, Mass.; unm.
3839 Hiram B. Tilson, b. 1840, in Carver, Mass.

3840 John Tilson, b. April 3, 1843, in Carver, Mass.; d. June 22, 1843.

Zenas Tilson, m. 2d Louisa King, Aug. 4, 1844; she d. Nov. 26, 1855.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3841 Zenas Albert Tilson, b. July 3, 1845.
3842 Theodore H. Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1847.
3843 David L. Tilson, b. April 21, 1849.
3844 Mary L. Tilson, b. Sept. 12, 1852.
3845 Edmond F. Tilson, b. Oct. 5, 1854; d. April 1, 1857.

Zenas Tilson m. 3d Mary A. Atwood of Carver, Mass., June 17, 1856. He d. May 31, 1876; she d. Feb., 1897.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3846 George M. Tilson, b. Mar. 18, 1859.
3847 Jessie F. Tilson, b. Jan. 31, 1861.
3848 Hannah E. Tilson, b. Dec. 29, 1864; d. June 13, 1893, in Carver, Mass.
3849 Ichabod W. Tilson, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

3839

HIRAM B. TILSON[8], (Zenas[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Zenas and Hannah (Perkins) Tilson, b. 1840; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Hannah S. Cushman. He was in the 18th Mass. Regt., in the late war. Resides at Watertown, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3850 Ada N. Tilson, b. Dec. 14, 1867.
3851 Harrie E. Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1869.
3852 Estella M. Tilson, b. May 6, 1872.
3853 Arnold C. Tilson, b. July 13, 1875; d. July 14, 1884.
3854 Edith C. Tilson, b. Mar. 24, 1881; d. Aug. 31, 1885.

3841

ZENAS A. TILSON[8], (Zenas[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Zenas and Louisa (King) Tilson, b. July 3, 1845; m. Jan. 9, 1868, Ella A. Hathaway. Reside in South Carver, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3855 Wilfred A. Tilson, b. Nov. 28, 1868.
3856 Mabel F. Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1870.
3857 Eva L. Tilson, b. Feb., 1873; d. Sept. 26, 1873.
3858 Elva B. Tilson, b. Sept. 10, 1875; d. Nov., 1876.
3859 Alice C. Tilson, b. April 16, 1879.
3860 Blanche K. Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1822.

3856

MABEL F. TILSON[9], (Zenas A.[8], Zenas[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4],

Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Zenas A. and Ella A. (Hathaway) Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1870; m. July 12, 1892, George P. S. Borck in Boston, Mass. (by James O. Fallon, J. P.)

3842

THEODORE H. TILSON[8], (Zenas[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Zenas and Louisa (King) Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Feb. 4, 1877, —— Atwood. Reside in Pembroke, Neb.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3861 Martin H. Tilson, b. Nov. 27, 1877.; d. Mar. 24, 1882.
3862 Harriet E. Tilson, b. Nov. 12, 1879; d. Jan. 4, 1880.
3863 Laura M. Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1880.
3864 Annie L. Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1883.
3865 Alice G. Tilson, b. Jan. 9, 1885.
3866 Carrie B. Tilson, b. Mar. 15, 1887.

3843

DAVID L. TILSON[8], (Zenas[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Zenas and Louisa (King) Tilson, b. April 21, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1871, Mary E. Austin. Reside in Lynn, Mass. She d. Nov. 20, 1881.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3867 Arthur L. Tilson, b. Oct. 10, 1875; d. ——
3868 Henry B. Tilson, b. Jan., 1880.

David S. Tilson, m. 2d Lucy Peirce, Aug., 1887.

3846

GEORGE M. TILSON[8], (Zenas[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Zenas and Mary A. (Atwood) Tilson, b. Mar. 18, 1859; m. Feb., 1885, Georgie Macomber. Reside in Middleboro, Mass.

3847

JESSIE F. TILSON[8], (Zenas[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Zenas and Mary A. (Atwood) Tilson, b. Jan. 31, 1861; m. John Murdock of Carver, Mass., Oct. 25, 1885. Reside at Plymouth, Mass., in 1896.

3831

LYDIA S. TILSON[7], (John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Susan (Shurtleff) Tilson, b. May 9, 1820; m. John Shaw of Carver, Mass. Int. of m. Aug. 3, 1839.

CHILDREN:

3869 Maria Shaw, b. ——; m. Albert Perkins of Carver, Mass.
3870 Abbie Shaw, b. ——; m. Linas A. Shaw of Carver, Mass.
3871 Nelson Shaw, b. ——; m. Minnie Atwood of Carver, Mass.

3833

TRUMAN B. TILSON[7], (John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Susan (Shurtleff) Tilson, b. April 8, 1823; m. April 2, 1846, Rebecca H. Shurtleff of Carver, Mass. He d. Sept., 1885. In 1859 was one of the selectmen of Carver. Was an iron moulder. She d. Aug. 27, 1887, age 60, at Carver.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3872 Elva B. Tilson, b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. Mar. 7, 1857.
3873 John A. Tilson, b. Mar. 13, 1850; d. Mar. 5, 1857.
3874 Lucy W. Tilson, b. Aug. 4, 1852; d. Mar. 9, 1857.
3875 Truman F. Tilson, b. April 27, 1856; d. Mar. 7, 1857.
3876 Frank F. Tilson, b. June 25, 1858.
3877 John A. Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1863.
3878 Truman A. Tilson, b. May 10, 1869.

3876

FRANK F. TILSON[8], (Truman B.[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Truman B. and Rebecca H. (Shurtleff) Tilson, b. June 25, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1880, Dora Gammons. Reside in South Carver, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3879 Elva B. Tilson, b. Sept. 16, 1881, in Carver, Mass.
3880 Ella Elizabeth Tilson, b. Nov. 6, 1893, in Carver, Mass.

3877

JOHN A. TILSON[8], (Truman B.[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Truman B. and Rebecca H. (Shurtleff) Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Feb. 6, 1887, Annie C. Atwood, of Carver, Mass.; she d. April 28, 1894.

THEIR CHILD:

3881 Elmer Clinton Tilson, b. July 31, 1892; drowned July 4, 1907.

John A. Tilson; m. 2d, Minnie M. Brown, Sept. 1, 1895.

3835

AUGUSTUS F. TILSON[7], (John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Susan (Shurtleff) Tilson, b. April 7, 1831; m. Jan. 21, 1853. Rebecca McFarlin of Carver, Mass. He d. Nov. 14, 1884. He was an iron moulder, and foreman at So. Carver foundry.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3882 Lucy Anna Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1854.
3883 Edmund Franklin Tilson, b. Dec. 22, 1858.
3884 Chester Freeman Tilson, b. June 7, 1861.
3885 Helen Augustus Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1870.

3882

LUCY A. TILSON[8], (Augustus F.[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Augustus F. and Rebecca (McFarlin) Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1854; m. 1878, Mozart Southworth of Carver, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3886 Carl Zerrahn Southworth, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
3887 Hannah Cobb Southworth, b. Dec. 6, 1882.
3888 Rebecca Southworth, b. July, 1884; d. 1884.
3889 Etta Southworth, b. Oct., 1886; d. 1886.

3883

EDMUND F. TILSON[8], (Augustus F.[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Augustus F. and Rebecca (McFarlin) Tilson, b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. 1883, Adeline Benson of Wareham, Mass.

3884

CHESTER F. TILSON[8], (Augustus F.[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Augustus F. and Rebecca (McFarlin) Tilson, b. June 7, 1861; m. 1885, Clara Cahoon.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3890 Zilma Tilson, b. July 4, 1886.
3890½ Harold Augustus Tilson, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

3885

HELEN A. TILSON[8], (Augustus F.[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Augustus F. and Rebecca (McFarlin) Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1870; m. Feb., 1887, Henry Griffith of Carver, Mass.

CHILDREN:

3891 Roscoe C. Griffith, b. April 18, 1887, in Carver, Mass.
3892 Helen S. Griffith, b. Jan. 29, 1891, in Carver, Mass.
3893 Rebecca A. Griffith, b. May 8, 1893, in Carver, Mass.
3894 Andrew F. Griffith, b. July 23, 1895, in Carver, Mass.
3895 Rodney N. Griffith, b. July 16, 1897, in Carver, Mass.

3836

MARCUS M. TILSON[7], (John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Susan (Shurtleff) Tilson, b. Mar. 23, 1834; m. 1856, Abbie C. Atwood of Carver, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3896 Susan Shurtleff Tilson, b. July 7, 1857.
3897 Flora Maria Tilson, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. 1873.
3898 Anna Elma Tilson, b. Sept. 4, 1861.
3899 Miles Standish Tilson, b. April 10, 1863.

3900 Waity Atwood Tilson, b. Jan. 9, 1865.
3901 Lena Frances Tilson, b. April 27, 1867.
3902 Marcus Everett Tilson, b. Dec. 22, 1869.
3903 Ida May Tilson, b. Sept. 15, 1875.

3896

Susan S. Tilson[8], (Marcus M.[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Marcus M. and Abbie C. (Atwood) Tilson, b. July 7, 1857; m. 1878, Hiram W. Hathaway of Wareham, Mass.

Children:

3904 Flora Maria Hathaway, b. Oct. 19, 1879.
3905 Mildred Hathaway, b. ——
3906 John M. Hathaway, b. ——

3898

Anna E. Tilson[8], (Marcus M.[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Marcus M. and Abbie C. (Atwood) Tilson, b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. 1878, Fred W. Shaw of Carver, Mass.

Their Children:

3907 Elsworth Shaw, b. Oct., 1883.
3908 Norman Shaw, b. July 8, 1885; d. 1886.
3909 Myrtle Shaw, b. Jan. 26, 1887.
3910 Eben Shaw, b. ——

3900

Waity A. Tilson[8], (Marcus M.[7], John[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Marcus M. and Abbie C. (Atwood) Tilson, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. 1882, James Case of New Bedford, Mass.

Their Children:

3911 Elsie Case, b. April, 1883.
3912 Nora Case, b. Nov., 1885.
3913 Ray Case.
3914 Robert Case.
3915 A babe.

3577

William Tilson[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1795. Int. of m. Jan. 13, 1827 to Clarrisa Griffith of Carver, Mass. He moved to Ohio in 1831; d. Mar. 2, 1862, in Loudonville, O.; was an iron moulder.

Their Children were:

3916 Laura Etta Tilson, b. Aug. 1, 1830, in Carver, Mass.

3917 William Franklin Tilson, b. Mar. 25, 1835, in Vermillion, O.
3918 Matilda Jane Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1839, in Painsville, O.
3919 Jared Lafayette Tilson, b. Nov. 23, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1861, in Loudonville, O.

3916

LAURA E. TILSON[7], (William[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Clarrisa (Griffith) Tilson, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Oct. 5, 1858, Samuel Esterday of Loudonville, O. They reside in Jackson, Mich.

THEIR CHILD:

3920 Frank Gottlieb Esterday, b. Oct. 30, 1869, in Jackson, Mich.

3918

MATILDA J. TILSON[7], (William[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Clarrisa (Griffith) Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m. 1863, David Robertson of Loudonville, O. She d. Nov. 30, 1866, in Enon Valley, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3921 John Robertson, b. ——
3922 Kate Robertson, b. ——

3917

WILLIAM F. TILSON[7], (William[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Clarrisa (Griffith) Tilson, b. Mar. 25, 1835. Enlisted in the war and d. at Brandy Station, Va., April 30, 1864; unm.

3903

IDA M. TILSON, dau. of Marcus M. and Abbie C. (Atwood) Tilson; m. Zepheniah W. Andrews of So. Carver, Mass.

CHILD:

3923 Robert Andrews, b. ——

3902

MARCUS EVERETT TILSON, m. Virginia H. Cornish, Jan. 1, 1900, dau. of Ellis H. Cornish of Carver, Mass.

3878

TRUMAN A. TILSON, s. of Truman B. and Rebecca H. (Shurtleff) Tilson; m. Lou Andrews of Carver, Mass., May 29, 1899.

3576½

LUTHER TILSON[6], (Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ichabod and Azuba (Thomas) Tilson, b. Jan. 12, 1797;

m. Jan. 17, 1822, Joanna A. Lebaron of Middleboro, Mass. He was an iron moulder. She d. Dec. 23, 1825, age 25.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3924 William F. Tilson, b. Mar. 16, 1822.
3925 Joanna A. Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1824; unm.; d. Dec. 7, 1872.

Luther Tilson m. 2d Cynthia Lebaron, Mar. 1, 1827. He d. Oct. 8, 1853. She d. Feb. 5, 1886, age 87.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3925½ Maria L. Tilson, b. July 15, 1827.
3926 George L. Tilson, b. Mar. 27, 1829.
3927 Lucius C. Tilson, b. Mar. 17, 1831.
3928 Cyntha F. Tilson, b. Oct. 10, 1833.
3929 Charles O. Tilson, b. May 13, 1836; was in the war; d. Feb. 28, 1873.
3930 Oliver A. Tilson, b. Feb. 2, 1839; was in the war; d. Nov. 4, 1874.
3931 Pliney B. Tilson, b. Nov. 30, 1843.

3924

WILLIAM F. TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Joanna A. (Lebaron) Tilson, b. Mar. 16, 1822; m. 1849, Lucy W. Shurtleff of Carver, Mass.; she d. in Roxbury, Mass., May 10, 1850, age 20-2-6. He m. 2d Olive F. Weston of Middleboro, Mass., 1855. She d. Sept. 21, 1861, age 31-7.

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE, OLIVE F.

3932 Lucy S. Tilson, b. Dec. 10, 1855, in Roxbury, Mass.
3933 William W. Tilson, b. Feb. 5, 1860, in Roxbury, Mass.

William F. Tilson m. 3d Mrs. Emily O. (Mendell) Gammons of Middleboro, Mass., May, 1877. He d. Jan. 8, 1883. His widow m. Nath'l Ellis of Plymouth, Mass., 1885. She was b. April 4, 1829, dau. of Ezra Mendell, d. Feb. 12, 1892; buried at So. Carver, Mass.

3932

LUCY S. TILSON[8], (William F.[7], Luther[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William F. and Olive F. (Weston) Tilson, b. 1860; m. Nathaniel Frank Shurtleff of Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 10, 1873. He d. May 27, 1896.

CHILDREN:

3934 Gertrude W. Shurtleff, b. May 28, 1876, in Middleboro, Mass.
3935 Ernest A. Shurtleff, b. April 21, 1879, in Taunton, Mass.
3936 Leila F. Shurtleff, b. April 17, 1882, in Middleboro, Mass.
3937 Archie M. Shurtleff, b. June 6, 1886, in Middleboro, Mass.
3938 Elfrieda W. Shurtleff, b. Nov. 19, 1889, in Middleboro, Mass.

3925½

MARIA L. TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Luther and Cynthia (Lebaron) Tilson, b. July 15, 1827; m. Thomas Weston of Carver, Mass. She d. 1852. No children. He was captain of Co. E, 18th Massachusetts Regiment, in the war 1861-65; d. 1897.

3926

GEORGE L. TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3] Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Cynthia (Lebaron) Tilson, b. Mar. 27, 1829; m. Bula Weston. He d. June, 1895, in Middleboro, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3939 Joseph Elwood Tilson, b. June 12, 1861; d. Oct. 6, 1868.
3940 Granville E. Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1872.

3940

GRANVILLE E. TILSON[8], (George L.[7], Luther[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George L. and Bula (Weston) Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1872; m. April 7, 1896, Sarah O. Morse of Middleboro, Mass. (dau. of Ezra Morse). He was assistant cashier of the Middleboro National Bank. In 1894 was elected cashier of the Hyannis National Bank, Hyannis, Mass.

3927

LUCIUS C. TILSON,[7] (Luther[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Cynthia (Lebaron) Tilson, b. March 17, 1831; m. Ann Murphy of Charlestown, Mass. He d. July 10, 1888, in Boston, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3941 Erastus W. Tilson, b. Oct. 16, 1865.
3942 Louisa M. Tilson, b. March 18, 1866.
3943 Augustus L. Tilson, b. Sept. 15, 1872.
3944 Annie M. Tilson, b. April 3, 1879.

3942

LOUISA M. TILSON[8], (Lucius C.[7], Luther[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Lucius C. and Ann (Murphy) Tilson, b. March 18, 1866; m. March 3, 1891, Frank S. Keene, b. 1863.

3928

CYNTHA F. TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Luther and Cynthia (Lebaron) Tilson, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. D. H. Kendrick of Waltham, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3945 Florence M. Kendrick, b. May 1, 1864.
3946 Frederic H. Kendrick, b. Aug., 1865.

3945

FLORENCE M. KENDRICK[8], (Cyntha F.[7], Luther[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of D. H. and Cyntha F. (Tilson) Kendrick, b. May 1, 1864; m. May 5, 1886, William A. Gove of East Boston, Mass.

3931

PLINEY B. TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Ichabod[5], Stephen[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Cynthia (Lebaron) Tilson, b. Nov. 30, 1843; m. Nellie Jenkens of Bangor, Me. He d. May, 1892. Was an iron molder.

THEIR CHILD:

3947 Oliver A. Tilson, b. Dec. 10, 1879, in Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 28, 1893. He was a graduate of Dudley School, Boston, 1893.

51

EPHRAIM TILSON[5], (John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Joanna (Dunbar) Tilson, b. Nov. 21, 1728; m. Dec. 25, 1752, Mercy Sears of Halifax, Mass., b. 1736. She d. Jan. 6, 1807. He d. March 27, 1808. He lived for many years on a farm more recently known as the Bethuel White place, near the Hanson boundary and bordering on West Monponset Pond. It was once a part of Pembroke.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3948 Hannah Tilson, b. Nov. 12, 1753, in Halifax, Mass.; d. April 25, 1845; unm.
3949 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Nov. 12, 1753, in Halifax, Mass.
3950 James Tilson, b. Jan. 28, 1755, in Halifax, Mass.; d. March 1, 1839; unm.
3951 Edmund Tilson, b. Jan. 9, 1759, in Halifax, Mass.; d. May 14, 1759.
3952 Ephraim Tilson, b. May 23, 1760, in Halifax, Mass.
3953 Joseph Tilson, b. July 22, 1762, in Halifax, Mass.
3954 Ruth Tilson, b. April 3, 1765, in Halifax, Mass.
3955 Mercy Tilson, b. Aug. 16, 1768, in Pembroke, Mass.
3956 Josiah Tilson, b. July 22, 1770, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. at sea.
3957 Mary Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1772, in Pembroke, Mass.
3958 Desire Tilson, b. April 20, 1775, in Pembroke, Mass.
3959 Joanna Tilson, b. Nov. 17, 1780, in Halifax, Mass.
3960 Sarah Church Tilson, b. 1782, in Halifax, Mass.

Mass. Archives:

James Tilson, private, Capt. Elijah Cushing's Co. Marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Pembroke (West Parish) to Marshfield; 2 days.

James Tilson, private, Capt. Sam'l Cowell's Co., Col. S. Robinson's Regt. Enl. Jan. 29, 1776; time, two mos., four days; of Wrentham, Suffolk and York Co. Regt. Roll dated Roxbury, March 27, 1776.

James Tilson, corporal, of Capt. Calvin Partridge's Co., Lt. Col. Sam'l Pierce's Regt. Enl. May 21, 1779; dis. July 4, 1779. Reported Ply. Co. Regt., stationed at Little Compton. No Res. given.

James Tilson, 24 yrs.; 5 ft., 7 in.; light. Res., Pembroke. Arr'd at Springfield, July 17, 1780. 19th Div. marched to camp July 17, 1780; Capt. Abner Howard.

James Tilson, Pembroke. Marched July 26, 1780; dis. Dec. 19, 1780.

Item from Halifax records:

1757. The mark of Ephraim Tilson. His mark of his creatures is a crop of the left ear and a large square piece out of the upper side of the right ear.

A part of the will of Ephraim Tilson, dated Sept. 26, 1807.

He gives:

Son Joseph, one dollar.

Grandson Josiah, one hundred dollars at 21 years of age.

Daus. Hannah and Sarah, household furniture.

Dau. Elizabeth Stetson, one dollar.

Dau. Ruth Thompson, one dollar.

Dau. Mercy Bosworth, one dollar.

Dau. Mary Hooper, one dollar.

Dau. Desire Sylvester, one dollar.

Dau. Joanna Alden, one dollar.

Sons James and Ephraim, to have real estate.

3949

Elizabeth Tilson[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. Nov. 12, 1753; m. Jan. 20, 1780, *Hezekiah Stetson of Pembroke, Mass. (by Rev. Gad Hitchcock). He was b. Dec. 2, 1752. Moved to Sumner, Me., where he d. May 4, 1833. She d. Nov. 20, 1828, in Sumner.

Their Children:

3961 Zenas Stetson, b. Aug. 4, 1782, in Pembroke, Mass.

3962 Abel Stetson, b. Nov. 4, 1784, in Pembroke, Mass.

3963 Tilson Stetson, b. Oct. 26, 1786, in Pembroke, Mass.

3964 Hezekiah Stetson, b. Sept. 16, 1788, in Pembroke, Mass.

3965 Elisha Stetson, b. Nov. 1, 1790, in Pembroke, Mass.

3966 Lydia Stetson, b. Jan. 7, 1791, in Pembroke, Mass.

3967 Ephraim Stetson, b. Aug. 24, 1794, in Pembroke, Mass.
3968 Mary Stetson, b. Dec. 17, 1798, in Pembroke, Mass.

Abel Stetson[5], bapt. Nov. 10, 1728, (Joseph[4], b. May 23, 1698; Joseph[3], bapt. June, 1667; Joseph[2], Cornet Robert[1]) son of Joseph and —— Stetson; m. Lydia ——, and lived in Pembroke, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

*Hezekiah Stetson, b. Dec. 2, 1752.
Lydia Stetson, b. Aug. 11, 1754; d. Sept. 26, 1754.
Abel Stetson, b. Aug. 7, 1755. Buried in a small cem. near the boundary of Pembroke, Hanson and Halifax, Mass. He was father of Isaac O., b. 1792, and Abel, b. 1803, both of Pembroke.
Abithiah Stetson, b. July 22, 1757.
Zenas Stetson, b. Nov. 7, 1759.
Lydia Stetson, b. March 19, 1762.
Hannah Stetson, b. Sept. 1, 1763; burned to death, Oct. 28, 1841.
Matta Stetson, b. Dec. 4, 1765.

3961

ZENAS STETSON[7], (Elizabeth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Stetson, b. Aug. 4, 1782; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Sophia C. Sturtevant of Sumner, Me., b. Aug. 7, 1785; d. Feb. 13, 1840. He d. Feb. 28, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3969 Zenas Stetson, b. Nov. 5, 1805, in Sumner, Me.
3970 Seth Sturtevant Stetson, b. Aug. 23, 1807, in Sumner, Me.
3971 Hezekiah Stetson, b. Dec. 6, 1809, in Sumner, Me.
3972 Sophia Cushing Stetson, b. March 12, 1815, in Sumner, Me.
3973 Ephraim Tilson Stetson, b. Oct. 2, 1817, in Sumner, Me.

3969

ZENAS STETSON[8], son of Zenas and Sophia C. (Sturtevant) Stetson, b. Nov. 5, 1805; m. Feb. 25, 1827, Jane Franks of Sumner, Me. She b. May 10, 1807. Resided in Sumner.

CHILDREN:

3974 Rebecca Tarbox Stetson, b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. Chas. S. Reed, Whitman, Mass. He d. 1886.
3975 Benjamin Franklin Stetson, b. Sept. 9, 1829. Was in the war; d. at home, Jan. 30, 1862.
3976 America Emerson Stetson, b. May 4, 1833.
3977 Andrew Jackson Stetson, b. Sept. 28, 1836. Killed in the war, Sept. 19, 1864.
3978 Hezekiah Stetson, b. Dec. 20, 1842.
3979 William Sturtevant Stetson, b. July 6, 1848.

3976

AMERICA E. STETSON[9], son of Zenas and Jane (Franks) Stetson, b. May 4, 1833; m. Mary C. Hill of East Bridgewater, Mass., dau. of Leonard Hill.

THEIR CHILD:

3980 Frank Cushing Stetson, b. ——

3978

HEZEKIAH STETSON[9], son of Zenas and Jane (Franks) Stetson, b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Emily J. Jordan of Sumner, Me.

CHILDREN:

3981 James H. Stetson, b. ——

3982 Mary Stetson, b. ——

3979

WILLIAM S. STETSON[9], son of Zenas and Jane (Franks) Stetson, b. July 6, 1848; m. Stella Ricker of Sumner, Me. He m. 2d Amy Tucker of Hartford, Me.

CHILD BY LAST WIFE:

3983 William A. Stetson, b. ——

3970

SETH S. STETSON[8], son of Zenas and Sophia C. (Sturtevant) Stetson, b. Aug. 23, 1807; m. 1839, Rebecca Cobb of Sumner, Me. She b. Jan. 3, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1886. He m. 2d Harriet E. Howard, 1886.

3972

SOPHIA C. STETSON[8], dau. of Zenas and Sophia C. (Sturtevant) Stetson, b. March 12, 1815; m. Harrison Bonney of Sumner, Me. She d. April 26, 1844.

THEIR CHILD:

3984 Abbie Bonney, b. 1844, in Sumner, Me.; m. John Terry of Rockland, Mass.

3973

EPHRAIM T. STETSON[8], son of Zenas and Sophia C. (Sturtevant) Stetson, b. Oct. 2, 1817; m. Emily Rowe of Sumner, Me. He d. April 18, 1865. She d. March 23, 1865, age 65-5-0 (gravestone, Mt. Vernon Cem., Abington, Mass.).

THEIR CHILDREN:

3985 Sophia C. Stetson, b. ——, in Sumner, Me.; m. W. H. Maxim of Dorchester, Mass.

3986 Zenas C. Stetson, b. ——, in Sumner, Me.; m. Etta Holbrook of Weymouth, Mass., and have a son, Zenas C.

3962

ABEL STETSON[7], (Elizabeth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Stetson, b. Nov. 4, 1784; m. Hannah Benson; d. June 20, 1833.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

3987 Elbridge Stetson, b. June 15, 1811, in Sumner, Me.
3988 Columbia Stetson, b. Dec. 24, 1812, in Sumner, Me.
3989 Silvia B. Stetson, b. March 11, 1815, in Sumner, Me.
3990 Emily Stetson, b. Dec. 23, 1817, in Sumner, Me.
3991 Hannah Stetson, b. Dec. 1, 1820, in Sumner, Me.; d. July 9, 1829.
3992 Abel Stetson, b. Jan. 21, 1823, in Sumner, Me.
3993 Elizabeth Stetson, b. March 14, 1825, in Sumner, Me.
3994 Lydia Stetson, b. Feb. 27, 1830, in Sumner, Me.

Abel Stetson m. 2d Olive Prince of Buckfield, Me. She d. March 15, 1863.

THEIR CHILDREN:

3995 Hezekiah P. Stetson, b. July 23, 1835, in Sumner, Me.
3996 Josephine Stetson, b. Dec. 12, 1836, in Sumner, Me.
3997 Antonette Stetson, b. April 8, 1839, in Sumner, Me.
3998 Job Prince Stetson, b. Jan. 13, 1842, in Sumner, Me.
3999 Sylvester Stetson, b. May 10, 1845, in Sumner, Me.

3963

TILSON STETSON[7], (Elizabeth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Stetson, b. Oct. 26, 1786; m. Salonie Robinson.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

4000 Hannah Stetson, b. Dec. 13, 1809, in Hartford, Me.
4001 Olive Stetson, b. Dec. 15, 1811, in Hartford, Me.
4002 Mary Stetson, b. Feb. 24, 1814, in Hartford, Me.
4003 Saloma Stetson, b. Feb. 29, 1816, in Hartford, Me.
4004 Abigail Stetson, b. May 5, 1818, in Hartford, Me.
4005 Deborah B. Stetson, b. June 18, 1822, in Hartford, Me.
4006 Asa R. Stetson, b. Aug. 24, 1824, in Hartford, Me.
4007 Orrin R. Stetson, b. Sept. 20, 1820, in Hartford, Me.
4008 Ephraim T. Stetson, b. Sept. 11, 1831, in Hartford, Me.

3964

HEZEKIAH STETSON[7], (Elizabeth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Stetson, b. Sept. 16, 1788; m. Rebecca Gowell, b. Aug. 11, 1790; d. Sept. 27, 1868. He d. July 14, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4009 Charles Stetson, b. March 25, 1813.
4010 Dan Stetson, b. March 8, 1816; d. April 7, 1816.

4011 Solomon M. Stetson, b. Oct. 25, 1817.
4012 Josiah Tilson Stetson, b. Jan. 4, 1821.
4013 Jane Stetson, b. Aug. 10, 1823.

3965

ELISHA STETSON[7], (Elizabeth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Stetson, b. Nov. 1, 1790; m. Betsey Bartlett of Sumner, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

4014 Lydia Stetson, b. Dec. 20, 1805, in Hartford, Me.
4015 Elizabeth Stetson, b. May 22, 1807, in Hartford, Me.
4015½ Cyrene Stetson, b. Oct. 18, 1809, in Hartford, Me.
4016 Betsey B. Stetson, b. July 28, 1813, in Hartford, Me.
4017 John B. Stetson, b. Nov. 6, 1815, in Hartford, Me.

3966

LYDIA STETSON[7], (Elizabeth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Stetson, b. Jan. 7, 1791; m. Ira Bartlett of Hartford, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4018 Orvilla Bartlett, b. —— in Sumner, Me.
4019 Harvey Bartlett, b. ——
4020 Horace Bartlett, b. ——
4021 Ira Bartlett, b. ——
4022 Amittie Bartlett, b. ——
4023 Daniel Bartlett, b. ——
4024 Gideon Bartlett, b. ——

3967

EPHRAIM STETSON[7], (Elizabeth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Stetson, b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Betsey Fletcher of Sumner, Me. She d. Aug. 6, 1826.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4025 Maria Stetson, b. Feb. 19, 1819, in Sumner, Me.
4026 Lydia Stetson, b. Oct. 9, 1820, in Sumner, Me.
4027 Joseph Stetson, b. May 9, 1822, in Sumner, Me.

4027

JOSEPH STETSON[8], son of Ephraim and Betsey (Fletcher) Stetson, b. May 9, 1822; m. Cordelia Allen of Halifax, Mass., Dec. 31, 1848, dau. of Seth and Lucy Allen. She d. April 28, 1885, age 64-11-13, in Dedham, Mass. He d. Aug. 12, 1896, in Dedham, and buried in his cem. lot. at Halifax, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4028 Betsey T. Stetson, b. Dec., 1849, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Sept 4, 1853.

4029 Fletcher L. Stetson, b. April, 1858, in Halifax, Mass.; d. May 17, 1867.

4030 Ladora M. Stetson, b. 1861, in Halifax, Mass.

4030

LADORA M. STETSON[9], dau. of Joseph and Cordelia (Allen) Stetson, b. 1861; m. April 28, 1883, Everett J. Winn of Newburyport, Mass. He was b. 1859. Son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Winn. Reside in Dedham, Mass.

3968

MARY STETSON[7], (Elizabeth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Tilson) Stetson, b. Dec. 17, 1798; m. Daniel Fletcher of Buckfield, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

4031 Lydia Fletcher, b. ——, in Sumner, Me.

4032 Mary Fletcher, b. ——

4033 Elizabeth Fletcher, b. ——, in Buckfield, Me.

4034 Rebecca Fletcher, b. ——

4035 Amittie Fletcher, b. ——

4036 Daniel Fletcher, b. ——

4037 Gideon Fletcher, b. ——

3950

JAMES TILSON[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. Jan. 28, 1755. Went to Marshfield, Mass., from the West Parish of Pembroke, Mass., on the alarm of April 19, 1775, Elijah Cushing, capt., but returned two days after. In 1777 he was in the Continential army. He again enlisted for six months and marched from Pembroke under resolve of June 5, 1780. He d. March 1, 1839; unm.

3954

RUTH TILSON[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. April 3, 1765; m. Sept. 14, 1786, Thaddeus Thompson of Halifax, Mass. About 1794 moved to Sumner, Me. He was b. July 1, 1763; d. April 10, 1832. She d. Sept. 2, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4038 Betsey Thompson, b. May 26, 1787, in Halifax, Mass.

4039 John Thompson, b. March 31, 1789 in Halifax, Mass.

4040 Amial Thompson, b. April 18, 1791, in Halifax, Mass.

4041 Ruth Thompson, b. March 30, 1793, in Halifax, Mass.; m. 1st Nath'l Glover; 2d Joshua Glover.

4042 Thaddeus Thompson, b. July 16, 1795, in Sumner, Me.
4043 Hannah T. Thompson, b. Feb. 20, 1798, in Sumner, Me.; d. Jan. 30, 1799.
4044 James Thompson, b. April 23, 1800, in Sumner, Me.; d. June 20, 1805.
4045 Mercy Thompson, b. Sept. 7, 1802, in Sumner, Me.; d. Aug. 11, 1804.
4046 Olivia Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1806, in Sumner, Me.; m. Paul Dolan. She d. Jan. 18, 1832.
4047 Orpha Thompson, b. March 22, 1808, in Sumner, Me.; m. 1st Jesse Morse; 2d Zenas Stetson. She d. Jan. 25, 1881.

4038

BETSEY THOMPSON[7], (Ruth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Thaddeus and Ruth (Tilson) Thompson, b. May 26, 1787; m. Nov., 1807, Levi Cushman of Sumner, Me., He d. July 4, 1868, age 90. She d. 1851.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4048 Lucy Cushman, b. April 3, 1809, in Sumner, Me.
4049 Mercy Cushman, b. Dec. 23, 1811, in Sumner, Me.
4050 Hannah Cushman, b. April 28, 1813, in Sumner, Me.
4051 Samuel G. Cushman, b. Sept. 29, 1815, in Sumner, Me.; d. March, 1892.
4052 Josiah Cushman, b. July 6, 1819, in Sumner, Me. Lives at Abington, Mass.
4053 Thaddeus T. Cushman, b. June 26, 1821, in Sumner, Me.; d. Feb., 1896.
4054 William R. Cushman, b. May 8, 1823, in Sumner, Me.; d. July 3, 1833.
4055 Isaiah Cushman, b. Dec. 4, 1825, in Sumner, Me.
4056 Isaiah Cushman, b. April 28, 1828, in Sumner, Me.

4039

JOHN THOMPSON[7], (Ruth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thaddeus and Ruth (Tilson) Thompson, b. March 31, 1789; m. Margaret Robinson. He d. Sept. 17, 1876.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4057 Deborah Thompson, b. March 28, 1809, in Sumner, Me.
4058 Hannah Thompson, b. April 8, 1811, in Sumner, Me.
4059 Ammiel Thompson, b. Feb. 12, 1815, in Sumner, Me.
4060 Abigail R. Thompson, b. Dec. 19, 1818, in Sumner, Me.
4061 Lydia Thompson, b. Dec. 24, 1822, in Sumner, Me.
4062 John Thompson, b. Nov. 23, 1827, in Sumner, Me.
4063 Lumira Thompson, b. June 28, 1829, in Sumner, Me.
4064 William H. Thompson, b. Aug. 1, 1833, in Sumner, Me.

4057

DEBORAH THOMPSON[8], dau. of John and Margaret (Robinson) Thompson, b. March 28, 1809; m. Sylvanus R. Bosworth. She d. Oct. 10, 1877.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4065 Arvilla Bosworth, b. ——
4066 Lucy Ann Bosworth, b. ——
4067 Mary E. Bosworth, b. ——; m. Elmer Frazier of Sumner, Me.
4068 Cynthia A. Bosworth, b. March 29, 1849.
4069 Margaret T. Bosworth, b. ——

4068

CYNTHIA A. BOSWORTH[9], dau. of Sylvanus R. and Deborah (Thompson) Bosworth, b. March 29, 1849; m. Alonzo Pomeroy.

CHILDREN:

4070 Charles R. Pomeroy, b. Aug. 3, 1880.
4071 Lulu M. Pomeroy, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
4072 Nellie W. Pomeroy, b. April 28, 1887.

4058

HANNAH THOMPSON[8], dau. of John and Margaret (Robinson) Thompson, b. April 8, 1811; m. 1831, Ephraim B. Gammons. She d. Sept. 5, 1851. Address, Mechanics Falls, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4073 Sophia Gammons, b. ——
4074 Julia S. Gammons, b. ——; m. 1856, Samuel G. Curtis. Live in Abington, Mass.
4075 Edw. M. Gammons, b. ——
4076 Rendell T. Gammons, b. ——
4077 Horatio H. Gammons, b. ——
4078 Ephraim A. Gammons, b. ——
4079 Nathaniel Gammons, b. ——
4080 Cleora C. Gammons, b. ——
4081 Hannah Gammons, b. ——

4059

AMMIEL THOMPSON[8], son of John and Margaret (Robinson) Thompson, b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. Hannah Holmes. She d. May 30, 1844.

THEIR CHILD:

4082 Leonard White Thompson, b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Lucinda Berry.

Ammiel Thompson m. 2d Lydia J. Thompson. She d. Feb. 16, 1865.

THEIR CHILD:

4083 John Elmer Thompson, b. June 5, 1849; m. Margaret T., dau. of Sylvanus R. Bosworth.

He m. 3d wife, Martha A. Record. Address, E. Sumner, Me.

4060

ABIGAIL R. THOMPSON[8], dau. of John and Margaret (Robinson) Thompson, b. Dec. 19, 1818; m. America Bonney. He d. ——. Address, Norway, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4084 Delmar T. Bonney, b. ——
4085 Clara H. Bonney, b. ——
4086 Rosaltha J. Bonney, b. ——
4087 Benjamin H. Bonney, b. ——
4087 Lumira T. Bonney, b. ——

4061

LYDIA THOMPSON[8], dau. of John and Margaret (Robinson) Thompson, b. Dec. 24, 1822; m. —— Bonney. He d. ——. Address, E. Sumner, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4088 Anna R. Bonney, b. ——
4089 John T. Bonney, b. ——
4090 Henry W. Bonney, b. ——
4091 J. H. Bonney, b. ——
4092 Thomas W. Bonney, b. ——

4062

JOHN THOMPSON[8], son of John and Margaret (Robinson) Thompson, b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. Mahala J. A. Burnham. Hartford, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4093 Sarah J. Thompson, b. ——, in Hartford, Me.
4094 Dora M. Thompson, b. Oct. 13, 1856, in Hartford, Me.
4095 Hattie G. Thompson, b. Oct. 13, 1859, in Hartford, Me.
4096 Grace C. Thompson, b. ——, in Hartford, Me.

4094

DORA M. THOMPSON[9], dau. of John and Mahala J. A. (Burnham) Thompson, b. Oct. 13, 1856; m. Ellian E. Fuller, May 10, 1876. He b. Sept. 4, 1851, in Livermore, Me.

THEIR CHILD:

4097 Orlestus Conant Fuller, b. April 16, 1881, in Livermore, Me.

4095

HATTIE G. THOMPSON[9], dau. of John and Mahala J. A. (Burnham) Thompson, b. Oct 13, 1859; m. May 21, 1881, Rufus H. Potter. He b. Aug. 22, 1856, in Oxford Me. She d. June 1, 1885.

THEIR CHILD:

4098 Thompson A. Potter, b. Sept. 18, 1884, in Haverhill, Mass.

4064

WILLIAM H. THOMPSON[8], son of John and Margaret (Robinson) Thompson, b. Aug. 1, 1833; m. Cornelia A. Fuller. N. Livermore, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4099 Estelle C. Thompson, b. ——
4100 Charles H. Thompson, b. ——

4042

THADDEUS THOMPSON[7], (Ruth[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thaddeus and Ruth (Tilson) Thompson, b. July 16, 1795; m. Dolly Bisbee. He d. 1865. She d. Jan., 1881, in Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4101 Charles B. Thompson, b. Jan. 25, 1824. Address, N. Attleboro, Mass.
4102 George W. Thompson, b. Aug. 10, 1825.
4103 Harriet W. Thompson, b. March 20, 1827.
4104 Benjamin F. Thompson, b. Jan. 28, 1837.
4105 Leander G. Thompson, b. March 2, 1838.
4106 John Bisbee Thompson, b. May 13, 1840.
4107 Royal C. Thompson, b. Aug. 17, 1842.
4108 Mary E. Thompson, b. March 11, 1844.

3952

EPHRAIM TILSON[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. May 23, 1760; m. Dec. 16, 1782, Fear Waterman of Halifax, Mass. She d. Dec. 10, 1823, age 65. He d. June 20, 1833.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

4109 Betsey Tilson, b. July 13, 1783, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Dec. 2, 1851; unm.
4110 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1784, in Halifax, Mass.
4111 Edmund Tilson, b. April 10, 1787, in Halifax, Mass.
4112 Fear Tilson, b. July 31, 1790, in Halifax, Mass.
4113 Ephraim Tilson, b. Nov. 27, 1793, in Halifax, Mass.
4114 Mercy Tilson, b. July 5, 1794, in Halifax, Mass.
4115 Welcome Tilson, b. Sept. 2, 1800, in Halifax, Mass.

Mass. Archives:

Ephraim Tilson. Enl. Sept. 21, 1776; dis. Nov. 21, 1776. R. I. Col. John Cushing's Regt. Vol. 3, page 201.

Ephraim Tilson, Pembroke, private, Capt. John Turner's Co., Col. T. Cotton's Regt. Enl. Sept. 28, 1777; dis. Nov. 1, 1777. R. I. ser. Vol. 3, page 205.

Ephraim Tilson marched July 4, 1780; dis. Dec. 4, 1780.

Ephraim Tilson, 20 yrs.; 5 ft. 8 in.; light; Pembroke, July 8,

1780, 8th Division. Marched to camp July 8, 1780, under com. of Ebenezer Kent.

Ephraim Tilson, 20 yrs.; 5 ft. 8 in; light; Pembroke. Time of arrival at Springfield, July 8, 1780; 8th Div. Vol. 35, page 189.

4110

ELIZABETH TILSON[7], (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Fear (Waterman) Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1784; m. Oct. 15, 1812, Ephraim Bartlett of Cummington, Mass., b. May 2, 1781 in Stoughton, Mass. Son of Edward and Zilpha (Cole) Bartlett; d. Feb. 17, 1840. She d. Dec. 27, 1824.

CHILDREN:

4116 Ephraim Tilson Bartlett, b. Aug. 13, 1813, in Cummington, Mass.

4117 Cephas Bartlett, b. Dec. 11, 1814, in Cummington, Mass.

4118 Lucius Bartlett, b. July 23, 1816, in Cummington, Mass.

4119 Ferdinand C. Bartlett, b. March 5, 1818, in Cummington, Mass.

4120 Eliza Ann Bartlett, b. March 20, 1820, in Cummington, Mass.

4121 Cyrus M. Bartlett, b. Sept. 3, 1824, in Cummington, Mass. Was adopted by Azariah Parsons of Worthington, Mass., and given the Parsons' name.

Ephraim Bartlett m. 2d Betsey Marshall of Stoughton, Mass. She d. 1863. Children: Polly M., Vesta A., Luther E.

4116

EPHRAIM T. BARTLETT[8], (Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Tilson) Bartlett, b. Aug. 13, 1813; m. June 1, 1837, Salome Tower, b. Oct. 9, 1817, dau. of Warren and Rhoda (Tower) Tower. Lived in Cummington, Mass. Was a farmer; d. Sept. 16, 1857. She d. in Windsor, Conn., July 21, 1895.

CHILDREN:

4122 Rhoda E. Bartlett, b. April 11, 1838, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1842.

4123 Aroline P. Bartlett, b. Sept. 19, 1839, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1842.

4124 Lucius Warren Bartlett, b. April 3, 1841, in Cummington, Mass.

4125 Ermina D. Bartlett, b. Sept. 1, 1844, in Cummington, Mass.

4126 Alice P. Bartlett, b. July 1, 1847, in Cummington, Mass.

4127 Vesta E. Bartlett, b. Oct. 16, 1849, in Cummington, Mass.

4128 Ann Eliza Bartlett, b. May 25, 1855, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1867.

4129 Flora L. Bartlett, b. Dec. 6, 1856, in Cummington, Mass.

4124

LUCIUS W. BARTLETT[9], son of Ephraim T. and Salome (Tower) Bartlett, b. April 3, 1841; m. May 11, 1871, Mary Monroe Chalmers of Thompsonville, Conn.; b. Sept. 23, 1845, of Scotch parents, Wm. and Ann Chalmers. She d. in Hartford, Conn., April 15, 1900.

CHILDREN:

4130 Anna Elizabeth Bartlett, b. April 26, 1872, in E. Hartford, Conn.
4131 Warren Tower Bartlett, b. July 9, 1874, in E. Hartford, Conn.
4132 Mary Alice Bartlett, b. Nov. 2, 1876, in E. Hartford, Conn.
4133 Arthur Lucius Bartlett, b. Oct. 30, 1878, in E. Hartford, Conn.
4134 George Chalmers Bartlett, b. Sept. 1, 1883, in Hartford, Conn. d. Sept. 5, 1883.
4135 Helen Louise Bartlett, b. April 6, 1887, in Hartford, Conn.

He m. 2d Mrs. Zilpha (Bartlett) Crosier, May 26, 1902. She was b. in Cummington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1843.

4132

MARY A. BARTLETT[10], b. Nov. 2, 1876, dau. of Lucius W. and Mary M. (Chalmers) Bartlett; m. Sept. 29, 1903, Frederic H. Forbes of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

Barbara Hyde Forbes, b. Nov. 14, 1905, in Hartford, Conn.
George Bartlett Forbes, b. Nov. 13, 1909, in Hartford, Conn.

4133

ARTHUR L. BARTLETT[10], b. Oct. 30, 1878, son of Lucius W. and Mary M. (Chalmers) Bartlett; m. Oct. 16, 1909, Mildred Leata Gray of Springfield, Mass., dau. of George and Martha (Bartlett) Gray.

4125

ERMINA D. BARTLETT[9], dau. of Ephraim T. and Salome (Tower) Bartlett, b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. Feb. 27, 1889, Joseph Suhanak of So. Hadley, Mass. He d. in Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1894.

4126

ALICE P. BARTLETT[9], dau. of Ephraim T. and Salome (Tower) Bartlett, b. July 1, 1847; m. Feb. 22, 1875, William E. Burdick, b. in Westbrook, Conn., Feb. 15, 1851; d. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1898.

CHILDREN:

Edwin Parker Burdick, b. Nov. 24, 1875, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Harry Elbert Burdick, b. April 29, 1877, in Hartford, Conn.; d. March 25, 1878.

Herbert Clemens Burdick, b. Oct. 11, 1879, in Hartford, Conn.
Irvin Grant Burdick, b. April 24, 1884, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1885.

4127

VESTA E. BARTLETT[9], dau. of Ephraim T. and Salome (Tower) Bartlett, b. Oct. 16, 1849; m. Sept. 8, 1875, Joseph Thrall of Windsor, Conn. He d. there May 31, 1910, age 78-9-0.

CHILDREN:

Oliver Joseph Thrall, b. April 23, 1882; m. ——
Alice May Thrall, b. July 29, 1886.

4129

FLORA L. BARTLETT[9], dau. of Ephraim T. and Salome (Tower) Bartlett, b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Arthur Ulrich of East Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

William Leroy Ulrich, b. Dec. 4, 1855, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1909, Gladdis Hubbard of Hartford, Conn.
Olive Ermina Ulrich, b. June 25, 1888, in Hartford, Conn.

4117

CEPHAS BARTLETT[8], (Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Tilson) Bartlett, b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Abigail Babcock; she d. Dec. 27, 1836, age 24. He d. May 15, 1841. Sarah Bartlett, b. ——; m. Henry Clapp of Northampton, Mass. She d. No children.

He m. second wife, Hannah Tribou. Child: Cephas Bartlett, b. 1839; m. Martha Blackman of Tipton, Ia., and have Lula L. Bartlett; m. Allen W. Spence; Velva M. Bartlett, m. W. J. Shultz.

4118

LUCIUS BARTLETT[8], (Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Tilson) Bartlett, b. July 23, 1816; m. Maria Everett of Cummington, Mass., where she d. He d. in Worthington, Mass., June 4, 1875.

CHILDREN:

Cyrus Bartlett, b. 1842; m. Carrie Baldwin of Leaon, Ill., where he died.
Augusta Bartlett, b. 1845; unm.; d. in Worthington.

4120

ELIZA A. BARTLETT[8], (Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Tilson) Bartlett, b. Mar. 20, 1820; m. Henry Clapp of Northampton, Mass. She d. Oct. 15, 1852.

Edwin P. Burdick, son of William E. and Alice P. (Bartlett) Burdick, m. Oct. 14, 1902, Gertrude Kemp of New York City. Child: Virginia Burdick, b. in Staten Island, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1909.

4119

FERDINAND C. BARTLETT[8], (Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Tilson) Bartlett, b. Mar. 5, 1818; m. Polly Tilson, dau. of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson; she d. before 1865.

CHILDREN:

Ephraim H. Bartlett, b. Sept. 13, 1843, in Cummington, Mass.
Julia Eliza Bartlett, b. July 10, 1845, in Cummington, Mass.
Clarance H. Bartlett, b. Sept. 27, 1849, in Sherburne Falls, Mass.
Eva M. Bartlett, b. June 24, 1852, Sherburne Falls, Mass.; d. May 23, 1853.
Arthur C. Bartlett, b. Dec. 21, 1855, in Sherburne Falls; d. July 31, 1855.
Nellie E. Bartlett, b. Sept., 1858, in Sherburne Falls.
Emma A. Bartlett, b. July 19, 1860, in Worthington, Mass.

He m. 2d Elizabeth Eddy, May 18, 1865, and 3d, Abiah Pomeroy. He d. in Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1890.

Julia E. Bartlett, m. 1867, Edwin Eddy of Sherburne Falls, Mass. She d. Aug. 9, 1905.

CHILDREN:

Charles A. Eddy; m. Amy Bliss.
Frank B. Eddy; m. Traye McMath.
Lilla Eddy; m. Ned Rice.
Mary Eddy; m. Chester Welman.
George Eddy; m. Louise Sanders.

Nellie E. Bartlett, m. 1878, Leonard Gordon of Sherburne Falls.

CHILDREN:

Amy Gordon; m. Myron A. Bickford.
Mildred Gordon.
Roy Gordon; m. Florence Lyon.

Emma A. Bartlett; m. 1880, Channing White of Toledo, O. He d.

CHILD:

Flora White.

Children of Charles A. and Amy (Bliss) Eddy, Milford, Conn.: Beulah M., Grace, Ethel, Albert.

Child of Frank B. and Traye (McMath) Eddy of Springfield, Mass.: Carrol Bartlett Eddy.

Children of Ned and Lilla (Eddy) Rice, Springfield: Jesse K., Ralph W.

Children of Chester and Mary (Eddy) Welman, Walpole, Mass.: Fanny, Edward C., Charles, Louise.

Children of Myron A. and Amy (Gordon) Bickford of New York City: Lucilli G. Bickford, Marshall Bickford.

Children of Roy and Florence (Lyons) Gordon of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Dorris F. Gordon.

4121

CYRUS M. BARTLETT[8], (Elizabeth[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Tilson) Bartlett, b. Sept. 3, 1824, was adopted under the name Parsons. He m. Henrietta Converse of Windsor.

CHILDREN:

Charles Parsons, b. in Worthington, Mass.; m. Helen L. True.

Forrest Parsons, b. in Worthington, Mass.

Agnes Parsons, b. in Worthington, Mass.; m. Samuel Knapp of Cummington, Mass. He m. 2d Sarah C. Cole, July 29, 1855. He d. May 13, 1877.

CHILDREN:

Azariah W. Parsons, b. Mar. 31, 1857; m. Julia F. Sissons and Helen L. Poeson.

Cyrus C. Parsons, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

Earl C. Parsons, b. Dec. 4, 1861.

Martha C. Parsons, b. Nov. 2, 1866.

John C. Parsons, b. April 26, 1869.

Children of Samuel and Agnes (Parsons) Knapp: Lee, Charles C., Helen, Hortense.

4111

EDMUND TILSON[7], (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmund[1]) son of Ephraim and Fear (Waterman) Tilson, b. April 10, 1787; m. Nov. 7, 1807, Phebe Bartlett of Cummington, Mass. She d. Nov. 15, 1850. He d. July 23, 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4136 Bartlett Tilson, b. May 3, 1808, in Cummington, Mass.

4137 Ephraim Tilson, b. Oct. 17, 1810, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Mar. 27, 1812.

4138 Phebe B. Tilson, b. Nov. 19, 1812, in Cummington, Mass.

4139 Orisa Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1814, in Cummington, Mass.

4140 Betsey Tilson, b. Aug. 14, 1816, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1816.

4141 Edmund W. Tilson, b. May 14, 1818, in Cummington, Mass.

4142 Ephraim F. Tilson, b. May 17, 1820, in Halifax, Mass.

4143 Edward L. Tilson, b. July 8, 1822, in Worthington, Mass.

4144 Henry Tilson, b. Nov. 27, 1824, in Worthington, Mass.

4145 Polly T. Tilson, b. Dec. 18, 1826, in Worthington, Mass.; m. Ferdinand C. Bartlett.

4146 Maria B. Tilson, b. Feb. 3, 1829, in Worthington, Mass.

4147 Lewis Tilson, b. Sept. 16, 1831, in Worthington, Mass.; d. Jan. 12, 1832.

4148 Elizabeth A. Tilson, b. Sept. 23, 1834, in Worthington, Mass.

4136

Bartlett Tilson[8], (Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson, b. May 3, 1808; m. April 10, 1833, Lucy French of Peru, Mass. She d., 1875; Dea. Bartlett Tilson d. Sept. 3, 1862.

Their Children were:

4149 Emma D. Tilson, b. June 26, 1836, in Worthington, Mass.
4150 Jane Tilson, b. Jan. 4, 1838, in Worthington, Mass.
4151 Mary B. Tilson, b. May 1, 1839, in Worthington, Mass.; d. April 13, 1861.
4152 Martha C. Tilson, b. Feb. 13, 1841, in Worthington, Mass.
4153 Amelia L. Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1843, in Cummington, Mass.; m. Chas. L. Jones, Mar. 15, 1873, at Providence, R. I.; he was b. in Bristol, R. I., 1849.

4138

Phebe B. Tilson[8], (Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson, b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Zebedee Randall of Cummington, Mass. She d. June 27, 1850.

Their Children:

4154 Holliston Tilson Randall, b. Sept. 11, 1835, in Worthington, Mass.; d. Aug. 9, 1841.
4155 Harrison E. Randall, b. July 17, 1840, in Worthington, Mass.

He m. 2d Mrs. Grace A., widow of Edward L. Tilson, 1856.

4139

Orisa Tilson[8], (Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. Sept. 6, 1836, Otis Ford of Cummington, Mass. He d. Jan. 2, 1886.

Their Children:

4156 Susan Ford, b. Aug. 21, 1837, in Cummington, Mass.
4157 Huldah Ford, b. Sept. 6, 1839, in Cummington, Mass.
4158 Wallace R. Ford, b. Mar. 23, 1844, in Cummington, Mass.
4159 Wesley T. Ford, b. Oct. 31, 1850, in Sherburne Falls, Mass.; d. July 22, 1854.

4141

Edmund W. Tilson[8], (Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson, b. May 14, 1818; m. Mary A. Cobb of Cummington, Mass. She d. Oct. 17, 1881, age 58.

Their Children:

4160 Edmund A. Tilson, b. Oct. 31, 1852, in Cummington, Mass.
4161 Charles H. Tilson, b. Feb. 5, 1857, in Cummington, Mass.

4162 Lewis T. Tilson, b. April 7, 1861, in Cummington, Mass.; d. 1865.

4142

EPHRAIM F. TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson, b. May 17, 1820; m. Dec. 10, 1845, Laura A. Snow of Windsor, Mass. She d. July 17, 1888. Resided in Springfield, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4163 Phebe Ann Tilson, b. July 30, 1846, in Worthington, Mass.
4164 Edmund F. Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1851, in Worthington, Mass.
4165 Ellen S. Tilson, b. July 31, 1859, in Windsor, Mass.; unm.
4166 Priscilla M. Tilson, b. July 15, 1860, in Cummington, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1862.

4143

EDWARD L. TILSON[8], (Edmond[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson, b. July 8, 1822; m. Nov. 19, 1850, Grace A. Franklin of Guilford, Vt. He d. Aug. 24, 1854, in Worthington, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4167 Adeliza Tilson, b. Feb. 11, 1852, in Worthington, Mass.; d. July 20, 1854.
4168 Joseph C. Tilson, b. Jan. 18, 1854, in Worthington, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1854.

4144

HENRY TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson, b. Nov. 27, 1824; m. Oct. 16, 1850, Mary Cushman of Worthington, Mass. She d. Oct. 2, 1852. He is a farmer. Resides in Sunderland, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

4169 Henry E. Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. July 4, 1866.

He m. 2d Parna Gilbert of Worthington, Mass., Sept., 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4170 Frances C. Tilson, b. May 15, 1857, in Sunderland, Mass.; d. June 24, 1873.
4171 Mary P. Tilson, b. May 9, 1864, in Sunderland, Mass.; d. July 4, 1866.

4146

MARIA B. TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson, b. Feb. 3, 1829; m. Jan. 2, 1855, Thomas C. Standish of Plympton, Mass. He d. June 15, 1884.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4179 Sarah M. Standish, b. Mar. 13, 1856, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Aug. 27, 1864.

4180 Henry E. Standish, b. Oct. 7, 1859, in Plympton, Mass.

4148

ELIZABETH A. TILSON[8], (Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Edmund and Phebe (Bartlett) Tilson, b. Sept. 23, 1834; m. Baron S. Newcombe of Cambridge, Mass. Reside in Richfield, O. No children.

4180

HENRY E. STANDISH[9], (Maria B.[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Thomas C. and Maria B. (Tilson) Standish, b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Sarah J. Mitchell of Bridgewater, Mass. Removed to Middleboro, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

4181 Rose E. Standish, b. July 2, 1886, in Plympton, Mass.

4149

EMMA D. TILSON[9], (Bartlett[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Bartlett and Lucy (French) Tilson, b. June 26, 1836; m. April 27, 1857, Nathan Beal, Jr., of Rockland, Mass. She d. Oct. 12, 1873.

THEIR ADOPTED CHILD:

4190 Charles C. Beal, b. ——

4150

JANE TILSON[9], (Bartlett[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Bartlett and Lucy (French) Tilson, b. Jan. 4, 1838; m. April 27, 1857, George D. Furgerson of Cummington, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4191 Howard Tilson Furgerson, b. Oct. 25, 1861.

4192 Lilian M. Furgerson, b. May 27, 1864.

4193 Arthur G. Furgerson, b. May 18, 1878.

4152

MARTHA C. TILSON[9], (Bartlett[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Bartlett and Lucy (French) Tilson, b. Feb. 13, 1841; m. Codman Dawes of Cummington, Mass.

THEIR ADOPTED CHILD:

4194 Grace Dawes, b. 1867.

4191

HOWARD T. FURGERSON[10], (Jane[9], Bartlett[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of George D. and Jane (Tilson) Furgerson, b. Oct. 25, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Carrie Johnson of Springfield, Mass.

4163

PHEBE A. TILSON[9], (Ephraim F.[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim F. and Laura A. (Snow) Tilson, b. July 30, 1846; m. Charles Reed of Cummington, Mass. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4195 George Reed, b. 1867.
4196 Jerusha Reed, b. 1869.
4197 Franklin Reed, b. 1873.
4198 Bertha Reed, b. 1876.

4192

LILIAN M. FURGERSON[10], (Jane[9], Bartlett[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of George D. and Jane (Tilson) Furgerson, b. May 27, 1864; m. E. Bartlett of Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 25, 1887.

4164

EDMUND F. TILSON[9], (Ephraim F.[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim F. and Laura A. (Snow) Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1851; m. Orpha ——. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4199 Cora Tilson, b. ——
4200 Willie Tilson, b. 1878.
4201 Della O. Tilson, b. ——
4202 Roy May Tilson, b. 1885.

4155

HARRISON E. RANDALL[9], (Phebe B.[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Zebedee and Phebe B. (Tilson) Randall, b. July 17, 1840; m. Retta ——. Reside in Wanseon, O. She d. July, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4203 Grace Randall, Sept. 23, 1872.
4204 Clarian Randall, Nov. 12, 1874.

4156

SUSAN FORD[9], (Orisa[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Otis and Orisa (Tilson) Ford,

b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. 1858, George C. Griffin of Richfield, O. She d. Mar. 4, 1874.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4205 Edward Griffin, b. Nov. 7, 1857.
4206 Clara Griffin, b. ——
4207 Otis N. Griffin, b. ——
4208 Sarah Griffin, b. ——
4209 Floyd Griffin, b. ——

4157

HULDAH FORD[9], (Orisa[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Otis and Orisa (Tilson) Ford, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Morton Collins of Richfield, O.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4210 Ophelia Collins, b. ——
4211 Nellie Collins, b. ——
4212 Fred Collins, b. ——
4213 Mary Collins, b. ——

4158

WALLACE R. FORD[9], (Orisa[8], Edmund[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Otis and Orisa (Tilson) Ford, b. March 23, 1844; m. Eliza ——, reside in Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4214 Edith Ford, b. ——
4215 Ella Ford, b. ——
4216 Edna Ford, b. ——
4217 Florence Ford, b. ——

4112

FEAR TILSON[7], (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Fear (Waterman) Tilson, b. July 31, 1790; m. Aug. 25, 1816, Ammial Thompson of Halifax, Mass., son of Thaddeus and Ruth, b. July 16, 1795. She d. April 17, 1855.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4218 Lucius Thompson, b. July 23, 1819, in Halifax, Mass.
4219 Ammial Thompson, b. Dec. 13, 1825, in Halifax, Mass.
4220 Edmund F. Thompson, b. Sept. 4, 1827, in Halifax, Mass.

Ammial Thompson, m. 2d, Hannah, widow of Orman Perkins, Feb., 1858. He d. July 1, 1862, in East Abington, Mass.

4218

LUCIUS THOMPSON[8], (Fear[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ammial and Fear (Tilson) Thompson, b. July 23, 1819; m. Lydia Ryder, b. Dec. 9, 1808, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Ryder of Bridgewater, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4221 Josephine A. Thompson, b. Dec. 19, 1841; d. July 23, 1843.
4222 Josephine Thompson.

4114

MERCY TILSON[7], (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Fear (Waterman) Tilson, b. July 5, 1794; m. July 14, 1817, Andrew Thompson of Halifax, Mass., b. July 24, 1791, son of Reuben and Eunice.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4223 William E. Thompson, b. in Halifax, Mass.
4224 Josephas T. Thompson, b. April 26, 1822, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Mary Vining.

Andrew Thompson m. 2d wife.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4225 Henry Thompson, b. ——
4226 Charles Thompson, b. ——
4227 Mary Ann Thompson, b. ——
4228 Henrietta Thompson, b. ——

From Thompson Gen.

His 1st wife, Mercy[7], m. 2d Nathan Beal of Rockland, Mass., who d. Aug., 1872. She d. April 29, 1857. No children.

4223

WILLIAM E. THOMPSON[8], (Mercy[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Andrew and Mercy (Tilson) Thompson, b. ——; m. Eliza N. Gardner.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4229 Mary E. Thompson, b. Mar. 4, 1842.
4230 William F. Thompson, b. Dec. 18, 1846.
4231 Rufus D. Thompson, b. Jan. 19, 1848.
4232 James F. Thompson, b. Oct. 15, 1851.

From Thompson Gen.

4113

EPHRAIM TILSON[7], (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Fear (Waterman) Tilson, b. Nov. 27, 1793; m. Susanna Leonard. He owned a large farm in Bridgewater, Mass., on Plymouth street. The dwelling was a large two story house, which was destroyed by fire, Feb. 8, 1893, and occupied by his son, Moses L. He d. April 19, 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4233 Mary Loring Tilson, b. May 16, 1817, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4234 Moses Leonard Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1819, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4235 Susan C. Tilson, b. July 22, 1830, in Bridgewater, Mass.

4233

MARY L. TILSON[8], (Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Leonard) Tilson, b. May 16, 1817; m. Horace Hill of East Bridgewater, Mass. No children.

4234

MOSES L. TILSON[8], (Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Susanna (Leonard) Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1819; m. June 5, 1842, Abby Thurber, b. 1817, in Warren, R. I.; d. May 15, 1862.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4236 John Thurber Tilson, b. April 28, 1843, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4237 Abby Frances Tilson, b. Feb. 14, 1845, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. 1866.
4238 Mary Leonard Tilson, b. Sept. 9, 1848, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4239 Ephraim Tilson, b. May 6, 1853, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4240 Joseph C. Tilson, b. April 13, 1856, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Mar. 4, 1866.
4241 Elizabeth A. Tilson, b. Sept. 2, 1860, in Bridgewater, Mass.

Moses L. Tilson m. 2d Nancy A. Thayer of Weymouth, Mass., June 4, 1864. He d. at Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 16, 1897.

4238

MARY L. TILSON[9], (Moses L.[8], Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Moses L. and Abby (Thurber) Tilson, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. May 7, 1873, Charles Howland of Hanson, Mass. Reside in Brockton, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

4242 Mildred Howland, b. Dec., 1875.

4239

EPHRAIM TILSON[9], (Moses L.[8], Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Moses L. and Abby (Thurber) Tilson, b. May 6, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1885, Ann Sampson of Lakeville, Mass. Reside in Bridgewater, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

4243 Ethel Frances Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1886.

4235

SUSAN C. TILSON[8], (Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Susanna (Leonard) Tilson, b. July 22, 1830; m. Horace Bird of East Bridgewater, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4244 George Bird, b. Aug. 18, 1848.
4245 Ellen Bird, b. July 21, 1850.
4246 Eva Bird, b. Jan. 20, 1852.
4247 Frederic Bird, b. July 21, 1855.
4248 Catherine Bird, b. Sept. 11, 1857.

4115

WELCOME TILSON[7], (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Fear (Waterman) Tilson, b. Sept. 2, 1800; m. Aug. 27, 1820, Leah Tower of Cummington, Mass. She d. March 27, 1876, age 73.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4249 Ambrose T. Tilson, b. June 16, 1821, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1850.
4250 Rachel Tilson, b. June 7, 1825, in Halifax, Mass.
4251 Luther B. Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1829, in Halifax, Mass.
4252 Cyrus M. Tilson, b. Nov. 6, 1831, in Cummington, Mass.
4253 Charles W. Tilson, b. Dec. 16, 1836, in Cummington, Mass.

4250

RACHEL TILSON[8], (Welcome[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]), b. June 7, 1825, dau. of Welcome and Leah (Tower) Tilson; m. June 20, 1847, Henry Packard of Windsor, Mass.; she d. Jan., 1880.

CHILDREN:

4254 Welcome Tilson Packard, b. April 10, 1848.
4255 Alice Cornelia Packard, b. in Plainfield, Mass.
4256 Cyrus Winnie Packard, b. Oct. 2, 1852.
4257 Luther W. Packard, b. Aug. 8, 1854.
4258 Joseph A. Packard, b. Nov. 7, 1855.
4259 B. Fred Packard, b. Sept. 9, 1858.
4260 Mary M. Packard, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
4261 Henry C. Packard, b. Ap'l 28, 1866.

4251

LUTHER B. TILSON[8], (Welcome[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Aug. 3, 1829, son of Welcome and Leah (Tower) Tilson; m. Dec. 30, 1858, Sarah Wiley of Meriden township, Ill. He d. at Earlville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1909; she is living at Earlville.

CHILDREN:

4261 Fred H. Tilson, b. Dec. 12, 1859, near Earlville, Ill.
4262 Edward H. Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1863, near Earlville, Ill.
4263 Mabel Tilson, b. Nov. 21, 1867, near Earlville, Ill.; m. Feb., 1898, Harrie K. Towne, reside at Earlville, Ill.

4261

FRED H. TILSON[9], son of Luther B. and Sarah (Wiley) Tilson; m. Harriet Hubbard, Dec. 21, 1898. Reside at Rockville, Ill.

CHILD:

Marion Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1900.

4262

EDWARD H. TILSON[9], son of Luther B. and Sarah (Wiley) Tilson; m. May 20, 1886, Cornelia Wescott of Naperville, Ill. Reside in Chicago.

CHILDREN:

Mabel L. Tilson, b. Oct. 13, 1887, at Aurora, Ill.; unm.
Harold L. Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1889, at Aurora, Ill.; unm.
Arthur E. Tilson, b. Feb. 13, 1893, near Earlville, Ill.
Vivian E. Tilson, b. Mar. 29, 1894, at Naperville, Ill.

4252

CYRUS M. TILSON[8], (Welcome[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Nov. 6, 1831, son of Welcome and Leah (Tower) Tilson; m. Elizabeth Norton of Cummington, Mass. Reside in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

4264 Eugena L. Tilson, b. July 15, 1861, in Cummington, Mass.; d. July 30, 1863.
4265 Minnie Tilson, b. 1864, in Cummington, Mass.
4266 Agnes M. Tilson, b. Feb. 25, 1868, in Cummington, Mass.

4253

CHARLES W. TILSON[8], (Welcome[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Dec. 16, 1836, son of Welcome and Leah (Tower) Tilson; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah Shaw of Cummington, Mass., b. Mar. 3, 1840. He d. May, 1890, in Toronto, Can.

CHILDREN:

Byron W. Tilson, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
Ernest C. Tilson, b. Aug. 24, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1865.
Jessie M. Tilson, b. June 22, 1866; m. J. A. Link.

4265

MINNIE TILSON[9], dau. of Cyrus M. and Elizabeth (Norton) Tilson; m. Oct. 15, 1885 —— McGregor of Springfield, Mass.

BYRON W. TILSON, b. Aug. 24, 1860, son of Charles W. and Sarah (Shaw) Tilson; m. 18 Sept., 1889, Evangeline S. Flesher, b. Oct. 21, 1864, at Kaywood Mills, Ont., Canada. She d. April 11, 1905.

CHILDREN:

Alice May Tilson, b. June 8, 1891; d. Oct. 19, 1894.
Lawrence Byron Tilson, b. June 22, 1892.

Annie Lenora Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1895.
Dorothy Fear Tilson, b. May 8, 1898.

4254

WELCOME T. PACKARD[9], (Rachel[8], Welcome[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Henry and Rachel (Tilson) Packard, b. April 10, 1847; m. April 22, 1874, Lucy J. Clough of South Granby, Ont., Canada. He d. at Roxton Falls, Canada, June 11, 1888.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4267 Henry E. Packard, b. Nov. 8, 1875.
4268 Mary R. Packard, b. Nov. 5, 1877.
4269 Harry T. Packard, b. July 2, 1879.
4270 Harvey A. Packard, b. June 19, 1882.

4255

ALICE C. PACKARD[9], (Rachel[8], Welcome[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Henry and Rachel (Tilson) Packard, b. ——; m. 1878, Charles C. Fuller of E. Farnham, Canada.

4256

CYRUS W. PACKARD[9], (Rachel[8], Welcome[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Henry and Rachel (Tilson) Packard, b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Dora Mills of Glenn Falls, N. Y.

4257

LUTHER W. PACKARD[9], (Rachel[8], Welcome[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Henry and Rachel (Tilson) Packard, b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 2, 1882, Lucy O. Stetson of Plainfield, Mass.

4258

JOSEPH A. PACKARD[9], (Rachel[8], Welcome[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Henry and Rachel (Tilson) Packard, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. Aug. 28, 1884, Mary E. Davis, of South Roxton, Canada.

3953

JOSEPH TILSON[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. July 22, 1762; m. April 24, 1788, Mary Loring, (by Rev. Ephraim Briggs of Halifax, Mass.) She d. June 11, 1791. In 1777 he was in the Continental Army.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

4271 Mary L. Tilson, b. Dec. 22, 1788, in Halifax, Mass.; d. in infancy.

4272 Joseph Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1791, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Mar. 25, 1791.

Joseph Tilson m. 2d, Lucinda Whitman of Bridgewater, Mass., April 5, 1794, b. May, 1770, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Whitman. She d. April 20, 1853, in Halifax, Mass. He dropped dead on the road in North Plympton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1830.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4273 Freelove W. Tilson, b. Jan. 19, 1795.

4274 Caroline Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1796; d. April 6, 1877; unm.

4275 Josiah Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1799.

4276 Samuel W. Tilson, b. Oct. 2, 1801.

4277 Sabina H. M. Tilson, b. April 10, 1804.

4278 Susan W. Tilson, b. April 19, 1807.

4279 James M. Tilson, b. Mar. 28, 1810; d. in Ill., Oct. 18, 1849; unm.

Joseph Tilson, private, Capt. Calvin Partridge Co., Col. Josiah Whiting's Regt. Marched July 30, 1778; dis. Sept. 3, 1778, Co. from Plym. Co. Roll sworn to at Boston. Joseph Tilson, 17 yrs., 5 ft., 8 in., light, of Pembroke, enl. from Ply. Co. in 1779 to serve in Cont. Army. Joseph Tilson enl. Sept. 22, 1779, June 22, 1780. Joseph Tilson, private Wm. White's Co., Col. Enoch Putnam's Regt. Time of enl. Sept. 4, 1781; dis. Dec. 8, 1781. Service at West Point.

4273

FREELOVE W. TILSON[7], (Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (Whitman) Tilson, b. Jan. 19, 1795; m. Joshua C. Lyon of Halifax, Mass., Aug. 30, 1818. He was b. July 26, 1790; d. in Hanson, Mass. She d. April 2, 1878, in E. Bridgewater, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4280 Lucy Thompson Lyon, b. June 17, 1820, in Halifax, Mass.

4281 Lydia Cushman Lyon, b. Sept. 5, 1822, in Halifax, Mass.

4282 Josiah Tilson Lyon, b. 1826, in Halifax, Mass.

4283 Charles Henry Lyon, b. June 16, 1828, in Halifax, Mass.

4284 Emerline Snell Lyon, b. April 13, 1830, in Halifax, Mass.

4285 James Allen Lyon, b. May 27, 1835, in Halifax, Mass.

4280

LUCY T. LYON[8], (Freelove W.[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joshua C. and Freelove W. (Tilson) Lyon, b. June 17, 1820; m. July 29, 1845, Horace Thomas of Hanson, Mass., son of Robert and Lydia (Stetson) Thomas. He was b. Nov. 22, 1823. Reside in Halifax, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4286 James Tilson Thomas, b. Mar. 13, 1847, in Abington, Mass.
4287 Ida Watson Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1848, in Abington, Mass.
4288 Joshua Cushman Thomas, b. June 26, 1850, in Abington, Mass.
4289 Lucy Alice Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1852, in Abington, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1869.
4290 Lina Russell Thomas, b. June 4, 1858, in Abington, Mass.
4291 Sabina Tilson Thomas, b. July 17, 1861, in Abington, Mass.; unm.

4281

LYDIA C. LYON[8], (Freelove W.[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joshua C. and Freelove W. (Tilson) Lyon, b. Sept. 5, 1822; m. June, 1840, Joseph H. Cox, son of Enos and Betsey (Hobart) Cox.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4292 Samuel O. Cox, b. Mar. 3, 1844, in Hanson, Mass.
4293 Hannah B. Cox, b. June 29, 1850, in Hanson, Mass.
4294 Lucius G. Cox, b. Mar. 17, 1858, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Mar. 13, 1883; unm.

4282

JOSIAH T. LYON[8], (Freelove W.[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joshua C. and Freelove W. (Tilson) Lyon, b. 1826; m. Sarah T. Moulton, dau. of Albert and Rachel (Hadley) Moulton. He was a shoemaker; resided in Halifax, Mass. He d. Aug. 16, 1891.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4295 Mary I. Lyon, b. Sept. 6, 1851, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
4296 Albert C. Lyon, b. Jan. 13, 1855, in Halifax, Mass.; unm.

4283

CHARLES H. LYON[8], (Freelove W.[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joshua C. and Freelove W. (Tilson) Lyon, b. June 16, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Ann Brown of East Bridgewater, Mass., dau. of Charles and Asenath (Chamberlin) Brown. Resided in Halifax, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4297 Eliza Frances Lyon, b. Sept. 4, 1854, in Halifax, Mass.; unm.
4298 Frank Douglass Lyon, b. July 10, 1857, in Halifax, Mass.
4299 Clarence Whitman Lyon, b. Dec. 10, 1859, in Halifax, Mass.

4284

EMERLINE S. LYON[8], (Freelove W.[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joshua C. and Freelove W.

(Tilson) Lyon, b. April 13, 1830; m. June 24, 1849, Isaac Randall, son of Elijah and Annie (Dunbar) Randall.

THEIR CHILD:

4300 Emma J. Randall, b. Dec. 6, 1850, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Charles Stevens.

4285

JAMES A. LYON[8], (Freelove W.[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joshua C. and Freelove W. (Tilson) Lyon, b. May 27, 1835; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Amelia S. Howard, b. June 11, 1837, dau. of Chelcius and Clarrisa (White) Howard of Hanson, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

4301 Willard Austin Lyon, b. June 11, 1862; d. April 24, 1864.

James A. Lyon was in Co. D., 38th Mass. Regt.; d. at Baton Rouge, La., of wounds, April 17, 1863. His widow m. 2d, Joshua Dwelley of Hanover, Mass.

4286

JAMES T. THOMAS[9], son of Horace and Lucy T. (Lyon) Thomas, b. Mar. 13, 1847; m. July 2, 1868, Clara Daby, b. Feb. 11, 1849, dau. of Stillman and Joan (Sturtevant) Daby. Reside in Halifax. He is an iron moulder.

CHILDREN:

4302 Clara W. Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1884.

4303 James B. Thomas, b. Mar. 14, 1877.

4287

IDA W. THOMAS[9], dau. of Horace and Lucy T. (Lyon) Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1848; m. Nov. 19, 1867, John Dunbar of Dunbar Musical Band.

THEIR CHILD:

4304 Horace C. Dunbar, b. July 26, 1868, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Aug. 1, 1884.

4288

JOSHUA C. THOMAS[9], son of Horace and Lucy T. (Lyon) Thomas, b. June 26, 1850; m. Lillie Foster. He is a shoemaker. Resides at Rockland, Mass.

4290

LINA R. THOMAS[9], dau. of Horace and Lucy T. (Lyon) Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Frederic Bonney, b. in Hanson, Mass., 1853, is a shoemaker. Resides at Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

4305 Lucy A. Bonney, b. April 8, 1878.

4306 Frederic R. Bonney, b. Feb. 5, 1881.
4307 Chester W. Bonney, b. Mar. 2, 1883.
4308 Ethel C. Bonney, b. July 7, 1884.

4292

SAMUEL O. COX[9], son of Joseph H. and Lydia C. (Lyon) Cox, b. Mar. 3, 1844; m. Mar. 10, 1866, Rosetta O. Stebbins, b. Jan. 20, 1843, dau. of Rev. Dixon and Chloe M. (Pratt) Stebbins. He is a shoemaker. Resides at Hanson, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4309 James Cox, b. Aug. 19, 1868.
4310 Herbert Cox, b. Dec. 1, 1869.

4293

HANNAH B. COX[9], dau. of Joseph H. and Lydia C. (Lyon) Cox, b. June 29, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1872, Lucius W. Bates, b. Aug. 30, 1849. No issue. Reside in Hanson, Mass.

4299

CLARENCE W. LYON[9], son of Charles H. and Ann (Brown) Lyon, b. Dec. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1883, Alice Bishop. He is a farmer. Resides in Halifax, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

4311 Wallace W. Lyon, b. Aug. 15, 1884, in Halifax, Mass.

4275

JOSIAH TILSON[7], (Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Lucinda (Whitman) Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1799; m. Jan. 3, 1830, Catherine Thompson, b. June 8, 1812, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Darling) Thompson. About 1816 Josiah Tilson enlisted in the U. S. Navy and was detailed for duty on the frigate United States. He returned to his home and worked in the cotton and woolen mill of Hobart, Mitchell & Co., Halifax, Mass., since known as Mowrey's Mill. He moved to East Bridgewater, Mass., where he d. Jan. 12, 1856. She d. Sept., 1900, in E. Bridgewater.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4312 Laura M. Tilson, b. May 22, 1831.
4313 Joseph Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1833.
4314 Charles T. Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1836.
4315 Catherine M. Tilson, b. April 4, 1840.
4316 Caroline J. Tilson, b. July 23, 1842.
4317 Frederic M. Tilson, b. March 12, 1857.

4312

LAURA M. TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Catherine (Thompson) Til-

son, b. May 22, 1831; m. Nathaniel Damon, b. July 27, 1830, son of Nathaniel and Mary H. (Parker) Damon of Pembroke, Mass. He was an iron moulder. Soon after marriage they went to San Francisco, Cal., where he engaged in freighting between that city and Alameda. Resides at Damon's Landing, Brooklin, Cal. He d. Jan. 3, 1899.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4318 George E. Damon, b. Jan. 1, 1860, at Damon's Landing, Cal. Is a farmer.

4319 Herbert Ellsworth Damon, b. July 26, 1861, at Damon's Landing, Cal.

4320 Joseph Tilson Damon, b. May 2, 1863, at Damon's Landing, Cal.; m. Dec. 1, 1885.

4321 Walter Keith Damon, b. Dec. 9, 1867, at Damon's Landing, Cal. Is a bookkeeper.

4322 Laurence Ray Damon, b. July 24, 1872, at Damon's Landing, Cal.; d. Oct. 6, 1892.

4313

JOSEPH TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Catherine (Thompson) Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1833; m. 1858, Fanny L. Hewins of Bridgewater, Mass. She d. 1858, in Cal. He was a painter; d. March 15, 1872, in San Francisco, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4323 Charles M. Tilson, b. 1858, in Cal.

4323

CHARLES M. TILSON[9], (Joseph[8], Josiah[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Fanny L. (Hewins) Tilson, b. 1858; m. 1879, Leonie Young. He is a house painter. Resides in Stockton, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4324 Fanny L. Tilson, b. March 18, 1879.

4325 Adda M. Tilson, b. June 26, 1881.

4326 Harrold Tilson, b. Dec., 1885.

4314

CHARLES T. TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Catherine (Thompson) Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1862, Elizabeth M. Ryan of Boston, Mass., b. Nov. 4, 1840, dau. of Park and Mary A. (Underwood) Ryan. Reside in San Francisco, Cal. He is a house painter. Was tax collector for the city of San Francisco in 188—.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4327 Helen C. Tilson, b. Oct., 1862; d. Feb., 1863.

4328 Lizzie F. Tilson, b. Aug. 14, 1864.
4329 Charles J. Tilson, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
4330 Josiah W. Tilson, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

4315

CATHERINE M. TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Catherine (Thompson) Tilson, b. April 4, 1840; m. May 18, 1856, Alonzo L. Holmes, b. April 21, 1834, son of Ellis C. and Susan (Howe) Holmes. Residence, Lynn, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4331 Susan Howe Holmes, b. June 25, 1857.
4332 Laura T. Holmes, b. Oct., 1859; d. 1864.
4333 Kate Cliffton Holmes, b. Feb. 20, 1861.

4316

CAROLINE J. TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Josiah and Catherine (Thompson) Tilson, b. July 23, 1842; m. March 20, 1861, Henry M. Keith, b March 25, 1840, son of Zebina and Rebecca (Witherell) Keith. Reside in East Bridgewater, Mass. He was a tack maker.

THEIR CHILD:

4334 Henry Bramon Keith, b. Nov. 24, 1868, in East Bridgewater, Mass.

4317

FREDERIC M. TILSON[8], (Josiah[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Josiah and Catherine (Thompson) Tilson, b. Mar. 12, 1857; m. Mary King. Resides at Oakland, Cal.

4276

SAMUEL W. TILSON[7], (Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Joseph and Lucinda (Whitman) Tilson, b. Oct. 2, 1801; m. Nov. 23, 1833, Laura A. Wright, b. May 14, 1811, dau. of Beliah and Patience E. Wright. Residence, E. Bridgewater, Mass. He d. July 5, 1885. She d. March 11, 1885.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4335 Samuel Otis Tilson, b. March 25, 183—; d. Dec. 29, 1835.
4336 Nancy Cushing, adopted dau.; m. George B. Howland, 1856.

4277

SABINA H. M. TILSON[7], (Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (Whitman) Tilson, b. April 10, 1804; m. Nov. 14, 1830, Amos Hall, b. 1803, in Salem, N. H.; d. June 3, 1863, in Dedham, Mass. She d. Jan. 12, 1858, in Dedham.

4278

SUSAN W. TILSON[7], (Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Joseph and Lucinda (Whitman) Tilson, b. April 19, 1807; m. May 1, 1828, David Baker, b. Aug. 11, 1801, son of David and Susanna (Butterworth) Baker. He d. April 12, 1847. She d. May 3, 1849.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4337 Lucinda W. Baker, b. Dec. 28, 1828.
4338 Lydia S. Baker, b. May 8, 1831.
4339 Charles D. Baker, b. July 13, 1838.
4340 Daniel W. Baker, b. Aug. 1, 1840.

4338

LYDIA S. BAKER[8], (Susan W.[7], Joseph[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Susan W. (Tilson) Baker, b. May 8, 1831; m. April 26, 1846, Albert H. Essex, b. May 17, 1824, son of William F. and Zerviah (Hills) Essex. He is a manufacturer. Resides in Fall River, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4341 Emma Caroline Essex, b. Sept. 2, 1847; unm.
4342 Charles Clarendon Essex, b. Feb. 6, 1852; unm.
4343 Clara Russell Essex, b. June 15, 1854; unm.
4344 Estelle Whitman Essex, b. Aug. 5, 1857; unm.
4345 Lydia Baker Essex, b. May 4, 1861; unm.

3955

MERCY TILSON[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. Aug. 16, 1768; m. Dec. 11, 1785, Waterman Bosworth of Halifax, Mass. He was b. Dec. 11, 1764; d. Nov. 20, 1822. She d. March 6, 1846.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4346 Zadoc Bosworth, b. May 24, 1786, in ——; d. Oct. 24, 1786.
4347 Elizabeth Bosworth, b. Sept. 23, 1789; m. Eben'r Caldwell; d. Feb. 27, 1872.
4348 Mercy Bosworth, b. Nov., 1790.
4349 Alice Bosworth, b. May 5, 1792; d. Feb. 5, 1815.
4350 Zadoc Bosworth, b. 1795; d. 1797.
4351 Lydia Bosworth, b. Oct. 14, 1797; d. Jan. 26, 1867; unm.
4352 Mary Bosworth, b. 1799; d. April 26, 1837; unm.
4353 Orrin Bosworth, b. April 20, 1800; d. Dec. 27, 1866.
4354 Emerline Bosworth, b. Aug. 2, 1803; m. —— Larkin of W. Bridgewater.
4355 Anna T. Bosworth, b. Aug. 5, 1805; m. —— Perkins. She d. Dec. 3, 1876.
4356 Rosanda Bosworth, b. Feb., 1808; m. Moses C. Crocker, Oct. 19, 1830.

4357 Sophia Bosworth, b. Aug. 12, 1810; m. Giles Cornish of Plymouth.

Children of Orrin Bosworth and wife Jane:

Jane T. Bosworth, b. May 5, 1831, in Plymouth, Mass.

Orrin Waterman Bosworth, b. Dec. 8, 1835, in Plymouth, Mass.

By wife Betsey, Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1838, in Plymouth, Mass.

4347

ELIZABETH BOSWORTH[7], (Mercy[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Waterman and Mercy (Tilson) Bosworth, b. Sept. 23, 1789; m. Ebenezer Caldwell of ——. She d. Feb. 27, 1872. He d. ——

CHILDREN:

4358 Mary A. H. Caldwell, b. April 17, 1824, in Bridgewater, Mass.

4359 Mercy T. Caldwell, b. July 17, 1826, in Halifax, Mass.

4358

MARY A. H. CALDWELL[8], dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bosworth) Caldwell, b. April 17, 1824; m. Ebenezer Fuller, in Middleboro, Mass., May 22, 1842. She d. in Brockton, Mass., May 30, 1890

CHILDREN:

4360 Nelson H. Fuller, b. Aug. 16, 1843, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Sarah Lucas, Carver, Mass.

4361 Charlotte A. Fuller, b. Nov. 3, 1849, in Halifax, Mass.; m. James W. Cooper, Brockton, Mass.

4362 Frederick E. Fuller, b. Aug. 30, 1845, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Dec. 1, 1862, at Newburn, N. C.

4363 Ebenezer F. Fuller, b. Feb. 24, 1851, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Adelade F. Howe.

4364 Elbertis E. Fuller, b. May 20, 1855, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Olive Crowell.

4359

MERCY T. CALDWELL[8], dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bosworth) Caldwell, b. July 17, 1826; m. Nov. 25, 1847, James Smith. Reside in Middleboro, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

4365 Albert Smith, b. March 9, 1857, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Mary F. Higgins.

3957

MARY TILSON[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1772; m. March 15, 1794, William Hooper of Bridgewater, Mass., b. Oct. 12, 1763 (son of William and Susanna (Cary) Hooper). He d. March 27, 1825. She d. April 12, 1850.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

4366 Isaac Hooper, b. April 19, 1796, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1815, in Savannah, Ga.; unm.
4367 William Hooper, b. Feb. 12, 1798, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4368 Susan Hooper, b. Nov. 20, 1800, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Sept. 3, 1839; unm.
4369 Mary Tilson Hooper, b. July 20, 1803, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Feb. 28, 1858; unm.
4370 Thomas Hooper, b. Nov. 5, 1805, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4371 Cyrus Hooper, b. Nov. 13, 1807, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4372 Sarah Church Hooper, b. Feb. 17, 1812, in Bridgewater, Mass.

4367

WILLIAM HOOPER[7], (Mary[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Mary (Tilson) Hooper, b. Feb. 12, 1798; m. 1828, Mary Whitford. He d. 1847, at Sandwich, Mass. His widow m. 2d Sylvanus Harlow.

CHILDREN:

4373 William T. Hooper, b. Sept. 28, 1831, in Sandwich, Mass.; unm.; d. March 5, 1860, in Taunton, Mass.
4374 Susan C. Hooper, b. Jan. 29, 1833, in Sandwich, Mass.; m. (1) Hiram G. Davis; (2) James Worrall. She d. Oct. 11, 1884, in Plymouth, Mass.
4375 Cyrus Hooper, b. March 20, 1836, in Sandwich, Mass.; unm.; d. Dec. 19, 1873.
4376 Benj. H. Hooper, b. June 6, 1838, in Sandwich, Mass.; unm.; d. Jan. 25, 1863.
4377 Eliza M. Hooper, b. June 28, 1840, in Sandwich, Mass.; m. Chas. B. Drew. She d. Aug. 11, 1862.
4378 Mercy A. Hooper, b. Jan. 6, 1843, in Sandwich, Mass.; m. Dr. James B. Harvey. She d. April 9, 1887.
4379 Mary N. Hooper, b. July 3, 1845, in Sandwich, Mass.; m. Henry K. Nye. Live at Plymouth, Mass.
4380 Martha Hooper, b. July 3, 1845, in Sandwich, Mass.; m. Chas. P. Maxfield. She d. Nov. 8, 1875.

4370

THOMAS HOOPER[7], (Mary[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Mary (Tilson) Hooper, b. Nov. 5, 1805; m. Aug. 15, 1832, Eloise R. Washburn of Bridgewater, Mass., b. May 8, 1814, dau. of Calvin Washburn. Thomas Hooper d. April 30, 1895, at Elmwood, E. Bridgewater, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4381 Clara Hooper, b. Nov. 14, 1836, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4382 Preston Hooper, b. Feb. 24, 1839, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4383 Theodore Hooper, b. Feb. 14, 1841, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1844.

4384 Arthur Hooper, b. May 18, 1843, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4385 William R. Hooper, b. July 31, 1846, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4386 Margaret C. Hooper, b. July 8, 1850, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4387 Henry W. Hooper, b. July 24, 1853, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1856.
4388 Thomas Hooper, b. May 18, 1856, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Laura B. Gould, April 26, 1893.

4381

Clara Hooper[8], dau. of Thomas and Eloise R. (Washburn) Hooper, b. Nov. 14, 1836; m. July 30, 1862, George Fred Holbrook of Braintree, Mass., b. March 27, 1837; d. June 9, 1874.

Their Child:

4389 Elisha S. Holbrook, b. April 27, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1864.

Mrs. Clara (Hooper) Holbrook m. 2d Irving Bates of East Bridgewater, Mass., March 1, 1881. He was in the 29th Mass. Vol. Inf. during the war; d. at his home in Elmwood, E. Bridgewater, June 16, 1896.

4382

Preston Hooper[8], son of Thomas and Eloise R. (Washburn) Hooper, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. May 20, 1868, Arabella Soule, b. Oct. 8, 1843, dau. of James Soule of East Bridgewater, Mass.

Their Child:

4390 Henry Merton Hooper, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

4384

Arthur Hooper[8], son of Thomas and Eloise R. (Washburn) Hooper, b. May 18, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Abbie Keith, b. March 1, 1845, dau. of Jarvis Keith of Bridgewater, Mass.

Their Child:

4391 Belle Barton Hooper, b. Jan. 4, 1871; d. Oct. 18, 1881.

4385

William R. Hooper[8], son of Thomas and Eloise R. (Washburn) Hooper, b. July 31, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Ella Norton, b. Jan. 24, 1847, dau. of Joseph Norton of Bridgewater, Mass.

Children:

4392 William S. Hooper, b. Sept. 19, 1875; d. Nov. 20, 1875.
4393 Theodore A. Hooper, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
4394 Edward B. Hooper, b. April 26, 1882.
4395 Clara M. Hooper, b. June 25, 1885.

4386

Margaret C. Hooper[8], dau. of Thomas and Eloise R. (Washburn) Hooper, b. July 8, 1850; m. June 11, 1873, Frederic Hanson, b. May 2, 1835, of Brockton, Mass.

4371

CYRUS HOOPER[7], (Mary[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Mary (Tilson) Hooper, b. Nov. 13, 1807; m. 1830, Bianca J., dau. of Perez Crocker. She d. Jan. 14, 1837. He d. Jan. 10, 1857.

THEIR CHILD:

4396 Anna J. Hooper, b. Jan. 10, 1835; d. March 8, 1835.

4372

SARAH C. HOOPER[7], (Mary[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Mary (Tilson) Hooper, b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. Feb., 1840, Alvin Hayward, b. April 8, 1810, son of Solomon Hayward. He d. May 26, 1849. She d. Oct. 14, 1882.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4397 Alvin L. Hayward, b. May 31, 1842; d. June 3, 1842.
4398 Sarah J. Hayward, b. March 17, 1844; d. June 29, 1844.
4399 Alvinna Hayward, b. June 8, 1849; d. April 17, 1859.

3958

DESIRE TILSON[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. April 20, 1775; m. Dec. 19, 1805, Reuben Sylvester of Halifax, Mass. He d. July 25, 1850, age 77. She d. May 14, 1848. He lived on the road from Halifax to North Plympton, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

4400 Mercy T. Sylvester, b. Oct. 10, 1806, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Jan. 3, 1880; unm.
4401 Joseph Sylvester, b. June 23, 1809, in Halifax, Mass.
4402 Almira Sylvester, b. Nov. 20, 1810, in Halifax, Mass.
4403 Susanna S. Sylvester, b. May 1, 1813, in Halifax, Mass.

4401

JOSEPH SYLVESTER[7], (Desire[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Reuben and Desire (Tilson) Sylvester, b. June 23, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1853, Lydia R. (Holmes) Tilden of Hanson, Mass. (dau. of —— Holmes of Halifax, Mass.). He d. Feb. 25, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4404 Joseph Sylvester, b. Jan. 9, 1858, in Halifax, Mass.
4405 Almira Sylvester, b. ——

4402

ALMIRA SYLVESTER[7], (Desire[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Reuben and Desire (Tilson) Sylvester, b. Nov. 20, 1810; m. Oct. 28, 1841, Benjamin H. Dewing of Revere, Mass., b. Nov. 3, 1811. She d. June 4, 1876, in Revere.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4406 Almira S. Dewing, b. July 23, 1842, in Revere, Mass.
4407 Ebenezer Dewing, b. Nov. 11, 1843, in Revere, Mass.
4408 Sarah A. Dewing, b. Aug. 9, 1845, in Revere, Mass.; d. March 16, 1869.
4409 Mariam M. Dewing, b. Aug. 28, 1847, in Revere, Mass.; d. March 16, 1853.
4410 Caroline E. Dewing, b. Nov. 23, 1849, in Revere, Mass.
4411 Ruben S. Dewing, b. Feb. 19, 1852, in Revere, Mass.

Benjamin H. Dewing m. 2d ——. She d. 1895. He d. Sept. 28, 1890, in Revere, Mass.

4406

ALMIRA S. DEWING[8], dau. of Benjamin H. and Almira (Sylvester) Dewing, b. July 23, 1842; m. July 23, 1869, Walter Steele of ——. He d. ——

THEIR CHILD:

4412 Almira S. Steele, b. ——

4407

EBENEZER DEWING[8], son of Benjamin H. and Almira (Sylvester) Dewing, b. Nov. 11, 1843; m. April, 1865.

4403

SUSANNA S. SYLVESTER[7], (Desire[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Reuben and Desire (Tilson) Sylvester, b. May 1, 1813; m. May 24, 1840, Phillip C. Googins, b. Oct. 6, 1811, in Waterborough, Me. He d. Oct. 27, 1866, in East Boston, Mass. She d. Oct. 12, 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4413 Ruben S. Googins, b. April 4, 1841, in Dedham, Mass.; d. Aug. 30, 1845, in Dedham.
4414 Helen Googins, b. Nov. 6, 1844, in Dedham, Mass.; d. May 13, 1862; unm.; in E. Boston.
4415 Adelade M. Googins, b. Feb. 26, 1847, in Dedham, Mass.; m.
4416 Augusta Googins, b. June 23, 1849, in Dedham, Mass.
4417 Etta D. Googins, b. Nov. 12, 1851, in Dedham, Mass.; m.
4418 Viena T. Googins, b. Oct. 17, 1854, in Dedham, Mass.

3959

JOANNA TILSON[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. Nov. 17, 1780; m. Jan. 3, 1805, Daniel Alden of Bridgewater, Mass. (by Rev. Abel Richmond). He was b. Feb. 29, 1780; d. Oct. 15, 1856. She d. Sept. 26, 1846, at Belchertown, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4419 Daniel Alden, b. Feb. 23, 1806, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4420 Joanna Alden, b. May 17, 1807, in Bridgewater, Mass.; d. July 16, 1884, unm., in Belchertown.
4421 Orlando T. Alden, b. Sept. 29, 1808, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4422 Freeman Alden, b. Dec. 21, 1809, in Belchertown, Mass.
4423 Bethiah C. Alden, b. Dec. 22, 1811, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1867, unm., in Belchertown.
4424 Joseph Alden, b. June 18, 1813, in Belchertown, Mass.
4425 Emily Alden, b. June 16, 1815, in Belchertown, Mass.
4426 Thomas Alden, b. June 21, 1817, in Belchertown, Mass.
4427 Maria Alden, b. March 16, 1819, in Belchertown, Mass.; d. May 10, 1863, unm., in Belchertown.
4428 Cordelia Alden, b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Springfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1822.
4429 Caroline Alden, b. Jan. 29, 1821, in Springfield, Mass.
4430 Sarah C. Alden, b. May 22, 1823, in Belchertown, Mass.

4419

DANIEL ALDEN[7], (Joanna[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Daniel and Joanna (Tilson) Alden, b. Feb. 23, 1806; m. Nov. 2, 1831, Lucy Keyes of Ludlow, Mass. He d. Oct. 14, 1855, at South Hadley, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4431 Lucy A. J. Alden, b. ——
4432 Daniel W. Alden, b. ——; d. ——
4433 Sarah E. Alden, b. ——; d. ——
4434 Eleanor P. Alden, b. ——; d. ——

4421

ORLANDO T. ALDEN[7], (Joanna[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Daniel and Joanna (Tilson) Alden, b. Sept. 29, 1808; m. Aug. 6, 1842, Sarah E. (Dennison) Taplin.

THEIR CHILD:

4435 Mary Joanna Alden, b. ——; d. ——

Mrs. Sarah E. Alden d. ——. He m. 2d Mrs. Lucy A. Williams of Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. June 12, 1886, at Belchertown, Mass.

4422

FREEMAN ALDEN[7], (Joanna[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Daniel and Joanna (Tilson) Alden, b. Dec. 21, 1809; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Harriet Root of Belchertown, Mass., where they resided. She d. ——

THEIR CHILDREN:

4436 Harriet Eliza Alden, b. ——
4437 Mary Carver Alden, b. ——

4424

JOSEPH ALDEN[7], (Joanna[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Daniel and Joanna (Tilson) Alden, b. June 18, 1813; m. Nov., 1870, Miranda Smith of Ashland, Mass. He d. at Jersey City, N. J., June 18, 1875.

4425

EMILY ALDEN[7], (Joanna[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Daniel and Joanna (Tilson) Alden, b. June 16, 1815; m. June 17, 1849, Edward Holden of Roxbury, Mass. She d. at Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 22, 1885.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4438 Emily A. Holden, b. ——; d. ——
4439 Cornelia C. Holden, b. ——
4440 Rose S. Holden, b. ——

4426

THOMAS ALDEN[7], (Joanna[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Daniel and Joanna (Tilson) Alden, b. June 21, 1817; m. 1850, Julia A. Walker of Belchertown, Mass. He d. at Aurora, Ill., Aug. 8, 1886. She d. ——

THEIR CHILDREN:

4441 Julia E. Alden, b. ——
4442 George T. Alden, b. ——
4443 Harriet W. Alden, b. ——; d. ——

4429

CAROLINE ALDEN[7], (Joanna[6], Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Daniel and Joanna (Tilson) Alden, b. June 29, 1821; m. Dec. 21, 1870, Oliver N. Alden of Vineland, Wis. Reside in Sherwood, Tenn. She d. Oct., 1895. She was his 2d wife. No children.

3960

SARAH C. TILSON[6], (Ephraim[5], John[4], Edmund[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Tilson, b. 1782; m. April 5, 1826, Zenas Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass. He was b. March 22, 1770; d. April 5, 1851. She d. Aug. 29, 1848. No children.

29

EPHRAIM TILSON[3], (Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hoskins) Tilson, b. about 1670; m. April 14, 1709, Mercy Rickard of Plympton, Mass. (by Isaac Cushman, J. P. of Plympton). She was dau. of Dea. John Rickard; m. (2d) wife Deborah Ransom, July 31, 1744, wd. of Saml. Ransom, who d. 1737. She b. 1689.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4444 Samuel Tilson, b. April 9, 1711, in Plympton, Mass.
4445 Hannah Tilson, b. June 3, 1713, in Plympton, Mass.; m. John Cole, Jr.
4446 Mercy Tilson, b. April 29, 1716, in Plympton, Mass.
4447 Content Tilson, b. April 13, 1718, in Plympton, Mass.; m. —— Ransom.
4448 Lois Tilson, b. March 9, 1721, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Benj. Barrows.
4449 Waitstill Tilson, b. June 3, 1723, in Plympton, Mass.
4450 Martha Tilson, b. Nov. 6, 1725, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Feb. 19, 1746, John Whitten, Jr., by Rev. John Parker; fee, 20 shillings.
4451 Abigail Tilson, b. July 4, 1729, in Plympton, Mass.

Plymouth and Plympton proprietors of land.

1701-2. Thirty acres granted to Ephraim Tilson.

1705. He was granted 20 acres and shortly after 60 acres, same year. All the cedar swamp was divided into thirty-nine lots. He received an individual share. Copies of these lands are in the office of register of deeds. Ephraim Tilson a qualified voter of Plympton in 1708-9.

1721-2. At a town meeting of Plympton, Ephraim Tilson and James Sturtevant were chosen tithing men.

For greater convenience of the support of the Gospel in the south part of Plympton (now Carver), wherein the new church was gathered, Legislative action was asked for incorporating a precinct, that they be vested with all powers, privileges and immunities that other precincts within this Province do or by law ought to enjoy.
Sent down for concurence, Nov. 15, 1732.

Read and concurred with amendments, viz:

Provided, That Edmund Tilson and the other petitioners with him, viz., Elisha Weston, Eleazor Cushman, Eleazor Rickard and Ephraim Tilson, be and remain in the old precinct, according to their petition, till the further order of this court, and also that the ministerial lands belonging to said old precinct shall still solely remain to them, and the new precinct to have none of the issues or profits thereof. Sent up for concurrence.

Rev. Othniel Campbell became pastor of the new church in 1734 and remained until 1743. From 1746 to 17— he was pastor at Tiverton, R. I. R. I. Records.

Rev. John Howland became pastor in 1746, and remained until 1804.

It was incorporated as the town of Carver in 1790.

4445

HANNAH TILSON[4], (Ephraim[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Eph-

raim and Mercy (Rickard) Tilson, b. June 3, 1713; m. Sept. 18, 1733, John Cole, Jr., of Plympton, Mass. Plympton Records.

4448

LOIS TILSON[4], (Ephraim[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Rickard) Tilson, b. March 9, 1721; m. Oct. 15, 1741, Benjamin Barrows of Plympton, Mass., b. about 1712, son of George and Patience (Simmons) Barrows. His descendants lived in Hartford, Me., Bangor, Me., and Rockland, Mass. He m. 2d Hannah Atwood, June 8, 1757, and lived in Plympton and Hebron, Me.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE, LOIS:

4452 Nathaniel Barrows, b. 1742; m. July 17, 1766, Hannah Jones. Lived in Carver and Middleboro; d. Nov. 15, 1803.

4453 Isaac Barrows, b. ——; m. Mehitable ——

4454 Asa Barrows, b. ——

CHILDREN BY 2D WIFE, HANNAH ATWOOD:

4455 Ephraim Barrows, b. 1762; m. Charlotte Churchill. Lived in Hebron, Me.

4456 Benjamin Barrows, b. ——; m. Polly Tubbs, Hebron, Me.

4457 Barnebus Barrows, b. ——; m. June 27, 1793, Martha Tool. Lived in Hebron and Hartford, Me.

4458 Daniel Barrows, b. ——

4459 Hannah Barrows, b. ——; m. William Bumpas. Lived in Hebron, Me.

4460 Lois Barrows, b. ——

Some of the above was from Me. His. and Gen. Recorder, Portland, Me., and written by Rev. L. M. Robinson, from notes of Hiram Barrows of Boston, Mass., and Susan M. Barrows of Middleboro, Mass. Vol. VII, No. 3, July, 1893, Me. H. and G. R.

4447

CONTENT TILSON[4], (Ephraim[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Rickard) Tilson, b. April 13, 1718; m. Jan. 18, 1743, David Ransom, b. Aug. 20, 1724, of Plympton, Mass., by Rev. O. Campbell. He d. Oct. 5, 1798. She d. Oct. 26, 1804, age 86.

CHILDREN:

4461 Joseph Ransom, b. ——; m. Jan. 20, 1781, Kezia Rickard.

4462 Lois Ransom, b. ——; m. John Williamson.

4463 Abigail Ransom, b. ——; m. Feb. 8, 1770, Thaddeus Ripley.

4464 David Ransom, b. ——; was in war, Boston, 1776, R. I. Dec. 1776.

4461

JOSEPH RANSOM[5], (Content[4], Ephraim[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of David and Content (Tilson) Ransom; m. Jan. 20, 1781, Kezia Rickard of Plympton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

4465 Content Ransom, b. Jan. 8, 1782.
4466 Mary Ransom, b. 1787; d. 1801.
4467 Elijah Ransom, b. ——; m. 1808, Huldah Dawes of Kingston. Had Harvey, b. Oct. 3, 1808.
4468 David Ransom, b. ——; moved to Windsor, Vt.

31

LYDIA TILSON[3], (Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hoskins) Tilson, b. about 1675; m. John Polland of Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1702.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4469 John Polland, b. 1702.
4470 Elizabeth Polland, b. 1703.
4471 Mary Polland, b. 1706.
4472 William Polland, b. 1708; d. young.
4473 Lydia Polland, b. 1710.
4474 Thomas Polland, b. 1712.
4475 Hannah Polland, b. 1719.
4476 Benjamin Polland, b. 1721.
4477 Thankful Polland, b. 1725.
4478 William Polland, b. 1727.

32

MERCY TILSON[3], (Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hoskins) Tilson, b. about 1677; m. Josiah Washburn of Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 11, 1702. He was son of John and Rebecca (Lapham) Washburn. See D. T. V. Huntoon, His. of Canton, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4479 Joanna Washburn, b. Nov. 14, 1703, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Ebenezer Leach, 1734.
4480 Joseph Washburn, b. July 22, 1705, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4481 Lydia Washburn, b. Aug. 16, 1707, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Samuel West, 1737.
4482 Jemima Washburn, b. June 27, 1710, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Josiah Leonard, Jr., 1740.
4483 Rebecca Washburn, b. Feb. 15, 1711, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Samuel Alden, 1752.
4484 Josiah Washburn, b. June 3, 1716, in Bridgewater, Mass.
4485 Mercy Washburn, b. May 29, 1718, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Pelatiah Phinney, 1738.

Mitchell's His. of Bridgewater says Josiah Washburn m. 2d wife and had a son, Nathan. Widow Sarah and Edward Richmond of Taunton settled his estate in 1734.

33

ANNE TILSON[3], (Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ephraim and Eliza-

beth (Hoskins) Tilson, b. about 1680; m. April 22, 1706, Joseph Sampson of Plympton, Mass. He b. July 14, 1679. Son of George and Elizabeth Sampson. He lived in Plympton on the road leading from Plympton Meeting House to Middleborough. It was the first dwelling house south of the bridge over the Winnetuxet River, on the west side of said road, and near the river. He owned the farm connected with the house, which was afterwards owned by James Bishop. He d. in Plympton, Oct. 15, 1726. He left no will, and Nathaniel Thomas, Esq., of Marshfield, was appointed administrator, Nov. 7, 1726. Dec. 23, 1726, property set off to widow Anne Sampson of Plympton, Mass. (Plympton Records and Giles' Memorial.)

THEIR CHILDREN:

4486 Deborah Sampson, b. Aug. 22, 1706, in Plympton, Mass.
4487 Judith Sampson, b. Sept. 27, 1708, in Plympton, Mass.
4488 Welthea Sampson, b. July 2, 1712, in Plympton, Mass.
4489 Jedidiah Sampson, b. June 21, 1714, in Plympton, Mass.; m. 1st Lois ——, 2d Betty Butt.
4490 Susanna Sampson, b. May 9, 1716, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1735, Wm. Cushman.

He b. Oct. 13, 1715, son of Ichabod Cushman of Plympton, Mass. They lived in Middleboro, Mass. She d. Sept. 13, 1749.

30

JOHN TILSON[3], (Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hoskins) Tilson; m. Lydia Rickard of Plymouth, Mass., March 27, 1706.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

4491 Timothy Tilson, b. Feb. 24, 1707, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Judith ——
4492 Mary Tilson, b. Dec. 13, 1708, in Plympton, Mass.; m. as (2) wife, at Kingston, Mass., Benj. Eaton, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
4493 Lydia Tilson, b. May 9, 1711, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Ebenezer Alden.
4494 John Tilson, b. March 23, 1713, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Ann Hamblin.
4495 Jonathan Tilson, b. Sept. 29, 1715, in Plympton, Mass.; m. (1) Martha Washburn, (2) Lucy Cobb.
4496 Patience Tilson, b. Jan. 18, 1718, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Thomas Harlow.

Among the qualified voters of Plympton in 1708-9 is mentioned John Tilson. He died Dec. 12, 1717-8. His will was proved May 2, 1718. A division of his estate was made Dec. 24, 1736. The document reads: Province of Massachusetts Bay. He willed lands at Double Brook or Tilson Cove to his son Jonathan. My conclusion is he lived on the neck in Plympton on the road to Middleborough. Very likely at Ellis Pond, South Carver, Mass., which was a part of Plympton until 1790. His widow, Lydia Tilson, was living in 1736.

4491

TIMOTHY TILSON[4], (John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Lydia (Rickard) Tilson, b. Feb. 24, 1707; m. Judith ——, and lived in the South Parish of Plympton, Mass., which in 1790 was incorporated Carver.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4497 Timothy Tilson, b. Dec. 25, 1733, in Plympton, Mass.

4498 Jacob Tilson, b. Dec. 28, 1736, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Barden. Mid. Records.

4493

LYDIA TILSON[4], (John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Lydia (Rickard) Tilson, b. May 9, 1711; m. Ebenezer Alden of Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 27, 1739. He was b. 1693. No children by this marriage. He m. 1st Anna Keith, 1717, dau. of Joseph of Bridgewater and g. dau. of Rev. James Keith, first minister of Bridgewater.

CHILDREN BY 1ST WIFE:

Ann Alden, b. 1718.

Susanna Alden, b. 1719.

Abigail Alden, b. 1721.

Nath'l Alden, b. 1727.

Ezra Alden, b. 1732; m. 1756, Rebecca Keith, b. July 31, 1735; d. Aug., 1777; dau. of 2d Josiah Keith of Easton, Mass., who was g. son of Rev. James.

4494

JOHN TILSON[4], (John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Lydia (Rickard) Tilson, b. March 23, 1713; m. Nov. 25, 1737, Ann Hamblin of Barnstable, Mass. (by Joseph Thomas, J. P. of Plympton, Mass.). She d. Sept. 13, 1775, age 70. Was a member of the 1st church at Middleboro, Mass, 1750. He d. July 18, 1785.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4499 Timothy Tilson, b. Aug. 28, 1738, in Plympton, Mass.

4500 Ezra Tilson, b. April 13, 1741, in Plympton, Mass.

4501 Isaiah Tilson, b. Oct. 5, 1744, in Plympton, Mass.

4502 Patience Tilson, b. ——; baptized June 17, 1750, in Plympton, Mass., in 1st church. (Mid. Records.)

4495

JONATHAN TILSON[4], (John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Lydia (Rickard) Tilson, b. Sept. 29, 1715; m. Martha Washburn, Jan. 11, 1737, at Kingston, Mass., and lived in the South Parish of Plympton, now Carver, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

4503 Eunice Tilson, b. Feb. 12, 1738, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Consider Chase.

Jonathan Tilson m. 2d Lucy Cobb of Plympton, Mass., May 4, 1748 (by Rev. Othniel Campbell).

THEIR CHILDREN:

4504 Lydia Tilson, b. Feb. 17, 1749, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Wm. Atwood.

4505 Lucy Tilson, b. May 18, 1753, in Plympton, Mass.

4506 Sarah Tilson, b. 1754, in Plympton, Mass.

4507 Mary Tilson, b. Aug. 22, 1755, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Silas Denham.

4508 Martha Tilson, b. Jan. 26, 1758, in Plympton, Mass.; d. May 10, 1759.

4509 Elizabeth Tilson, b. in Plympton, Mass.; m. Abner Barrows.

4510 Jonathan Tilson, b. in Plympton, Mass.; m. Sarah Doten.

Mass. Archives:

Jonathan Tilson, Capt. Jos. Sargent's Co. of 2d Worcester Regt., Nov. 7, 1777. Town enl. for Princeton. Enl. during the war, Capt. Trescott's Co., Col. Henley's Regt.

Jonathan Tilson, 1st Lieut., Capt. Nath. Shaw's Co., Col. James Wessen's Regt. of Plympton, to Marshfield, 2 days. April 19, 1775.

Jonathan Tilson's will is dated Nov. 16, 1782, which says: Lucy Tilson, my wife, shall have one-third improvement so long as my widow, and no longer. She m. 2d Bartlett Murdock of Carver, Mass., Oct. 14, 1793. He was son of John, b. 1687, and grandson of John Murdock, Esq., of Plymouth. He d. March 6, 1795, age 67. Mrs. Lucy (Cobb-Tilson) Murdock d. Feb. 10, 1820, in her 90th year. Both are buried in Union Cem., So. Carver.

4496

PATIENCE TILSON[4], (John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Lydia (Rickard) Tilson, b. Jan. 18, 1718; m. pub. Sept. 4, 1736, Thomas Harlow of Plymouth, Mass. He was b. July 26, 1712.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4511 Elizabeth Harlow, b. 1738; m. John Totman.

4512 Patience Harlow, b. 1741.

4513 Elijah Harlow, b. 1743; m. Patience Drew.

4514 Mary Harlow, b. 1746.

4515 Thomas Harlow, b. 1751.

4516 Abigail Harlow, b. 1753.

4500

EZRA TILSON[5], (John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Ann (Hamblin) Tilson, b. April 13, 1741; m. April 27, 1763, Rebecca Whitten of Abington, Mass. He m. 2d Annet Barna of Middleboro, Mass., July 23, 1767. He was an iron moulder. I find on record that Ezra Tilson was in Capt. Thatcher's Co. of Col. Thomas'

Regt., which landed at Halifax, N. S., May 11, 1759, for duty at different localities. He was stationed at the Light House.

The following taken from account book of Capt. Enos Stone of Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., and afterwards of Rochester, Munroe Co., N. Y., during the year 1777, in which he served in Ticonderoga, was taken prisoner and carried to Quebec.

Lenox, Jan. 30, 1777.

Received of Capt. Enos Stone, six pounds lawful money as a bounty, as wt. my hand.

EZRA TILSON.

(He was of Col. Brewer's Regt.)

Tyconderoga, April 24, 1777.

Rec'd of Capt. Stone, one dollar per man by us the subscribers.

EZRA TILSON,

And 27 others whose names are given in the original.

From N. E. H. G. Reg.

4503

EUNICE TILSON[5], (Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Washburn) Tilson, b. Feb. 12, 1738; m. Consider Chase. She d. July 14, 1779. He d. Oct. 29, 1801, age 68. N. Carver Cem.

4504

LYDIA TILSON[5] (Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Cobb) Tilson, b. Feb. 17, 1749; m. William Atwood, Dec. 4, 1766. He was b. April 5, 1740; d. April, 1814, son of Nath'l and Mary (Adams) Atwood.

4507

MARY TILSON[5], (Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Cobb) Tilson, b. Aug. 22, 1755; m. April 8, 1773, Silas Denham of Plympton, Mass. He was b. March 28, 1749, and d. in Carver, Mass., July 23, 1815. (He was son of Sylvanus, b. Oct., 1714; and Rebecca (Crocker) Denham. His wife d. in Carver, Nov. 19, 1813.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4517 Patie Denham, b. Dec. 29, 1774, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Nath. Rider, 1805.

4518 Elizabeth Denham, b. March 28, 1777, in Plympton, Mass.; m. John Fuller, 1806.

4519 Lucy Tilson Denham, b. May 15, 1780, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Joshua Bartlett, 1799; d. 1801.

4520 Silas Denham, b. March 29, 1783, in Plympton, Mass.

4521 Tilson Denham, b. Dec. 28, 1786, in Plympton, Mass.

4522 Ira Denham, b. Sept. 26, 1789, in Plympton, Mass.; d. Sept. 1815.

4523 Sally Tilson Denham, b. May 1, 1792, in Plympton, Mass.
4524 Rebecca C. Denham, b. May 27, 1795, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Asa Cook, 1816; d. 1867.
4525 Nancy Denham, b. May 25, 1799, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Benj. Denham, 1826; d.——

4509

ELIZABETH TILSON[5], (Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Lucy (Cobb) Tilson, b. ——; m. Abner Barrows of Middleborough, Mass., 1782, and moved soon to Yarmouth, N. S.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4526 Elizabeth Barrows, b. Aug. 9, 1783, in Yarmouth, N. S.
4527 Martha Barrows, b. Jan. 15, 1785, in Yarmouth, N. S.
4528 Abner Barrows, b. Jan. 24, 1787, in Yarmouth, N. S.; unm.
4529 Lucy Barrows, b. Nov. 15, 1788, in Yarmouth, N. S.
4530 Bathsheba Barrows, b. Nov. 11, 1791, in Yarmouth, N. S.; m. Wm. Hatfield; no children.
4531 Thomas Barrows, b. April 14, 1793, in Yarmouth, N. S.; unm.
4532 Jonathan Barrows, b. July 12, 1795, in Yarmouth, N. S.
4533 Sarah Barrows, b. May 8, 1797, in Yarmouth, N. S.
4534 Lydia Barrows, b. March 20, 1800, in Yarmouth, N. S.
4535 Abial Barrows, b. Feb. 10, 1802, in Yarmouth, N. S.; unm.
4536 Tamsey Barrows, b. Jan. 14, 1805, in Yarmouth, N. S.

4498

JACOB TILSON[5], (Timothy[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy and Judith (——) Tilson, b. Dec. 28, 1736; m. Nov. 23, 1758, Elizabeth Barden, at Middleborough, Mass. Jacob Tilson was a private in the army, 1782. I find on Plymouth records, 1784, Jacob Tilson and Elizabeth, so he must have returned from the army and both living at that date.

CHILDREN:

4537 Sylvanus Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1759, in Middleborough, Mass.
4538 Lucy Tilson, b. June 8, 1764, in Middleborough, Mass.
4539 Eunice Tilson, b. Aug. 17, 1765, in Middleborough, Mass.
4540 Deborah Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1766, in Middleborough, Mass.
4541 Judith Tilson, b. July 28, 1768, in Middleborough, Mass.
4542 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Dec. 6, 1770, in Middleborough, Mass.
4543 Eleanor Tilson, b. Jan. 19, 1776, in Middleborough, Mass.
4544 Hannah Tilson, b. Sept. 23, 1779, in Middleborough, Mass.

Mass. Archives:

Jacob Tilson, Sr., private, Capt. John Barrows' Co., Ebenezer Sproat's Regt. Time of enlistment, Sept. 6, 1778. Dis. Sept. 12, 1778. Ser. on alarm from Mid. to Dartmouth.

4537

SYLVANUS TILSON[6], (Jacob[5], Timothy[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Barden) Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1759; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Hannah Southworth of Middleborough, Mass. She d. Nov. 30, 1821, age 66. Capt. Sylvanus Tilson was sargt. in the army in 1782. In 1805 he was elected town clerk of Middleborough, which place he held seventeen years. In 1807 was elected town treasurer, holding the office to the date of his death, April 21, 1822.

Mass. Archives:

Sylvanus Tilson, private, Capt. Abner Bowin's Co., Ebenezer White's Regt. Ser. in R. I., Aug. 1, 1780, to Aug. 9, 1780.

Sylvanus Tilson, Capt. John Barrow's Co., Ebenezer Sproat's Regt., Enl. May 6, and Sept. 6, 1778; dis. May 9 and Sept. 12, 1778; 9 days' service on two alarms, from Middleboro to Dartmouth.

4540

DEBORAH TILSON[6], (Jacob[5], Timothy[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Barden) Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1766; m. Dec. 3, 1789, Abner Townsend. Mid. Records.

4510

JONATHAN TILSON[5], (Jonathan[4]) John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jonathan and Lucy (Cobb) Tilson, b. ——; m. Sarah Doten, Jan. 27, 1785 (by Rev. John Howland of Plympton, Mass.).

CHILDREN:

4545 Mary Tilson, b. April 10, 1786, in Plympton, Mass.; unm.; d. Jan. 11, 1831.
4546 Mercy Tilson, b. Sept. 28, 1787, in Plympton, Mass.
4547 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Oct. 13, 1790, in Plympton, Mass.

Jonathan Tilson m. 2d Priscilla Faunce, Oct. 27, 1796.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4548 Sarah Tilson, b. April 4, 1799, in Carver, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1805.
4549 Jonathan Tilson, b. Feb. 18, 1800, in Carver, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1804.
4550 Betsey Tilson, b. March 26, 1803, in Carver, Mass.
4551 Lucy Tilson, b. March 12, 1805, in Carver, Mass.
4552 Phœbe Tilson, b. Jan. 11, 1808, in Carver, Mass.
4553 Stephen F. Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1810, in Carver, Mass.
4554 William M. Tilson, b. March 3, 1813, in Carver, Mass.
4555 Jonathan D. Tilson, b. April 8, 1815, in Carver, Mass.; nothing is known of him.

At the first Town Meeting of Carver, July 5, 1790, Jonathan Tilson was elected constable and Tax Collector; was quite a prominent citizen of the town, where he d. June 1, 1822.

Mass. Archives:

Jonathan Tilson, Jr., private, Capt. Thomas Samson's Co., Col. Theop Cotton's Regt.; service in R. I.; enl. Mar. 14, 1781; dis. Mar. 17, 1781; dated Plympton.

4520

SILAS DENHAM[6], (Mary[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Silas and Mary (Tilson) Denham, b. March 29, 1783; m. Oct. 26, 1806, Experience (Randall) Foster, (widow of David Foster of Pembroke, Mass.) He d. Feb. 19, 1825. She d. April 1, 1858, age 82, in Pembroke; buried at Mount Pleasant cemetery.

CHILDREN:

4556 Silas Denham, b. Aug. 20, 1807, in Pembroke, Mass.

4557 Mary Tilson Denham, b. Aug. 15, 1809, in Pembroke, Mass.

4558 Charles Denham, b. Feb. 16, 1811, in Pembroke, Mass.; m.; lives in Mattapoisett, Mass.

4559 Eliza T. Denham, b. Feb. 20, 1813, in Pembroke, Mass.

4556

SILAS DENHAM[7], son of Silas[6] and Experience (Randall-Foster) Denham, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m. Martha Baker of ——; b. Nov. 12, 1811; d. Jan. 31, 1897. He d. July 8, 1879.

CHILDREN:

4560 Nancy Denham, b. Feb. 18, 1831, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Samuel Fullerton of Abington, Mass.; she d. July 31, 1891.

4561 Alfreda Denham, b. 1837, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Alfred Pardy of Cape Cod.

4562 Lavinia Denham, b. 1841, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Chas. Walker; (2) Alfred Courtney of Boston.

4563 Charles W. Denham, b. April 17, 1844, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Lizzie Lane of Gloucester, Mass.

4564 Mary E. Denham, b. 1853, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Lucius Arnold of Hanson.

4563

CHILDREN OF CHARLES W. AND LIZZIE (LANE) DENHAM:

Mary L., b. Dec. 27, 1870.

Charles S., b. Nov. 30, 1878.

William H., b. May 10, 1880; m. Ella Reed Turner.

4557

MARY T. DENHAM[7], dau. of Silas[6], and Experience (Randall-Foster) Denham, b. Aug. 15, 1809; m. Levi Everson of Hanson, Mass., April 29, 1829, (by Rev. J. Perkins). He d. March 13, 1860. She d. Feb. 7, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4565 Levi Tilson Everson, b. May 9, 1830, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Dec. 21, 1891, in Melrose, Mass.

4566 Lysander W. Everson, b. Sept. 29, 1831, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1887.
4567 Mary J. Everson, b. May 18, 1833, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Geo. Monroe; d. Jan. 20, 1858.
4568 Francis M. Everson, b. Feb. 22, 1835, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1859.
4569 Sarah D. Everson, b. Feb. 17, 1837, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Nov. 16, 1855.
4570 Fidelia W. Everson, b. May 14, 1839, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1851.
4571 Alpheus Everson, b. Sept. 7, 1841, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Ap'l 24, 1859.
4572 Caroline Everson, b. Sept. 15, 1847, in Hanson, Mass.
4573 Rufus Everson, b. Oct. 29, 1850, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Sept. 5, 1862.

4559

Eliza T. Denham[7], dau. of Silas[6], and Experience (Randall-Foster) Denham, b. Feb. 20, 1813; m. Horatio B. Loud of South Weymouth, Mass. He d. Nov. 29, 1851.

Children:

4574 Eliza A. Loud, b. July 26, 1832.
4575 Emily J. Loud, b. Sept. 24, 1834.
4576 Loretta A. Loud, b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. 1866.

Mrs. Eliza T. Loud m. 2d Thomas Hill of Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1859. She m. 3d Thomas W. Mayhew of Abington, Mass., 1870; he d. 1882.

4574

Eliza A. Loud[8], dau. of Horatio B. and Eliza T.[7], (Denham) Loud, b. July 26, 1832; m. Asa N. Dyer of Taunton, Mass., 1848.

4575

Emily J. Loud[8], dau. of Horatio B. and Eliza T., (Denham) Loud, b. Sept. 24, 1834; m. J. B. Reed of South Weymouth, Mass., 1850.

Children:

4577 Emma Reed, b. Oct. 12, 1851.
4578 Henry H. Reed, b. Oct. 16, 1853.

Mrs. Emily T. Reed, m. 2d H. T. Reed of Abington, Mass., 1856.

Children:

4579 Willie D. Reed, b. Jan. 8, 1859.
4580 Charles E. Reed, b. Aug. 20, 1861; d. 1861.
4581 Mary W. Reed, b. Mar. 20, 1865; m. —— Fobert, both killed by earthquake in Italy.

Mrs. Reed m. 3d George E. Keene of Abington, Mass., 1873.

4521

TILSON DENHAM[6], (Mary[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Silas and Mary (Tilson) Denham, b. Dec. 28, 1786; m. Nov. 19, 1809, Anna Blankship. He d. July 14, 1875.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4582 Caroline C. T. Denham, b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Cyrus W. Chapman, Nov. 27, 1834; d. 1887.
4583 Tilson Bourne Denham, b. April 8, 1813; m. Rachel G. Leach, Oct. 9, 1836, living in 1889.
4584 James Ruggles Denham, b. Aug. 5, 1816; m. Rosanna W. Brown, living in 1889.
4585 Ruth Delano Denham, b. Aug. 27, 1819; m. Geo. W. Bird; d. in San Francisco, Cal.
4586 Joanna Denham, b. April 25, 1822; d. April 30, 1846.
4587 Maria Richmond Denham, b. Oct. 27, 1824; m. Frances L. Parker; d. in San Francisco, Cal.
4588 William Harris Denham, b. Oct. 21, 1827; m. Mary Fuller, living in 1889.
4589 Frederic H. D. Denham, b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. May 23, 1854.

4526

ELIZABETH BARROWS[6], (Elizabeth[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Tilson) Barrows, b. Aug. 9, 1783; m. —— Seley of Yarmouth, N. S.

CHILD:

4590 Abial Seley, b. 1805; d. ——

4527

MARTHA BARROWS[6], (Elizabeth[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Tilson) Barrows, b. Jan. 15, 1785; m. —— Abbott of Argile, N. S.

CHILDREN:

4590 William Abbott, b. ——
4590½ Mary Abbott, b. ——

4529

LUCY BARROWS[6], (Elizabeth[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Tilson) Barrows, b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. Robert Simms of Yarmouth, N. S.

CHILDREN:

4591 Robert Simms, b. ——; d. ——
4592 Elizabeth Simms, b. ——
4593 Mary Simms, b. ——
4594 Sarah Simms, b. ——
4595 Jane Simms, b. ——
4596 Byron Simms, b. ——

4532

JONATHAN BARROWS[6], (Elizabeth[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Abner and Elizabeth (Tilson) Barrows, b. July 12, 1795; m. Mary Purdey.

CHILDREN:

4597 Tilson Barrows, b. ——; d. at sea.
4598 Jonathan S. Barrows, b. —— Rockland, Mass.
4599 James W. Barrows, b. ——; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Amy E. Darling of Abington, Mass.
4600 Bathsheba J. Barrows, b. ——
4601 Sarah Ellen Barrows, b. ——
4602 Thomas Faunce Barrows, b. ——
4603 Abial Barrows, b. ——
4604 Elizabeth Barrows, b. ——
4605 Eliza Barrows, b. ——

4533

SARAH BARROWS[6], (Elizabeth[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Tilson) Barrows, b. May 8, 1797; m. Andrew Jeffery of Yarmouth, N. S.

CHILDREN:

4606 Lydia Jeffery, b. ——; d. ——
4607 Sarah Jeffery, b. ——; d. ——

4534

LYDIA BARROWS[6], (Elizabeth[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Tilson) Barrows, b. March 20, 1800; m. John Gable of Tusket Lake, N. S.

CHILDREN:

4607 George Gable, b. ——
4608 Rebecca Gable, b. ——
4609 Abner Gable, b. ——; d. ——
4610 Sarah Gable, b. ——
4611 Phœbe Gable, b. ——
4612 John Gable, b. ——
4613 Martha Gable, b. ——; d. ——

4536

TAMSEY BARROWS[6], (Elizabeth[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Abner and Elizabeth (Tilson) Barrows, b. Jan. 14, 1805; m. William C. Baker of Yarmouth, N. S.

CHILDREN:

4614 William Thomas Baker, b. 1831, in Yarmouth, N. S.; d. 1840.
4615 Elizabeth Martha Baker, b. Sept., 1833, in Yarmouth, N. S.

4616 Samuel Baker, b. Oct. 2, 1835, in Yarmouth, N. S.; is sea captain.
4617 Lucy Baker, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.
4618 Charles Henry Baker, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.
4619 William Thomas Baker, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.
4620 Joseph Norman Baker, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.
4621 Miles Blackburn Baker, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.
4622 Robert Simms Baker, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.; living in N. S.
4623 Harris Harding Baker, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.; in Sunderland, Eng.
4624 Tamsey Helen Baker, b. in Yarmouth, N. S.

4615

ELIZABETH M. BAKER[7], dau. of William C. and Tamsey (Barrows[6]) Baker, b. Sept., 1833; m. Joseph E. Kimball of Abington, Mass., April 15, 1854. She d. May 26, 1893.

CHILDREN:

4625 Helena Tamsey Kimball, b. April 23, 1858, in Abington, Mass.; d. Mar. 20, 1866.
4626 Lizzie Gott Kimball, b. June 17, 1862, in Abington, Mass.
4627 Charles William Kimball, b. Nov. 28, 1864, in Abington, Mass.
4628 Nellie Frances Kimball, b. April 4, 1870, in Abington, Mass.; d. Sept. 13, 1870.

Mrs. Kimball has a letter written by Lucy Murdock of Carver, dated May 12, 1798, to Abner Barrows, N. S.

4626

LIZZIE G. KIMBALL[8], dau. of Joseph E. and Elizabeth M. (Baker[7]) Kimball, b. June 17, 1862; m. Henry Gifford of Abington, Mass., Nov., 1883.

CHILDREN:

4629 Viola Mabel Gifford, b. Dec. 13, 188—.
4630 Helena Frances Gifford, b. July 19, 188—.

4627

CHARLES W. KIMBALL[8], son of Joseph E. and Elizabeth M. (Baker[7]) Kimball, b. Nov. 28, 1864; m. Beatrice B. Bates of Abington, Mass., 1888.

4546

MERCY TILSON[6], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Doten) Tilson, b. Sept. 28, 1787; m. Robert Cushman of Kingston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1810. She d. ——

CHILDREN:

4631 Louisa Cushman, b. July 9, 1813.

4632 Joseph T. Cushman, b. Dec. 19, 1814.
4633 Almira Cushman, b. Oct. 14, 1819.
4634 George Cushman, b. Dec. 19, 1820.

Robert Cushman m. 2d Betsey C. Morton of Carver, Mass., 1822.

CHILDREN:

4635 Mercy Cushman, b. July 15, 1825; m. Ephraim Pratt of Carver, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1852.
4636 Robert Cushman, b. Aug. 19, 1827.
4637 Betsey Cushman, b. Aug. 14, 1829.
4638 Susan H. Cushman, b. Nov. 13, 1832.

4547

ELIZABETH TILSON[6], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Doten) Tilson, b. Oct. 13, 1790; m. Eliab Ward of Carver, Mass., 1812. She d. Sept. 8, 1838. He d. in Carver, Feb. 25, 1866, age 75.

CHILDREN:

4639 Stilman Ward, b. Oct. 28, 1813.
4640 Polly Ward, b. July 22, 1815.
4641 Elizabeth Ward, b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. Oct. 10, 1824.
4642 Benjamin Ward, b. April 17, 1820.
4643 Eliab Ward, b. Nov. 1, 1823.
4644 Austin Ward, b. July 3, 1826.
4645 Elizabeth T. Ward, b. Aug. 2, 1828.

4550

BETSEY TILSON[6], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Priscilla (Faunce) Tilson, b. Mar. 26, 1803; m. Elijah G. Belcher of Canton, Mass., 1821. He d. Jan. 20, 1827.

CHILDREN:

4646 Julia A. Belcher, b. Feb. 5, 1822.
4647 Charles W. Belcher, b. June 1, 1824.
4648 Abigail Belcher, b. June 24, 1827.

Mrs. Betsey (Tilson) Belcher, m. 2d *Adam Capen of Stoughton, Mass., 1832; she d. Dec. 2, 1846. He d. July 22, 1879; both buried at Stoughton.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4649 Hulda Capen, b. Feb. 18, 1833.
4650 Elijah G. Capen, b. Aug. 18, 1835.
4651 Bessie T. Capen, b. Dec. 29, 1838.
4652 Stephen Capen, b. 1844.

*THE CHILDREN OF ADAM CAPEN BY 1ST WIFE:

Jonathan Capen, b. 1818, in Stoughton, Mass.
Adam Capen, b. 1821, in Stoughton, Mass.
Robert P. Capen, b. 1824, in Stoughton, Mass.

4551

LUCY TILSON[6], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Priscilla (Faunce) Tilson, b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. William Henry of Stoughton, Mass. He d. May 12, 1881; she d. Mar. 8, 1887.

CHILDREN:

4653 Harriet N. Henry, b. May 31, 1826, in Stoughton, Mass.; unm.
4654 Stephen Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1829, in Stoughton, Mass.
4655 Danforth Tilson Henry, b. July 28, 1833, in Stoughton, Mass.
4656 Augustus Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1837, in Stoughton, Mass.
4657 George Poole Henry, b. June 15, 1841, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. in the war, Oct. 17, 1862.
4658 Lucy Ann Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1843, in Stoughton, Mass.; d. Sept. 19, 1865.
4659 William Warren Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1845, in Stoughton, Mass.

4654

STEPHEN HENRY[7], (Lucy[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Lucy (Tilson) Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. Jane Weston of Marshfield, Mass., 1856. He is a dentist, and resides at Marshfield.

THEIR CHILD:

4660 Helen Marr Henry, b. Aug., 1857.

4655

DANFORTH T. HENRY[7], (Lucy[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Lucy (Tilson) Henry, b. July 28, 1833; m. Ellen Johnson of Stoughton, Mass., 1864. He m. 2d Sarah E. Talbot, 1880.

4659

WILLIAM W. HENRY[7], (Lucy[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Lucy (Tilson) Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1845; m. Eunice E. Upham of Stoughton, Mass., 1876.

4656

AUGUSTUS HENRY[7], (Lucy[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Lucy (Tilson) Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Abbie Fisher of Stoughton, Mass., 1887.

CHILDREN:

4661 Lucy Ann Henry, b. Oct., 1888.
4662 Abbie Florence Henry, b. Oct., 1888.

4552

PHOEBE TILSON[6], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Ed-

mond[1]) dau. of Jonathan and Priscilla (Faunce) Tilson, b. Jan. 11, 1808; m. Oct. 8, 1826, William Mansfield of Boston, Mass.; she d. Nov. 23, 1864.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4663 Winslow B. Mansfield, b. Aug. 8, 1827, in Canton, Mass.; d. Nov. 4, 1838.
4664 Horace H. Mansfield, b. Aug. 25, 1831, in Canton, Mass.
4665 George H. Mansfield, b. Aug. 10, 1833, in Canton, Mass.
4666 Sarah J. Mansfield, b. July 19, 1835, in Canton, Mass.
4667 Preston R. Mansfield, b. July 1, 1837, in Canton, Mass.
4668 M. Adelaide Mansfield, b. Mar. 15, 1840, in Canton, Mass.
4669 Frederic Mansfield, b. June 28, 1848, in Canton, Mass.
4670 Herbert Mansfield, b. July 6, 1851, in Canton, Mass.; d. Aug. 31, 1851.

4553

STEPHEN F. TILSON[6], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Faunce) Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1810; m. July 4, 1841, Sophia Boyington of Dedham, Mass.

He m. 2d Mary L. Bullard of Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1860. There were no children. He was superintendent of a cotton mill, and later became interested in the oil regions of Pennsylvania, where he died April 2, 1884. Mrs. Mary L. Tilson, d. at her home in Danvers, Mass., Oct. 1, 1898; interment at Canton, Mass.

4554

WILLIAM M. TILSON[6], (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jonathan and Priscilla (Faunce) Tilson, b. Mar. 3, 1813; m. Sylvia Dickerman of North Bridgewater, Mass. (now Brockton). He lived in Stoughton. Mrs. Tilson d. July 14, 1884, age 73 yrs., 26 days.

THEIR CHILD:

4671 Phoebe Tilson, b. ——

William M. Tilson was in the Mexican War, 1847-8; was in the battle of National Bridge, Cerro Gordo, Contrais, Cheribusco, Melana, Delra, storming of Cheltupec, near the city of Mexico, and taking the city. He was wounded at National Bridge. He was in Capt. Niles Co., 4th Regt., M. V. M., 1861. Enlisted again in Co. E, 35th Inf., M. V. After his return from war he resided in Randolph, Mass., where he d. May 8, 1891.

4671

PHOEBE TILSON[7], (William M.[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William M. and Sylvia (Dickerman) Tilson, b. ——; m. 1852, Peter S. Sloane, b. 1831, of Randolph, Mass. She d. Mar. 23, 1861.

CHILDREN:

4672 William W. Sloane, b. May 10, 1853.
4673 Helen Sloan, b. 1860.

4667

PRESTON R. MANSFIELD[7], (Phœbe[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Phœbe (Tilson) Mansfield, b. July 1, 1837; m. Harriet Josephine Davis of Lancaster, Mass. He resides in Dedham, Mass. Is interested in the manufacture of mill work and other business in that place and Boston.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4674 Helen Haskins Mansfield, b. March 17, 1867, in Lancaster, Mass.
4675 Christene Tilson Mansfield, b. July 27, 1871, in Lancaster, Mass.

4664

HORACE H. MANSFIELD[7], (Phœbe[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Phœbe (Tilson) Mansfield, b. Aug. 25, 1831; m. Mary Wentworth of Canton, Mass. He d. at Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 10, 1908; buried at Forest Hills cemetery, Boston, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

4676 Helen Maude Mansfield, b. 1867; m. Gilbert Tolman.

4668

M. ADELAIDE MANSFIELD[7], (Phœbe[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Phœbe (Tilson) Mansfield, b. Mar. 15, 1840; m. Winsor Parks.

CHILDREN:

4677 Irving Parks, b. 1867.
4678 Ruth Parks, b. 1874.
4679 Mabel Parks, b. 1877.

4669.

FREDERIC MANSFIELD[7], (Phœbe[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Phœbe (Tilson) Mansfield, b. June 28, 1848; m. ——

CHILDREN:

4680 William Mansfield, b. 1875.
4681 Frank Mansfield, b. 1878.

4672

WILLIAM W. SLOANE[8], (Phœbe[7], William M.[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peter S. and Phœbe (Tilson) Sloane, b. May 10, 1853; m. Mar. 30, 1877, Alice J. Beal of Randolph, Mass. He d. June 23, 1884.

CHILD:

4682 Jessie M. Sloane, b. July 6, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Edgar N. Stickney of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD:

Errold N. Stickney, b. Aug. 26, 1901.

4499

TIMOTHY TILSON[5], (John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Ann (Hamblin) Tilson, b. Aug. 28, 1738; m. Silence Whiting, Feb. 5, 1761 (by Rev. John Howland of Plympton, Mass.). She was baptized in the First Church of Middleborough, Mass., April 22, 1764; d. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1781.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4683 Timothy Tilson, b. July 9, 1763, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Sarah Mills.

4684 Job Tilson, b. July 29, 1766, in Armena, N. Y.; m. Esther Freer.

4685 John Tilson, b. May 8, 1771, in Armena, N. Y.; m. Mary Crose.

4686 Silence Tilson, b. Sept. 16, 1775, in Armena, N. Y.; m. Stephen Warring.

4687 Alice Tilson, b. July 28, 1777, in Armena, N. Y.; m. Ebenezer Rider.

4688 Isaiah Tilson, b. Sept. 16, 1779, in Armena, N. Y.; m. Phebe Constant; (2) Patience Bloodgood.

Timothy Tilson[5] m. 2d Mrs. Anna (Lamb) Adams. She was b. Dec. 19, 1736. He d. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., March 16, 1800.

4683

TIMOTHY TILSON[6], (Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy and Silence (Whiting) Tilson, b. July 9, 1763; m. Sarah Mills, b. Feb. 7, 1769. She d. Sept. 4, 1854. He was baptized in the 1st church of Middleboro, Mass., April 22, 1764. Lived at Eddyville, N. Y., where he d. March 20, 1820, caused by a fall in the night from a rock 70 feet high.

CHILDREN:

4689 Phœbe Tilson, b. March 29, 1791; m. James Bundy.

4690 Annie Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1793; m. Joel Cornell.

4691 Patience Tilson, b. Oct. 24, 1794; m. David Deitz.

4692 Mary Tilson, b. Sept. 12, 1796; m. Dewitt Nelson. No issue.

4693 Elizabeth Tilson, b. July 8, 1799; m. Moses Tilson.

4694 Silence Tilson, b. July 20, 1801; m. James Culverwell.

4695 Eleanor Tilson, b. March 6, 1804; m. Simon Lavine.

4696 Deborah Tilson, b. June 20, 1806; m. James C. Ailston.

4697 Job Tilson, b. Aug. 6, 1808.

4698 David Tilson, b. June 4, 1812; d. June 10, 1818.

4689

PHOEBE TILSON[7], (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mills) Tilson, b. March 29, 1791; m. James Bundy of New Paltz, N. Y. She d. Jan. 23, 1863.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4699 Samuel Bundy, b. ——
4700 David Bundy, b. ——
4701 Melissa Bundy, b. ——
4702 Phoebe Bundy, b. ——; m. Morton Wilson.
4703 James Bundy, b. ——

4690

ANNIE TILSON[7], (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mills) Tilson, b. Feb. 7, 1793; m. Joel Cornell. She d. March 14, 1871.

CHILDREN:

4704 William Cornell, b. ——
4705 Edmund M. Cornell, b. ——
4706 Phoebe Cornell, b. ——; m. a Brady.
4707 Deborah Cornell, b. ——; m. Andrew J. Kaywood.
4708 Eliza Cornell, b. ——; unm.
4709 Mary Cornell, b. ——; m. Ward D. Gunn.
4710 Sarah Cornell, b. ——

4691

PATIENCE TILSON[7], (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mills) Tilson, b. Oct. 24, 1794; m. David Deitz.

CHILDREN:

4711 Sarah Deitz, b. Nov. 15, 1821.
4712 Alonzo Deitz, b. Nov. 12, 1823.
4713 David Deitz, b. April 26, 1826.
4714 Mary Deitz, b. Sept. 1, 1830.
4715 Christopher C. Deitz, b. Jan. 1, 1838.
4716 Philander Deitz, b. Jan. 25, 1841.

4693

ELIZABETH TILSON[7], (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mills) Tilson, b. July 8, 1799; m. April 8, 1820, Moses Tilson of Rosendale, N. Y., son of Job and Esther (Freer) Tilson. She d. Aug. 8, 1885. He d. Jan. 7, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4717 Hester Tilson, b. Oct. 15, 1820; d. Jan. 5, 1821.
4718 David Tilson, b. March 25, 1822; m. Phoebe J. Gales.
4719 Job F. Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1825; d. April 29, 1834.
4720 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. John P. Myers.
4721 Sarah E. Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1831; m. J. D. Tilson.

4722 Benjamin Tilson, b. Jan. 31, 1833; m. Eliza J. Deyo.
4723 Timothy W. Tilson, b. Nov. 19, 1835; d. Sept. 22, 1848.
4724 Mary H. Tilson, b. Feb. 26, 1838; m. Isaac J. Craig; (2) L. H. Rose.
4725 Joel C. Tilson, b. March 15, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1848.
4726 Trifenia Tilson, b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. Levi Deyo of Springtown, N. Y., June 22, 1869.

4718

David Tilson[8], (Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Moses and Elizabeth (Tilson) Tilson, b. March 25, 1822; m. Phoebe J. Gales. He d. March 6, 1845.

Children:

4727 Elmira Tilson, b. ——; m. Charles Carter.
4728 Eliza J. Tilson, b. ——; m. Abram Krom.
4729 Moses Tilson, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Griswold.

4713

David Deitz, b. April 26, 1826, son of David and Patience (Tilson) Deitz; m. Martha J. Leelear, Oct. 20, 1850, at Oak Grove, Wis.

Children:

Mary E. Deitz, b. June 7, 1852.
Lewis E. Deitz, b. March 16, 1854; m. Sept., 1880.
Sarah E. Deitz, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. Nov., 1873.
George H. Deitz, b. Nov. 20, 1861; d. June 17, 1876.
Mary Deitz, b. ——; m. 1873.

4716

Philander Deitz, b. Jan. 25, 1841, at N. Y., son of David and Patience (Tilson) Deitz; m. Mary Ellen Yates.

Children:

Ida C. Deitz, b. April 4, 1867, in Wis.
Adelbert Deitz, b. Sept. 3, 1869.
William Deitz, b. April 14, 1873, at Munn Jct., Wis.
Bessie A. Deitz, b. Nov. 29, 1875, at Munn Jct., Wis.
Harry S. Deitz, b. Nov. 23, 1884.

4711

Sarah Deitz, b. Nov. 15, 1821, dau. of David and Patience (Tilson) Deitz; m. at Oak Grove, Wis. Feb. 22, 1845, to Daniel F. Eldrich of Lowell, Wis.

Children:

Emmet D. Eldrich, b. Jan. 26, 1849, at Burnett, Wis.
Eldora E. Eldrich, b. Dec. 9, 1854, at Lowell, Wis.

4712

Alonzo Deitz, b. Nov. 12, 1823, son of David and Patience (Tilson) Deitz; m. Martha Warner Deitz.

CHILDREN:

Edd E. Deitz, b. Aug. 9, 1852.
Eenes E. Deitz, b. Dec. 12, 1850.
Laura M. Deitz, b. April 3, 1848.
Mary L. Deitz, b. Aug. 30, 1846; d. April 8, 1895.
Lewis A. Deitz, b. Sept. 5, 1844; d. June 3, 1851.
Evangeline Deitz, b. Dec. 10, ——

4715

Christopher Columbus Deitz, son of David and Patience (Tilson) Deitz, b. Jan. 1, 1838, at Bergen, Gennesee Co., N. Y.; m. Charlotte A. Isabell of Hadley, Michigan, March 20, 1862. She d. March 6, 1863.

CHILD:

Lillie A. Deitz, b. ——; d. July 21, 1865.

C. C. Deitz m. (2) Charlotte Ingley, Jan. 19, 1864, at Fond De Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN:

Adelmer Deitz, b. May 14, 1866, at Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis.
Wilber Dingley Deitz, b. April 26, 1868, at Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis.
Lella Deitz, b. April 21, 1872, at Oak Grove, Dodge Co., Wis.

Wilber D. Deitz, m. Jennie H. Mayhew, Dec. 24, 1895, at Burnett, Wis.

CHILD:

Pearl Lottie Deitz, b. Nov. 17, 1896.

4714

Mary Deitz, b. Sept. 1, 1830, at Kingston, N. Y., dau. of David and Patience (Tilson) Deitz; m. Oct. 16, 1847, at Waukeesha, Wis., to David Gudger of Waukeesha.

CHILDREN:

Julia A. Gudger, b. June 11, 1850, at Waukeesha, Wis.; m. March 15, 1871, at Lancaster, Wis., to Samuel Taylor.
Martha E. Gudger, b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. Dec. 17, 1873, at Lancaster, Wis., to Simon Woodsam of Wahpeton, Dak.
Charles H. Gudger, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. June 11, 1890, to Annie Burton of N. D.
Lydia Gudger, b. April 15, 1855; m. Dec. 1, 1877, at Morris, Minn., to Benj. Taylor of N. Dak.
Ella Gudger, b. July 22, 1857; m. at Walpeton, N. Dak., March 14, 1882, to Alfred Coffin, N. D.
John F. Gudger, b. May 23, 1861; m. Nov. 13, 1890, at Walpeton, N. D., to Agnes Wrighton of N. Dak. He d. March 5, 1896.

4727

ELMIRA TILSON[9], (David[8], Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Phoebe J. (Gales) Tilson, b. ——; m. Charles Carter. P. O. Address, Rosendale, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4730 Oliver Carter, b. ——; m. Lizzie Dewey; 1 child, Grant Carter.

4731 Leora Carter, b. ——

4728

ELIZA J. TILSON[9], (David[8], Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of David and Phoebe J. (Gales) Tilson, b. ——; m. Abram Krom of Rosendale, N. Y.

THEIR CHILD:

4732 Myron Krom, b. ——; m. Jennie Krom of Rifton Glen, N. Y. No issue.

4729

MOSES TILSON[9], (David[8], Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of David and Phœbe J. (Gales) Tilson, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Griswold of Creek Locks, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4733 Maud Tilson, b. ——

4734 An infant.

4720

ELIZABETH TILSON[8], (Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Tilson) Tilson, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. John P. Myers, Dec. 13, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1878.

CHILDREN:

4735 Sarah E. Myers, b. ——; m.; no issue.

4736 Adeline Myers, b. ——; d. an infant.

4737 Anna Myers, b. ——

4722

BENJAMIN TILSON[8], (Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Moses and Elizabeth (Tilson) Tilson, b. June 31, 1833; m. July 22, 1856, Eliza J. Deyo. He d. Feb. 14, 1888.

CHILDREN:

4738 Eralina Tilson, b. ——. P. O. address, 49 Vir. ave., Jersey City, N. J.

4739 Avarilla Tilson, b. ——; m. Dallas Jones.

4740 Frank Tilson, b. ——; m. several times.

4724

MARY H. TILSON[8], (Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Tilson) Tilson, b. Feb. 26, 1838; m. Sept. 28, 1860, Isaac J. Craig of Rosendale, N. Y., b. Dec. 20, 1839; d. Dec. 5, 1884.

CHILDREN:

4741 Calvin Craig, b. May 28, 1862; m. Anna Krom.
4742 Charles T. Craig, b. June 10, 1867.
4743 Trifenia Craig, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
4744 George B. Craig, b. June 3, 1871; d. Nov. 11, 1877.
4745 Emery Craig, b. Jan. 4, 1873; d. Jan. 14, 1873.
4746 Lizzie Craig, b. Dec. 3, 1879; d. Dec. 3, 1879.

Mrs. Mary H. (Tilson) Craig m. 2d L. H. Rose of Rosendale, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1886.

4741

CALVIN CRAIG[9], (Mary H.[8], Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac J. and Mary H. (Tilson) Craig, b. May 28, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Anna Krom.

CHILDREN:

4747 Mary T. Craig, b. June 13, 1884.
4748 Henry C. Craig, b. July, 1886.
4749 Isaac J. Craig, b. March 17, 1890.
4750 Sarah E. Craig, b. Aug. 14, 1891.
4751 Chester Craig, b. April 7, 1894.
4752 Levi Craig, b. Dec. 25, 1896.

4742

CHARLES T. CRAIG[9], Mary H.[8], Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac J. and Mary H. (Tilson) Craig, b. June 10, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Mary G. Gilsinger, b. April 26, 1870.

CHILDREN:

4753 George J. Craig, b. Nov. 14, 1891.
4754 Ada Craig, b. July 3, 1894.
4755 Bessie Craig, b. Dec. 4, 1896.

4743

TRIFENIA CRAIG[9], (Mary H.[8], Elizabeth[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaac J. and Mary H. (Tilson) Craig, b. Feb. 27, 1869; m. June 3, 1885, Maranus Krom, b. Feb. 5, 1863.

CHILDREN:

4756 Evaline Krom, b. March 12, 1886.
4757 Mary E. Krom, b. March 18, 1888.
4758 Alpharetta Krom, b. Aug. 6, 1891.
4759 Omery Krom, b. Feb. 7, 1894.
4760 Harvey Krom, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

4694

SILENCE TILSON[7], (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2],

Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mills) Tilson, b. July 20, 1801; m. James Culverwell. Moved to Naponach, N. Y.; afterwards to Unionville, Orange Co., N. Y. She d. Feb. 5, 1844.

CHILDREN:

4761 George Culverwell, b. ——; killed May, 1866, by bursting of stone in axe works, Naponach, N. Y.
4762 Robert Culverwell, b. ——
4763 Sarah Culverwell, b. ——
4764 William Culverwell, b. ——

4695

ELEANOR TILSON[7], (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mills) Tilson, b. March 6, 1804; m. Simon Lavine.

CHILDREN:

4765 Caroline Lavine, b. ——; m. John Plumer.
4766 Alexander Lavine, b. ——

4696

DEBORAH TILSON[7], (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Mills) Tilson, b. June 20, 1806; m. James Allington. She d. Dec. 15, 1860.

CHILDREN:

4767 Joel Allington, b. ——
4768 Charles Allington, b. ——
4769 Elizabeth Allington, b. ——

4684

JOB TILSON[6], (Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy and Silence (Whiting) Tilson, b. July 29, 1766; m. Esther Freer. They lived at Quaker Hill, N. Y. He was in the Revolutionary War; d. 1854. She d. 1872, age 93.

CHILDREN:

4770 Paul Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1797, in Armena, N. Y.
4771 Moses Tilson, b. March 6, 1798, in Armena, N. Y.
4772 Timothy F. Tilson, b. Nov. 10, 1800, in Armena, N. Y.
4773 Peter Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1805, in Armena, N. Y.
4774 Benjamin Tilson, b. April 4, 1807, in Armena, N. Y.
4775 Esther Tilson, b. July 24, 1814, in Armena, N. Y.; unm. d. about 1844.
4776 John H. Tilson, b. April 16, 1818, in Armena, N. Y.

4770

PAUL TILSON[7], (Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Job and Esther (Freer) Tilson, b. Jan. 27, 1797; m. Hannah Vanstrant of Rosendale, N. Y. She d. 1850. He d. July 25, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4777 John Tilson, b. ——; m. Eliza A. ——; 1 child; he went west.
4778 Nelson Tilson, b. ——; m. Cyntha Freer; both d.; no children.

4773

PETER TILSON[7], (Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Job and Esther (Freer) Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1805; m. Eliza Bargardess and lived at Quaker Hill, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4779 Ezra Tilson, b. ——, in Rosendale, N. Y.; m.; has children.
4780 Evert Tilson, b. ——, in Rosendale, N. Y.; unm.
4781 Josiah Tilson, b. ——, in Rosendale, N. Y.
4782 Jesse Tilson, b. ——, in Rosendale, N. Y.; m. twice; has one child by 1st wife.

4781

JOSIAH TILSON[8], (Peter[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peter and Eliza (Bargardess) Tilson, b.—— m. Phœbe Tompkins of Sullivan Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4783 Alice Tilson, b. ——
4784 Eliza Tilson, b. ——

4772

TIMOTHY F. TILSON[7], (Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Job and Esther (Freer) Tilson, b. Nov. 10, 1800; m. Jan. 11, 1821, Phoebe Woodmancy, b. Feb. 24, 1802; d. April 18, 1856.

CHILDREN:

4785 Caroline Tilson, b. Jan. 10, 1823, in Rosendale, N. Y.
4786 Oliver J. Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1831, in Rosendale, N. Y.

Timothy F. Tilson m. 2d Almira (Vandemark) Sahler, b. Nov., 1811, of Marbletown, N. Y. He d. Oct. 30, 1879, on his farm at Rosendale, where he had resided nearly sixty years.

4785

CAROLINE TILSON[8], (Timothy F.[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy F. and Phoebe (Woodmancy) Tilson, b. Jan. 10, 1823; m. Sept. 20, 1842, Nathaniel T. Cornell of Rosendale, N. Y., b. April 28, 1818. She d. Sept. 5, 1895.

CHILDREN:

4787 Oliver T. Cornell, b. Nov. 17, 1843, in Rosendale, N. Y.
4788 Phoebe Almera Cornell, b. April 23, 1847, in Highland, N. Y. Unm.
4789 Thomas W. Cornell, b. March 18, 1863, in Kingston, N. Y.

4787

OLIVER T. CORNELL[9], (Caroline[8], Timothy F.[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Nathaniel T. and Caroline (Tilson) Cornell, b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. March 20, 1878, Angie S. Morgan, b. Aug. 29, 1843, of Kingston, N. Y. Reside at Annapolis. Md. Was in the war; 5th N. Y. Cav., Co. H.

CHILDREN:

4790 Henrietta Caroline Cornell, b. Sept. 5, 1880, in Annapolis, Md.
4791 Eugene Morgan Cornell, b. Feb. 4, 1882, in Annapolis, Md.
4792 Belva Grace Cornell, b. Sept. 8, 1884, in Annapolis, Md.

4789

THOMAS W. CORNELL[9], (Caroline[8], Timothy F.[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Nathaniel T. and Caroline (Tilson) Cornell, b. March 18, 1863; m. May 6, 1887, Alida M. Milliken of Kingston, N. Y., b. May 25, 1859.

4786

OLIVER J. TILSON[8], (Timothy F.[7]. Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy F. and Phoebe (Woodmansee) Tilson, b. Dec. 20, 1831; m. June 4, 1856, Mary M. Synar of Phila., Pa., b. April 9, 1834. He d. Oct. 29, 1895.

CHILDREN:

4793 Charles Tilson, b. March 6, 1857, in Rosendale, N. Y.; d. March 26, 1857.
4794 Ida Tilson, b. June 18, 1859, in Highland, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1861.
4795 Sara Tilson, b. Aug. 11, 1861, in Highland, N. Y.
4796 Harry C. Tilson, b. Aug. 7, 1863, in Highland, N. Y.
4797 Laura May Tilson, b. June 30, 1872, in Highland, N. Y.; unm.

4795

SARA TILSON[9], (Oliver J.[8], Timothy F.[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Oliver J. and Mary M (Synar) Tilson; m. Dr. E. S. Vial of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 7, 1884. Reside in Wallingford, Conn. She d. May 15, 1894.

CHILDREN:

4798 Ethel Vial, b. Feb. 20, 1885; d. Feb. 22, 1885.
4799 Thornton Vial, b. Jan. 10, 1887.
4800 Raymond M. Vial, b. Feb., 1893.

4796

HARRY C. TILSON[9], (Oliver J.[8], Timothy F.[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Oliver J. and Mary M.

(Synar) Tilson, b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Matilda M. Allen of Deposit, N. Y., b. May 31, 1867, dau. of Rev. E. A. Allen. He resides at Highland, N. Y., and is extensively engaged in fruit culture.

CHILDREN:

4801 Ethelyn Tilson, b. July 4, 1887, in Highland, N. Y.
4802 Clyde Tilson, b. Oct. 7, 1890, in Highland, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1890.
4803 Oliver J. Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1895, in Highland, N. Y.

4685

JOHN TILSON[6], (Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy and Silence (Whiting) Tilson, b. May 8, 1771; m. Mary Crose. They lived in Rosendale, N. Y. He fell from his barn while shingling, and d. July 7, 1824. She d. ——

THEIR CHILDREN:

4804 John Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1802, in New Paltz, N. Y.
4805 Isaiah Tilson, b. July 18, 1805, in New Paltz, N. Y.
4806 Roswell W. Tilson, b. Jan. 12, 1808, in New Paltz, N. Y.; unm.; d. 1889.
4807 Eliza Tilson, b. March 12, 1810, in New Paltz, N.Y.; d. young.
4808 Jacob Tilson, b. Nov. 23, 1813, in New Platz, N. Y.; d. young.
4809 Job Tilson, b. 1816, in New Platz, N. Y.
4810 Timothy I. Tilson, b. Sept. 9, 1818, in New Platz, N. Y.
4811 William Tilson, b. March 17, 1821, in New Platz, N. Y.
4812 Silence Tilson, b. ——; d. young.

4686

SILENCE TILSON[6], (Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy and Silence (Whiting) Tilson, b. Sept. 16, 1775; m. Stephen Warring and moved to Stubens Co., N. Y She d. Oct. 6, 1854.

CHILDREN:

4813 Lucy Warring, b. ——
4814 Annie Warring, b. ——
4815 Polly Warring, b. ——
4816 Jane Warring, b. ——
4817 Daniel Warring, b. ——
4818 Isaiah Warring, b. ——

4687

ALICE TILSON[6], (Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy and Silence (Whiting) Tilson, b. July 28, 1777; m. Ebenezer Rider, and lived in Rosendale, N. Y. She d. 1818.

CHILDREN:

4819 Ruth Rider, b. ——; unm.
4820 Esther Rider, b ——
4821 James Rider, b. ——
4822 Isaiah Rider, b. ——
4823 John Rider, b. ——; unm.
4824 Mary Rider, b. ——; unm.
4825 Job Rider, b. ——
4826 Hannah Rider, b. ——

4688

ISAIAH TILSON[6], (Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy and Silence (Whiting) Tilson, b. Sept. 16, 1779; m. Sept. 27, 1797, Phoebe Constant, b. Nov. 24, 1776. Lived in New Rochelle, N. Y., and Rosendale.

CHILDREN:

4827 Timothy C. Tilson, b. June 30, 1798.
4828 Anna Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1799; d. Jan. 8, 1883.
4829 Bethany Tilson, b. Sept. 16, 1801.
4830 Hannah Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1807.

Isaiah Tilson m. 2d Patience Bloodgood, b. Aug. 25, 1789; d. Feb. 1, 1844. He d. Feb. 2, 1850.

4805

ISAIAH TILSON[7], (John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Mary (Crose) Tilson, b. July 18, 1805; m. Therice Merritt of Rosendale, N. Y. They moved to Wireanshe.

CHILDREN:

4831 Mary Tilson, b. ——
4832 Charles Tilson, b. ——
4833 Annie Tilson, b. ——; d. ——

4809

JOB TILSON[7], (John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Mary (Crose) Tilson, b. 1816; m. Catherine Letts of Esopus, N. Y.

CHILD:

4834 Mary Tilson, b. ——; m.; had one child; both died.

4810

TIMOTHY I. TILSON[7], (John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Mary (Crose) Tilson, b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. Abby Burr of Rosendale, N. Y., b. July 11, 1817; d. March 10, 1890. He was living in 1897.

CHILDREN:

4835 John D. Tilson, b. March 12, 1840; m. Emerline ——; (2) Sarah E. Tilson.

4836 George Tilson, b. Sept. 18, 1841.
4837 Isaac Tilson, b. Aug. 18, 1843.
4838 Mary A. Tilson, b. July 10, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1880.
4839 Martin Tilson, b. Oct. 11, 1845; d. Aug. 22, 1847.
4840 Daniel H. Tilson, b. Feb. 15, 1847.
4841 Rufus Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1854.
4842 Rebecca J. Tilson, b. May 29, 1857; d. Nov. 14, 1858.
4843 Martha A. Tilson, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. March 14, 1865.

4835

JOHN D. TILSON[8], (Timothy I.[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy I. and Abby (Burr) Tilson, b. March 12, 1840; m. Emerline ——; she was b. Nov. 15, 1839; d. March 17, 1860. He m. 2d Sarah E. Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1831, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Tilson) Tilson.

4840

DANIEL H. TILSON[8], (Timothy I.[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy I. and Abby (Burr) Tilson, b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1867, Eliza J. Merrihew, b. Dec. 7, 1849.

CHILDREN:

4844 Emma A. Tilson, b. Aug. 16, 1869.
4845 Jesse Tilson, b. Sept. 1, 1871.
4846 Charles S. Tilson, b. Aug. 4, 1875.
4847 Mary S. Tilson, b. June 27, 1880.
4848 George J. Tilson, b. May 21, 1890.

4844

EMMA A. TILSON[9], (Daniel H.[8], Timothy I.[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Daniel H. and Eliza J. (Merrihew) Tilson, b. Aug. 16, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1893, Frank O. Dudley of Rosendale, N. Y.

CHILD:

4849 Jessie B. Dudley, b. July 26, 1895.

4836

GEORGE TILSON[8], (Timothy I.[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy I. and Abby (Burr) Tilson, b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. Nov. 17, 1862, Effie Van Wagoner, b. 1841, of Rosendale, N. Y. Reside in Kingston, N. Y. No children. He is a carpenter.

4837

ISAAC TILSON[8], (Timothy I.[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy I. and Abby (Burr) Tilson,

b. Aug. 18, 1843; m. April 12, 1864, Sarah E. Fradenburg of Newburg, N. Y., b. Oct. 28, 1844. Reside in Kingston, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4850 Irena Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1865.
4851 Tracy Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1873.

4851

TRACY TILSON[9], (Isaac[8], Timothy I.[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaac and Sarah E. (Fradenburg) Tilson, b. Oct. 20, 1873; m. March 29, 1894, Ellen A. Bloom of Stone Ridge, N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1873.

THEIR CHILD:

4852 Elizabeth Tilson, b. April 26, 1895.

4838

MARY A. TILSON[8], (Timothy I.[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy I. and Abby (Burr) Tilson, b. July 10, 1844; m. Sylvan Ackerman. She d. Nov. 18, 1880.

THEIR CHILD:

4853 Anna Bell Ackerman, b. Oct. 22, 1876.

4841

RUFUS TILSON[8], (Timothy I.[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy and Abby (Burr) Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1854; m. April, 1873, Phoebe Dixon of Rifton Glen, N. Y. They reside in the Western States.

CHILDREN:

4854 Netty Tilson, b. Dec., 1873.
4855 Asa Tilson, b. March, 1876.
4856 Phoebe Tilson, b. March, 1881.
4857 Timothy I. Tilson, b. Jan., 1887.

4854

NETTY TILSON[9], (Rufus[8], Timothy I.[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Rufus and Phoebe (Dixon) Tilson, b. Dec., 1873; m. Richard W. Law.

THEIR CHILD:

4858 Richard W. Law, b. ——

4776

JOHN H. TILSON[7], (Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Job and Esther (Freer) Tilson, b. April 16, 1818; m. Nov. 12, 1840, Eliza Crose of Esopus, N. Y. She was b. March 12, 1816. He d. of paralysis, June 9, 1895.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4859 Eli Tilson, b. Nov. 3, 1841, at Rosendale Plains, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1895.
4860 Barnis Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1843, at Rosendale Plains, N. Y.
4861 Sarah C. Tilson, b. April 28, 1850, at Rosendale Plains, N. Y.

4860

BARNIS TILSON[8], (John H.[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John H. and Eliza (Crose) Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1843; m. Hannah Eggleston of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

4862 Bogardus J. Tilson, b. Jan. 28, 1867.
4863 Caroline Tilson, b. Dec. 1, 1870.
4864 Jerry Tilson, b. June 30, 1879.
4865 Elizabeth Tilson, b. ——

4861

SARAH C. TILSON[8], (John H.[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John H. and Eliza (Crose) Tilson, b. April 28, 1850; m. Myron Clark of Esopus, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4866 Leonard Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1867.
4867 Jesse E. Clark, b. Aug. 11, 1871.
4868 Edith E. Clark, b. April 8, 1874; m. Dec. 1896, Walter Keater of Rosendale, N. Y.
4869 Cornelius Clark, b. Nov. 9, 1881; d. April 3, 1882.
4870 Lucy K. Clark, b. April 23, 1895.

4862

BOGARDUS J. TILSON[9], (Barnis[8], John H.[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Barnis and Hannah (Eggleston) Tilson, b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. Feb. 24, 1890, Emma Broadhead. She was b. Feb. 18, 1870.

CHILDREN:

4871 Mary L. Tilson, b. May 8, 1890.
4872 Raymond B. Tilson, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

4866

LEONARD CLARK[9], (Sarah C.[8], John H.[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Myron and Sarah C. (Tilson) Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. Emma Gilsinger of Springtown, N. Y., b. Nov. 14, 1872.

CHILDREN:

4873 Charles B. P. Clark, b. March 17, 1892; d. Oct. 9, 1892.
4874 Ethel I. Clark, b. Jan. 3, 1894.
4875 Kenneth Clark, b. March 3, 1897.

4774

BENJAMIN TILSON[7], (Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Job and Esther (Freer) Tilson, b. April 4, 1807; m. 1829, Hannah Craig of New Paltz, N. Y. She d. Dec. 10, 1874, age 63-5-7. He d. April 4, 1894.

CHILDREN:

4876 Esther Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1830.
4877 Jonathan Tilson, b. Sept. 1, 1833.
4878 Annias T. Tilson, b. Jan. 5, 1842.

4876

ESTHER TILSON[8], (Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Craig) Tilson, b. Nov. 7, 1830; m. 1861, Peter A. Deyo of New Paltz, N. Y. No children.

4877

JONATHAN TILSON[8], (Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Benjamin and Hannah (Craig) Tilson, b Sept. 1, 1833; m. 1859, Mary Gardner of Loyd, N. Y.

4878

ANNIAS T. TILSON[8], (Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Benjamin and Hannah (Craig) Tilson, b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah E. Davenport of Rifton Glen, N. Y., b. April 13, 1842.

CHILDREN:

4879 Emma Tilson, b. March 23, 1861.
4880 Aleta Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1862.
4881 Mary Tilson, b. March 1, 1865.
4882 Benjamin Tilson, b. March 3, 1867.
4883 Lyman Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1868.
4884 Ivin Tilson, b. Jan. 29, 1871.
4885 Hannah Tilson, b. March 23, 1873.
4886 Has Brouck A. Tilson, b. Feb. 18, 1876.
4887 Lillie Tilson, b. March 7, 1881; unm.
4888 Thomas Tilson, b. Aug. 18, 1886.

4879

EMMA TILSON[9], (Annias T.[8], Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Annias T. and Sarah E. (Davenport) Tilson, b. March 23, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Alfred Minnard of Walden, N. Y., who was b. July 13, 1853.

THEIR CHILD:

4889 Minnie E. Minnard, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

4880

ALETA TILSON[9], (Annias T.[8], Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Annias T. and Sarah E. (Davenport) Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Anson Minnard of Walden, N. Y., b. Sept. 15, 1856.

CHILDREN:

4890 Lizzie M. Minnard, b. March 19, 1880.
4891 Carrie T. Minnard, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

4881

MARY TILSON[9], (Annias T.[8], Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Annias T. and Sarah E. (Davenport) Tilson, b. March 1, 1865; m. Nov. 29, 1879, James T. Scott of Walden, N. Y., b. Jan. 25, 1859.

CHILDREN:

4892 Sadie Scott, b. Aug. 21, 1880.
4893 Chester D. Scott, b. June 15, 1883.
4894 Esther Scott, b. Oct. 21, 1885; d. Oct. 10, 1892.
4895 Myron J. Scott, b. Dec. 1, 1888.
4896 Maggie M. Scott, b. July 8, 1892.
4897 Virden M. Scott, b. April 15, 1894.
4898 Lawrence E. Scott, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

4882

BENJAMIN TILSON[9], (Annias T.[8], Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Annias T. and Sarah E. (Davenport) Tilson, b. March 3, 1867; m. May 17, 1896, Almina Burke of Newburg, N. Y., b. Dec. 17, 1870. Reside at Gowanda, Erie Co., N. Y.

THEIR CHILD:

4899 Lena Tilson, b. June 30, 1897.

4883

LYMAN TILSON[9], (Annias T.[8], Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Annias T. and Sarah E. (Davenport) Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1868; m. Feb. 19, 1891, Maggie Tompkins of Walden, N. Y., b. Dec. 6, 1872.

CHILDREN:

4900 Harry L. Tilson, b. March 12, 1892.
4901 Edna M. Tilson, b. Feb. 16, 1896.

4884

IVIN TILSON[9], (Annias T.[8], Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Annias T. and Sarah E. (Davenport) Tilson, b. Jan. 29, 1871; m. Nov. 24, 1891, Nettie Davis of Rifton Glen, N. Y., b. July 6, 1870. Reside at Walden, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4902 Flossie M. Tilson, b. April 21, 1892.
4903 Harvey K. Tilson, b. July 18, 1893.
4904 Rowena D. Tilson, b. April 21, 1895.
4905 Ivin E. Tilson, b. June 18, 1896.
4906 Mabel N. Tilson, b. Dec. 13, 1897.

4885

HANNAH TILSON[9], (Annias T.[8], Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Annias T. and Sarah E. (Davenport) Tilson, b. March 23, 1873; m. Dec. 22, 1892, Davis C. Penney of Walden, N. Y., b. Dec. 5, 1868.

CHILDREN:

4907 Floyed H. Penney, b. March 13, 1895.
4908 Arthur D. Penney, b. Dec. 8, 1897.

4886

HAS BROUCK A. TILSON[9], (Annias T.[8], Benjamin[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Annias T. and Sarah E. (Davenport) Tilson, b. Feb. 18, 1876; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Lizzie McQueston of Newburg, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1875.

THEIR CHILD:

4909 Myrtle Tilson, b. Dec. 2, 1897.

4773

PETER TILSON[7], (Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Job and Esther (Freer) Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1805; m. April 9, 1825, Eliza Bogardes, who was b. Jan. 13, 1799. He d. July 16, 1877. She d. Nov. 13, 1874. Moved to Westbrookville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4910 Ezra Tilson, b. May 6, 1828.
4911 Everadus Tilson, b. Sept. 27, 1830; unm.
4912 Josiah Tilson, b. Oct. 18, 1832.
4913 Jesse Tilson, b. Oct. 2, 1835.

4910

EZRA TILSON[8], (Peter[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peter and Eliza (Bogardes) Tilson, b. May 6, 1828; m. March 31, 1855, Caroline Snelling of Cuddybackville, N. Y. She d. Oct. 18, 1891.

CHILDREN:

4914 Leander E. Tilson, b. May 25, 1859; m. Jan. 19, 1881, Alice Witham of Waldron, N. Y. No issue.
4915 Charlotte A. Tilson, b. April 18, 1863.
4916 George H. Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1865.
4917 Carrie May Tilson, b. Feb. 21, 1867.
4918 Alma Grace Tilson, b. Feb. 8, 1871.

4915

CHARLOTTE A. TILSON[9], (Ezra[8], Peter[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ezra and Caroline (Snelling) Tilson, b. April 18, 1863; m. Feb. 28, 1882, George Wygant.

CHILDREN:

4919 Edith Blanche Wygant, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
4920 Bessie Corene Wygant, b. March 31, 1886.

4916

GEORGE H. TILSON[9], (Ezra[8], Peter[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Ezra and Caroline (Snelling) Tilson, b. Nov. 2, 1865; m. March 6, 1889, Eunice Baker of Westbrookville, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4921 Robert F. Tilson, b. Aug., 1890.
4922 Clyde Tilson, b. March, 1893.

4917

CARRIE M. TILSON[9], (Ezra[8], Peter[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ezra and Caroline (Snelling) Tilson, b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. June 23, 1887, George Lancaster.

CHILDREN:

4923 George E. Lancaster, b. Dec., 1887.
4924 Myrtle C. Lancaster, b. Sept. 12, 1891.

4918

ALMA G. TILSON[9], (Ezra[8], Peter[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ezra and Caroline (Snelling) Tilson, b. Feb. 8, 1871; m. Oct. 23, 1889, Edwin Graham of Howells, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4925 Bessie M. Graham, b. Feb. 17, 1890; d. May 1, 1890.
4926 Lena Graham, b. Feb. 17, 1892.

4912

JOSIAH TILSON[8], (Peter[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peter and Eliza (Borgardes) Tilson, b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. Dec. 11, 1862, Phebe E. Tompkins of Bridgeville, N. Y. She d. Jan. 21, 1897.

CHILDREN:

4927 Alice A. Tilson, b. Nov. 20, 1863.
4928 Eliza J. Tilson, b. Feb. 30, 1866.

4913

JESSE TILSON[8], (Peter[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Peter and Eliza (Borgardes) Tilson, b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. May 25, 1865, Julia A. Snelling of Cuddybackville, N. Y. She d. Jan. 2, 1880.

CHILD:

4929 Clara M. Tilson, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

Jesse Tilson m. (2) Sallie Van Etten of Sparrowbush, N. Y., June 27, 1885.

4929

CLARA M. TILSON[9], (Jesse[8], Peter[7], Job[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jesse and Julia A. (Snelling) Tilson, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. April 24, 1885, Dwight Dutcher of Warwick, N. Y.

CHILD:

4930 Jessie A. Dutcher, b. April 24, 1886.

4811

WILLIAM TILSON[7], (John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Mary (Crose) Tilson, b. March 27, 1821, m. 1840, Nancy Moore. She d. Jan., 1852; was dau. of Comfort Moore of Neversink, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN:

4931 Mary J. Tilson, b. April 8, 1841.
4932 Lorenzo Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1843.
4933 Sinclair Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1844.
4934 Cortland Tilson, b. May 27, 1847.
4935 Josephine Tilson, b. 1850; m. Jno. Black of Grahamsville, N. Y.

William Tilson m. 2d Jane Gorton.

CHILDREN:

4936 Hannah Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1857.
4937 Orson Tilson, b. May 4, 1859; d. May, 1895.
4938 Lillie A. Tilson, b. Aug. 11, 1860; m. June 9, 1883, James M. Decker.
4939 St. Flora Tilson, b. Dec. 14, 1862.
4940 Anna Tilson, b. 1865.
4941 Ida Tilson, b. 1867; m. 1894, Frank Shields of Elkhorn, W. Va.
4942 William Tilson, b. 1869.
4943 Hattie Tilson, b. July 4, 1872; d. June 27, 1894.
4944 Eva Tilson, b. May 29, 1873; m. May, 1896, Joseph Jules of Elkhorn, W. Va.
4945 Laura Tilson, b. Dec. 25, 1875.

4931

MARY J. TILSON[8], (William[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Nancy (Moore) Tilson, b. April 8, 1841; m. April 7, 1866, John Sheeley of Denning, Ulster Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 4, 1884.

CHILDREN:

4946 Sabrina Sheeley, b. Sept. 10, 1867; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Henry E. Dean.
4947 Leona Sheeley, b. Jan. 19, 1869; m. July 3, 1889, Fred Whipple.
4948 Minneola Sheeley, b. Feb. 10, 1875; m. Feb. 16, 1898, Leslie Sparling.
4949 Ivan Sheeley, b. July 2, 1877.
4950 Edith Sheeley, b. Nov. 26, 1879.

Mary J. (Tilson) Sheeley m. 2d Sept. 24, 1885, John Hornbeck.

CHILDREN:

4951 Ina May Hornbeck, b. May 28, 1887.
4952 Elma Hornbeck, b. Aug. 17, 1889.

4932

LORENZO TILSON[8], (William[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Nancy (Moore) Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1843; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Mahala Porter. She was b. Aug. 8, 1845.

CHILDREN:

4953 Nancy Tilson, b. May 13, 1871.
4954 Oma Tilson, b. Oct. 24, 1873; m. Sept. 18, 1897, Harvey Barns.
4955 Phebe Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1876; m. July 31, 1897, Luther Larcom.
4956 Josephine Tilson, b. Sept. 26, 1878.
4957 Clark Tilson, b. April 11, 1880.
4958 Ellen Tilson, b. July 15, 1882.
4959 Mabel Tilson, b. April 20, 1884.
4960 William Tilson, b. July 7, 1887; d. Aug. 5, 1889.
4961 Francis Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1891.

4933

SINCLAIR TILSON[8], (William[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Nancy (Moore) Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1844; m. Celia M. Benton. She was b. 1853. Reside at Oak Ridge, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4962 Dwight Tilson, b. Mar. 3, 1875; d. Feb. 23, 1877.
4963 Ellen J. Tilson, b. Feb. 6, 1879.
4964 Pauline Tilson, b. Oct. 13, 1883.
4965 Sinclair Tilson, b. Feb. 1, 1891.

4934

CORTLAND TILSON[8], (William[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William and Nancy (Moore) Tilson,

b. May 27, 1847; m. May 17, 1882, Ellen J. Hall, b. May 12, 1842.

CHILDREN:

4966 Henry S. Tilson, b. Sept. 11, 1889.
4967 John Tilson, b. May 8, 1891.

4936

HANNAH TILSON[8], (William[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Jane (Gorton) Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. Dec., 1875, Albert Pomeroy.

CHILDREN:

4968 Lillie Pomeroy, b. ——
4969 Ora Belle Pomeroy, b. ——
4970 William Pomeroy, b. ——

4940

ANNA TILSON[8], (William[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Jane (Gorton) Tilson, b. 1865; m. 1885, John Nile of Fallsburg, N. Y. She d. 1893.

CHILDREN:

4971 Isabel Nile, b. ——
4972 William Nile, b. ——

4945

LAURA TILSON[8], (William[7], John[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William and Jane (Gorton) Tilson, b. Dec. 25, 1875; m. Dec., 1895, Allie Has Brouck.

CHILD:

4973 Reginold Has Brouck, b. ——

4827

TIMOTHY C. TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Phœbe (Constant) Tilson, b. June 30, 1798; m. June 30, 1819, Sarah H. Sands of Rosendale Plains, N. Y. He d. May 14, 1879. She d. Mar. 17, 1880.

CHILDREN:

4974 Martha S. Tilson, b. Dec. 21, 1820.
4975 Bethany Tilson, b. ——
4976 Isaiah S. Tilson, b. March 23, 1825.
4977 William P. C. Tilson, b. May 7, 1829.
4978 Charlotte Tilson, b. July 23, 1842.

4829

BETHANY TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Phœbe (Constant) Tilson, b. Sept. 16, 1801; m. Nov. 23, 1825, Abdeas Smith of Rosendale Plains, N. Y.; she d. 1885.

CHILD:

4979 William E. Smith, b. ——; d. ——

4830

HANNAH TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Phœbe (Constant) Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1807; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Daniel Merritt of Rosendale Plains, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

4980 Peter Merritt, b. ——; d. ——
4981 Isaiah Merrit, b. ——; d. aged 10.
4982 Phœbe A. Merritt, b. ——

Mrs. Hannah Merritt m. 2d G. E. Illadore.

4982

PHOEBE A. MERRITT[8], dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Tilson) Merritt; m. Benjamin Van Waganon; she d. soon after marriage.

CHILD:

4983 George Van Waganon, b. Feb. 6, 1856; m. June 30, 1887, Mary Stilwell. Res. at Marbletown, N. Y.

4976

ISAIAH S. TILSON[8], (Timothy C.[7], Isaiah[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Timothy C. and Sarah H. (Sands) Tilson; m. Phœbe Brower. He d. 1855.

CHILDREN:

Sarah C. Tilson, b. ——; m. Ed. D. Hosmer, have two children.
Phebe R. Tilson, b. ——; m. Fred D. Hosmer of Chicago, Ill.
Edward S. Tilson, b. ——

4977

WILLIAM P. C. TILSON[8], (Timothy C.[7], Isaiah[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2]) Edmond[1]) son of Timothy C. and Sarah H. (Sands) Tilson; m. ——. He d. Feb., 1888.

CHILDREN:

Winfield S. Tilson, b. ——, living at 10 Bedford st., N. Y.
Mary Tilson, b. ——; d. ——

4978

CHARLOTTE TILSON[8], (Timothy C.[7], Isaiah[6], Timothy[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Timothy C. and Sarah (Sands) Tilson; m. 1860, Horace B. Matthews of Madison, N. J.

CHILDREN:

Victor B. Matthews, b. July, 1861.
Sarah Matthews, b. ——
Mary Matthews, b. ——

4501

ISAIAH TILSON[5], (John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Ann (Hamblin) Tilson, b. Oct. 5, 1744; m. (by Rev. John Howland of Plympton, Mass.) Phœbe Crocker, Feb., 1766, dau. of Daniel Crocker. She was b. 1746; d. March 5, 1807. Isaiah Tilson was a drummer in the Carver Co., at Marshfield, Mass., in 1775. He d. in Carver, Mass., Thursday, May 30, 1822, about 6 o'clock a. m., by the new style. [Plymouth Records.]

THEIR CHILDREN:

4984 Luther Tilson, b. Dec. 12, 1766, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Mehitable Palmer.
4985 Calvin Tilson, b. Nov. 24, 1767, in Plympton, Mass.; m. (1) Joanna Cobb; (2) Susanna Miller.
4986 Rebecca Tilson, b. Nov. 29, 1771, in Plympton, Mass.; m. (1) Issachar Fuller, (2) Micah Foster.
4987 Isaiah Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1773, in Plympton, Mass.; m. (1) Sarah Bradford, (2) Hannah Doten.
4988 John Tilson, b. Dec. 11, 1775, in Plympton, Mass.; m. (1) Susan Simonds, (2) Abigail Rouse.
4989 Daniel Tilson, b. June 5, 1778, in Plympton, Mass.; d. 1808.
4990 Hamblin Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1780, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Susanna Bradford.
4991 Timothy Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1783, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Mary Morton.
4992 Eleazor C. Tilson, b. Nov. 14, 1784, in Plympton, Mass.; m. Hannah Morton.
4993 Anna Tilson, b. Oct. 21, 1790, in Carver, Mass.; m. Ezra Lucas.

Isaiah Tilson, Plympton, Drummer, Capt. Nathl. Shaw's Co., Col. James Warren's Regt.; marched alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2 days. (Mass. Archives.)

4984

LUTHER TILSON[6], (Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Phœbe (Crocker) Tilson, b. Dec. 12, 1766; m. 1793, Mehitable Palmer of ——, Vt., b. April 21, 1771.

CHILDREN:

4994 Leonard Tilson, b. Nov. 11, 1794, in Vt.
4995 Gersham P. Tilson, b. May 2, 1796, in Vt.
4996 Laura Tilson, b. Nov. 29, 1797, in Vt.
4997 Luther Tilson, b. April 2, 1799, in Vt.; d. Dec. 12, 1800.
4998 Isaiah Tilson, b. Aug. 8, 1801, in Vt.
4999 John Tilson, b. Nov. 9, 1803, in Sommerville, Butler Co., O.
5000 Oliver Tilson, b. Aug. 6, 1805, in Sommerville, Butler Co., O.
5001 Lucy F. Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1807, in Sommerville, Butler Co., O.

5002 Bennett F. Tilson, b. Sept. 4, 1809, in Sommerville, Butler Co., O.; d. Sept. 29, 1809.

5003 Hosea C. Tilson, b. Nov. 24, 1810, in Sommerville, Butler Co., O.

5004 Ira W. Tilson, b. June 30, 1813, in Sommerville, Butler Co.; O.; d. at New Paris, Ind., March 22, 1830.

Luther Tilson at the age of twenty went on the ocean as a sailor for six years. He then went to Vermont and worked on a farm for his uncle, Daniel Perry. In the fall of 1802, he with his uncle and two other families, migrated with wagons to Ohio. At Wheeling, Va., with more families, they took a flat boat, tied their wagons to the sides, and the three young men manned the boat. The old uncle took the horses by land. The boat arrived at Cincinnati, O., Dec. 25, 1802. In 1803 Mr. Perry bought the section of land that now includes the town of Sommerville, Butler Co., O.; then all in woods. There they endured great hardships. Daniel Perry sold to Luther Tilson, 160 acres of land at Congress price, and have all the time he wished to pay for it without interest. It was the south part of the section, being one mile East and West; eighty rods North and South. He worked away from home to support his family, clearing his land by moonlight, Sometimes he would go thirty miles on foot, work a day, for one bushel of corn, and carry it on his back home for his family. Mr. Tilson sold 60 acres of the West end of his land to enable him to own a horse. Thirteen years had passed before he was able to pay one dollar on his land. In 1816 he paid a part. He finally sold the other hundred acres for two thousand dollars cash; paid his uncle; bought a wagon and four horses; moved to Darke Co., O., and bought three half fractional sections of land, or in all about 720 acres. In 1817 he moved his family to this land in the woods among the Indians and wolves. There they were again without the comforts of life. Mrs. Tilson became insane, and never fully recovered from it. Early frost had killed the corn, and all the bread stuff was brought from Butler Co., but there were deer meat and wild turkey in abundance. In 1818 corn did well, and they soon had plenty, and in 1823 Mr. Tilson built a brick house. Mrs. Tilson d. Mar. 18, 1826, Luther Tilson d. July 27, 1827; both are buried in the Friend's cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind., one-fourth mile west of school house, No. 8. Mr. Tilson gave 80 acres of land to each of his sons as they became of age.

The four families from Vermont were Daniel Perry; his two sons-in-law, John Emerson and Joseph Blessom and Luther Tilson.

4994

Leonard Tilson[7], (Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Mehitable (Palmer) Tilson, b. Nov. 11, 1794; m. 1815, Lydia Coode (widow of James Bessom) of Butler Co., Ind. He d. Oct. 10, 1836.

CHILDREN:

5005 Luther Tilson, b. April 18, 1817, Harrison, Darke Co., O.
5006 Mehitable Tilson, b. Aug. 23, 1819, Harrison, Darke Co., O.
5007 Laura Tilson, b. Feb. 14, 1822, Harrison, Darke Co., O.
5008 Vaney Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1824, Harrison, Darke Co., O.
5009 Benjamin Tilson, b. Feb. 25, 1827, Harrison, Darke Co., O.
5010 Walter P. Tilson, b. May 26, 1829, Harrison, Darke Co., O.; d. young.
5011 Sylvester Tilson, b. April 2, 1832, Harrison, Darke Co., O.

5005

LUTHER TILSON[8], (Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Leonard and Lydia (Coode-Bessom) Tilson, b. April 18, 1817; m. Catherine Rhodes of Darke Co., O. Reside in Spartansburg, Ind. He d. Dec. 18, 1891.

CHILDREN:

5012 Rosaltha A. Tilson, b. Sept. 29, 1850, in Darke Co., O.; d. Aug. 20, 1853.
5013 Clarisa E. Tilson, b. Oct. 4, 1852, in Darke Co., O.
5014 William L. Tilson, b. Sept. 19, 1855, Greensfork, Ind.
5015 Harriet E. Tilson, b. Nov. 28, 1858, Greensfork, Ind.
5016 Walter A. Tilson, b. March 14, 1862, Greensfork, Ind.

5013

CLARISA E. TILSON[9], (Luther[8], Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Luther and Catherine (Rhodes) Tilson, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. Julius E. Moore, Oct. 3, 1874. He b. Oct. 13, 1844. Reside in Spartansburg, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5017 Eva E. Moore, b. Aug. 26, 1874, in Spartansburg, Ind.
5018 Minnie V. Moore, b. Dec. 4, 1876, in Spartansburg, Ind.
5019 Freddie Moore, b. Mar. 5, 1880, in Spartansburg, Ind.; d. Mar. 24, 1881.
5020 Nettie E. Moore, b. Dec. 24, 1881, in Spartansburg, Ind.
5021 William W. Moore, b. May 13, 1885, in Spartansburg, Ind.
5022 Roy Marvin Moore, b. Dec. 6, 1891, in Spartansburg, Ind.

5015

HARRIET E. TILSON[9], (Luther[8], Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Luther and Catherine (Rhodes) Tilson, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Amos Overman, Oct. 15, 1880. Reside in Spartansburg, Ind. She d. Nov. 5, 1886.

CHILDREN:

5023 Lord L. Overman, b. July 5, 1884, in Spartansburg, Ind.
5024 Freddie Overman, b. Oct. 27, 1886, in Spartansburg, Ind.; d. Aug. 26, 1886.

5014

WILLIAM L. TILSON[9], (Luther[8], Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Catherine (Rhodes) Tilson, b. Sept. 19, 1855; m. Frances Barnes of Spartansburg, Ind., where they reside.

CHILDREN:

5025 Laura M. Tilson, b. Sept. 7, 1878, in Spartansburg, Ind.
5026 Frank C. Tilson, b. Jan. 28, 1882, in Spartansburg, Ind.
5027 Ethel M. Tilson, b. July 20, 1883, in Spartansburg, Ind.; d. Oct. 10, 1883.
5028 Ernest Tilson, b. Feb. 15, 1885, in Spartansburg, Ind.; d. Mar. 12, 1885.
5029 Clarence L. Tilson, b. Mar. 31, 1886, in Spartansburg, Ind.
5030 Howard A. Tilson, b. April 23, 1891, in Spartansburg, Ind.

5016

WALTER A. TILSON[9], (Luther[8], Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Catherine (Rhodes) Tilson, b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. Minnie Mann of Spartansburg, Ind., Dec., 1893.

5006

MEHITABLE TILSON[8], (Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Leonard and Lydia (Coode-Bessom) Tilson, b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. William Bunch. She d. Oct. 22, 1838.

THEIR CHILD:

5031 Salathiel T. Bunch, b. Oct. 11, 1838, in Bethel, Ind.

5007

LAURA TILSON[8], (Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Leonard and Lydia (Coode-Bessom) Tilson, b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. Levi Buckingham. Reside in Union City, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5032 Milton L. Buckingham, b. Dec. 9, 1840, in Harrison, O.
5033 Mary R. Buckingham, b. July 21, 1843, in Harrison, O.
5034 Sophronia A. Buckingham, b. Dec. 2, 1845, in Harrison, O.; d. Nov. 11, 1869.
5035 Sylvester B. W. Buckingham, b. Dec. 31, 1849, in Harrison, O.; d. Oct. 29, 1881.
5036 John W. Buckingham, b. Aug. 23, 1853, in Union City, Ind.; d. Sept. 25, 1871.
5037 Lydia A. Buckingham, b. Sept. 30, 1855, in Union City, Ind.
5038 Leonard T. Buckingham, b. July 10, 1858, in Union City, Ind.
5039 Emma Z. Buckingham, b. Jan. 19, 1862, in Union City, Ind.

5008

VANEY TILSON[8], (Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Leonard and Lydia (Coode-Bessom) Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1824; m. Michael Wolf. She d. Nov. 1, 1842.

THEIR CHILD:

5040 Mary A. Wolf, b. Sept. 10, 1842, in Friendship, O.; d. Aug. 17, 1843.

5009

BENJAMIN TILSON[8], (Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Leonard and Lydia (Coode-Bessom) Tilson, b. Feb. 25, 1827; m. Jane Stewart of Hollansburg, O. He d. Mar. 6, 1864; lived near Hollansburg.

CHILDREN:

5041 Rebecca A. Tilson, b. May 6, 1851, in Hollansburg, O.
5042 Laura A. Tilson, b. March 26, 1853 in Hollansburg, O.

Mrs. Jane (Stewart) Tilson m. 2d John White, June 10, 1866.

5042

LAURA A. TILSON[9], (Benjamin[8], Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Benjamin and Jane (Stewart) Tilson, b. Mar. 26, 1853; m. 1872, John Hill of New Madison, O. She d. Sept. 24, 1875.

THEIR CHILD:

5043 Hattie Hill, b. Aug., 1873; d. Sept., 1873.

5011

SYLVESTER TILSON[8], (Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Leonard and Lydia (Coode-Bessom) Tilson, b. April 2, 1832; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Louisa A. Eson, b. May 16, 1834, of Decatur Co., Ind.; resided in Lynn, Ind. He d. May, 1896.

CHILDREN:

5044 Conley L. Tilson, b. April 6, 1856, in Shelby Co., Ind.; d. Dec. 24, 1858.
5045 Forester A. Tilson, b. Feb. 9, 1858, in Shelby Co., Ind.
5046 Geraldine G. Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1860, in Shelby Co., Ind.

4995

GERSHAM P. TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Mehitable (Palmer) Tilson, b. May 2, 1796; m. Jan. 29, 1816, Nancy Stewart of N. J., b. Jan. 26, 1797. He d. at Milford, Ind., 1870. She d. at Milford, 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5047 Betsey C. Tilson, b. Nov. 3, 1816, in Darke Co., O.
5048 Sarah Tilson, b. July 1, 1818, in Darke Co., O.
5049 William S. Tilson, b. June 22, 1820, in Darke Co., O.

5050 Hannah Tilson, b. Mar. 19, 1822, in Darke Co., O.; unm.
5051 Lucy Tilson, b. July 24, 1824, in Darke Co., O.
5052 Mary Tilson, b. Aug. 10, 1826, in Darke Co., O.
5053 Calvin B. Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1828, in Darke Co., O.
5054 Hosea Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1830, in Darke Co., O.
5055 Eda Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1833, in Darke Co., O.; d. young.
5056 Ellen Tilson, b. Aug. 20, 1835, in Darke Co., O.; d. young.
5057 Nancy A. Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1836, in Darke Co., O.
5058 Abigail Tilson, b. May 25, 1839, in Darke Co., O.
5059 Laura Tilson, b. May 25, 1839, in Darke Co.; unm.; d. in Milford, Ind.

5047

Betsey C. Tilson[8], (Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Gersham P. and Nancy (Stewart) Tilson, b. Nov. 3, 1816; m. Nathan Hiatt of Ind., 1837; she d. 1883, in Garnett, Kansas.

Children:

5060 Jonathan G. Hiatt, b. 1838.
5061 Stewart Tilson Hiatt, b. 1840.
5062 Hannah P. Hiatt, b. 1842.
5063 William F. Hiatt, b. 1844.
5064 Sarah E. Hiatt, b. 1846.
5065 Ira Hiatt, b. 1849; d. 1849.
5066 Gersham P. Hiatt, b. 1850.
5067 Mary M. Hiatt, b. 1853.
5068 Nancy M. Hiatt, b. 1856.
5069 Martha A. Hiatt, b. 1858.

5045

Forester A. Tilson[9], (Sylvester[8], Leonard[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Sylvester and Louisa A. (Easton) Tilson, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. Florence A. Bunch of Spartansburg, Ind., 1881, reside in Lynn, Ind.; she was b. Oct. 12, 1860.

Children:

5070 Estelle Tilson, b. July 11, 1881.
5071 Conley L. Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1889.

5046

Geraldine G. Tilson[9], (Sylvester[8], Leonard[7], Luther[6] Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Sylvester and Louisa A. (Easton) Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. David Cox of Lynn, Ind., Oct. 29, 1881. He b. Dec. 8, 1857.

Their Children:

5072 Orval Elson Cox, b. Oct. 1883, in Lynn, Ind.
5073 Lydia A. Cox, b. June, 1896, in Lynn, Ind.

5048

SARAH TILSON[8], (Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Gersham P. and Nancy (Stewart) Tilson, b. July 1, 1818; m. Aaron Hiatt. Reside in Wintersat, Ia.; she d. 1880 in Peru, Ia.

CHILDREN:

5074 Molancy Hiatt, b. 1852.
5153 Orley Hiatt, b. ——
5076 Arthur W. Hiatt, b. 1856.

5049

WILLIAM S. TILSON[8], (Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Gersham P. and Nancy (Stewart) Tilson, b. June 22, 1820; m. Olive Bourne of Sommerville, O.; she d. 1846.

THEIR CHILD:

5077 Mary B. Tilson, b. 1845; d. 1846.

William S. Tilson m. 2d Jane Fowler of Milford, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5078 Genevera A. Tilson, b. 1848.
5079 Darius A. Tilson, b. 1850.
5080 Valasco B. Tilson, b. 1852.
5081 Marcella M. Tilson, b. 1856; d. 1859.
5082 Gersham P. Tilson, b. 1859; lives in Topeka, Kas.
5083 Fremont M. Tilson, b. 1861; d. 1862.
5084 Jessie D. Tilson, b. 1863.; d. 1864.

William S. Tilson m. 3d Sarah Warner of Columbus, Ind. He d. 1886.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5085 George W. Tilson, b. 1865, in Milford, Ind.
5086 Thaddeus S. Tilson, b. 1867, in Milford, Ind.
5087 Luella Tilson, b. 1868, in Milford, Ind.
5088 William S. Tilson, b. 1871, in Garnett, Kas.
5089 Dean Tilson, b. 1874, in Garnett, Kas.
5090 Nancy L. Tilson, b. 1876, in Garnett, Kas.
5091 Anna M. Tilson, b. 1880, in Garnett, Kas.

5078

GENEVERA A. TILSON[9], (William S.[8], Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William S. and Jane (Fowler) Tilson, b. 1848; m. Philip T. Watterson. Reside in Garnett, Kas.

CHILDREN:

5092 Anna L. Watterson, b. 1873; d. 1875.
5093 Edwin D. Watterson, b. 1875.

5079

DARIUS A. TILSON[9], (William S.[8], Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William S. and Jane (Fowler) Tilson, b. 1850; m. Ida K. Cloud.

THEIR CHILD:

5094 Asa A. Tilson, b. 1880.

5080

VALASCO B. TILSON[9], (William S.[8], Gersham[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of William S. and Jane (Fowler) Tilson, b. 1852; m. Sarah S. Lewis of Garnett, Kan. He d. Jan. 7, 1898, at Garnett.

THEIR CHILD:

5095 Ruby Jane Tilson, b. 1880, at Garnett, Kan.

5051

LUCY TILSON[8], (Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Gersham P. and Nancy (Stewart) Tilson, b. 1824; m. Earl Bourne. He d. ——

THEIR CHILD:

5096 Virgil C. Bourne, b. 1846; d. 1885.

Mrs. Lucy Bourne m. 2d William O. Cloud. He d. ——; she d. at Garnett, Kan.

CHILDREN:

5097 Ida K. Cloud, b. 1857, Garnett, Kan.
5098 Hershal T. Cloud, b. 1858, Garnett, Kan.
5099 Carrie E. Cloud, b. 1861, Garnett, Kan.
5100 Genevera E. Cloud, b. 1863, Garnett, Kan.
5101 William O. Cloud, b. 1869, Garnett, Kan.

5052

MARY TILSON[8], (Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Gersham P. and Nancy (Stewart) Tilson, b. 1826; m. Benjamin F. Brown of Harrison, Darke Co., O. Reside in Redfield, Ia.; she d. 1855, in Peru, Ia.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5102 Cordelia Brown, b. 1851, Peru, Ia.
5103 Millard Brown, b. 1853, Peru, Ia.

5053

CALVIN B. TILSON[8], (Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Gersham P. and Nancy (Stewart) Tilson, b. 1828; m. Sarah Robinson. Reside at Greensburg, Ind.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5104 Harriet A. Tilson, b. June 10, 1852.

5105 William C. Tilson, b. 1854; d. 1859.
5106 Wanetta L. Tilson, b. April 14, 1862.
5107 Calvin D. Tilson, b. Oct. 13, 1866.

5057

NANCY A. TILSON[8], (Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Gersham P. and Nancy (Stewart) Tilson, b. 1836; m. James F. King. Reside in Adams, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5108 Alma E. King, b. 1859.
5109 Delmar M. King, b. 1862; d. 1866.
5110 Roscoe B. King, b. 1867.
5111 Lillie B. King, b. 1868.

5054

HOSEA TILSON[8], (Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Gersham P. and Nancy (Stewart) Tilson, b. Dec. 15, 1830; m. April 9, 1854, Indiana J. Weber of Abington, Ind. She was b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 1, 1894 at Centerville, Ind., dau. of Ferdinand and Phœbe Weber.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5112 Cora K. Tilson, b. March 22, 1855, in Hartsville, Ind.
5113 Maude H. Tilson, b. Sept. 8, 1860, in Abington, Ind

Dr. Hosea Tilson studied medicine with Dr. Lewis McAllister at Milford, Ind., from 1850 to 1853, when he located at Abington, Ind., as a practitioner of medicine, from which place he went into the army in 1861 as surgeon of the 57th Ind. Vol. Infantry, where he served until the close of the war, 1865. He then located at Centerville, where he continued the practice until 1896, and engaged in the drug business. He was a member of both county and state medical societies, and also of the American Medical Association. He was for many years connected with the M. E. Church; also with the Masonic Fraternity and G. A. R., taking great interest in both. The Doctor's social qualities and genial manner leaves a good impression upon those who have met with him.

He m. 2d wife, Mrs. Phœbe Doerr, June 16, 1896. He d. at his home in Centerville, Nov., 1902.

5058

ABIGAIL TILSON[8], (GershamP.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Gersham P. and Nancy (Stewart) Tilson, b. May 25, 1839; m. James Knights. Reside in Garnett, Kas.

CHILDREN:

5114 Everett C. Knights, b. June 22, 1856.
5115 Alva Stewart Knights, b. April 19, 1858; d. May 9, 1883.
5116 William Oscar Knights, b. May 5, 1860.

5117 Harpwell Palmer Knights, b. Feb. 7, 1863.
5118 Anna Laura Knights, b. Nov. 10, 1865; d. Mar. 19, 1872.
5119 Benjamin Wath Knights, b. April 4, 1868.
5120 Henry Olive Knights, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. Dec. 14, 1870.

5104

HARRIET A. TILSON[9], (Calvin B.[8], Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Calvin B. and Sarah (Robinson) Tilson, b. June 10, 1852; m. William M. Thomburg. Reside at Greenburg, Ind. He d.

CHILDREN:

5121 Roxanna Thomburg, b. Dec. 6, 1878.
5122 James C. Thomburg, b. Aug. 26, 1884.

5106

WANETTA L. TILSON[9], (Calvin B.[8], Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Calvin B. and Sarah (Robinson) Tilson, b. April 14, 1862; m. Fred Seites. Reside at Greenburg, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5123 Fred C. Seites, b. Nov. 23, 1881.
5124 Jessie F. Seites, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
5125 Mary L. Seites, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
5126 Grace Seites, b. April 10, 1889.
5127 William H. Seites, b. Mar. 12, 1892.
5128 Charles C. Seites, b. Oct. 14, 1895.

5113

MAUDE H. TILSON[9], (Hosea[8], Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hosea and Indiana J. (Weber) Tilson, b. Sept. 8, 1860; m. June 19, 1884, William T. Morton of Centerville, Ind., and reside there. He is a merchant. A nephew of Ex-Gov. Oliver P. Morton of Indiana. She d. Sept. 26, 1897.

THEIR CHILD:

5129 Helen Morton, b. June 16, 1891, in Centerville, Ind.

5112

CORA K. TILSON[9], (Hosea[8], Gersham P.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hosea and Indiana J. (Weber) Tilson, b. Mar. 22, 1855; m. John M. Gentry. Resides at Centerville, Ind. He was a merchant. He d. Aug. 12, 1897.

THEIR CHILD:

5130 Ralph Tilson Gentry, b. Dec. 26, 1880, in Richmond, Ind.

4996

LAURA TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Luther and Mehitable (Palmer) Tilson, b. Nov. 29, 1797; m. Benjamin Snodgrass, 1818. She d. in Huntsville, Ind., 1848. No children.

4998

ISAIAH TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Mehitable (Palmer) Tilson, b. Aug. 8, 1801; m. Sept. 14, 1820, Hannah Stewart, b. Sept. 13, 1803; d. Jan. 17, 1883. They lived on a farm in Darke Co., O., bordering on the state of Indiana. He was a Christian man; exact in his dealings, and highly respected by all who knew him. He d. Jan. 21, 1879, and buried in Bethel cemetery, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5131 Abigail Tilson, b. Aug. 14, 1823, in Darke Co., O.
5132 Mary Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1825, in Darke Co., O.
5133 Nancy Tilson, b. June 16, 1827, in Darke Co., O.
5134 Phœbe Tilson, b. April 15, 1830, in Darke Co., O.
5135 Sarah Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1833, in Darke Co., O.
5136 Elizabeth Tilson, b. Mar. 14, 1836, in Darke Co., O.
5137 Enos Tilson, b. July 19, 1838, in Darke Co., O.
5138 James S. Tilson, b. May 31, 1841, in Darke Co., O.
5139 Mahala Tilson, b. June 8, 1845, in Darke Co., O.

5131

ABIGAIL TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Hannah (Stewart) Tilson, b. Aug. 14, 1823; m. Howard Harlan. Reside in Miland, Sumner Co., Kas.

CHILDREN:

5140 Orlando M. Harlan, b. in Bethel, Ind.
5141 Hannah C. Harlan, b. in Bethel, Ind.
5142 Genevera Harlan, b. in Hillsborough, Ia.
5143 Sylvadus Harlan, b. in Hillsborough, Ia.
5144 Hugh Harlan, b. in Hillsborough, Ia.

5132

MARY TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Hannah (Stewart) Tilson, b. Aug. 2, 1825; m. Jefferson Gist. She d. Aug. 5, 1849, in Bethel, Ind. He d. ——

CHILDREN:

5145 Hosea Tilson Gist, b. Aug. 25, 1842, in Bethel, Ind.
5146 Lydia A. Gist, b. June 25, 1845, in Bethel, Ind.
5147 Eliza Jane Gist, b. June 5, 1848, in Bethel, Ind.

5133

NANCY TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Hannah (Stewart) Tilson, b. June 16, 1827; m. James Nickum. She d. Nov. 4, 1850. Resided in Jay Co., Ind.

CHILDREN:

5148 Martha A. Nickum, b. 184— in Jay Co., Ind.; d. 1856.
5149 Sarah Jane Nickum, b. 184—, in Jay Co., Ind.
5150 Isaiah C. Nickum, b. Feb., 1850, in Jay Co., Ind.

5149

SARAH J. NICKUM[9], (Nancy[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James and Nancy (Tilson) Nickum, b. 184—; m. Mann of Jay Co., Ind. Reside in Stockdale, Tex.

5145

HOSEA T. GIST[9], (Mary[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Jefferson and Mary (Tilson) Gist, b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. Eliza J. Harrison of Hollansburg, O. Reside at Union City, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5151 Flora Gist, b. ——
5152 Oliver Gist, b. ——

5146

LYDIA A. GIST[9], (Mary[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jefferson and Mary (Tilson) Gist, b. June 25, 1845; m. William Hiatt of Bethel, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5153 Orley Hiatt, b. ——
5154 Bertha Hiatt, b. ——
5155 Everett Hiatt, b. ——
5156 Russell Hiatt, b. ——

5147

ELIZA J. GIST[9], (Mary[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Jefferson and Mary (Tilson) Gist, b. June 5, 1848; m. Jonathan White of Bethel, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5157 McClellen White, b. ——
5158 Myrtle White, b. ——
5159 Gertrude White, b. ——

5134

PHOEBE TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Hannah (Stewart) Tilson, b.

April 15, 1830; m. Aaron Irelan. He was for many years a merchant. Has dealt largely in real estate. Is one of the most enterprising and generous men in Hollansburg, where he has resided for many years.

CHILDREN:

5160 Josephine Irelan, b. March 7, 1849, in Hollansburg, O.; d. May 28, 1854.
5161 Norman T. Irelan, b. Dec. 14, 1851, in Hollansburg, O.
5162 James S. Irelan, b. July 7, 1854, in Hollansburg, O.; d. Jan. 17, 1855.
5163 Isaiah T. Irelan, b. Dec. 31, 1857, in Hollansburg, O.; d. Sept. 7, 1869.
5164 William D. Irelan, b. Oct. 25, 1860, in Hollansburg, O.
5165 George C. Ireland, b. July 8, 1863, in Hollansburg, O.; d. April 14, 1870.
5166 Cora B. Irelan, b. July 17, 1866, in Hollansburg, O.
5167 Clara L. Irelan, b. Sept. 11, 1871, in Hollansburg, O.

5161

NORMAN T. IRELAN[9], (Phoebe[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Aaron and Phoebe (Tilson) Irelan, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. Clara L. Turner of Hollansburg, O., March 18, 1875, dau. of Larkin G. Turner.

CHILDREN:

5168 James E. Irelan, b. Sept. 14, 1877, in Hollansburg, O.
5169 Nora Irelan, b. June 10, 1879, in Hollansburg, O.
5170 Rose L. Irelan, b. Sept. 22, 1880, in Hollansburg, O.
5171 George A. Irelan, b. Aug. 3, 1882, in Hollansburg, O.
5172 Charles L. Irelan, b. Dec. 12, 1883, in Hollansburg, O.
5173 Ora G. Irelan, b. Oct. 9, 1887, in Hollansburg, O.
5174 Izetta G. Irelan, b. Feb. 23, 1891, in Hollansburg, O.
5175 Arno W. Irelan, b. Feb. 19, 1894, in Hollansburg, O.; d. May 16, 1895.

5164

WILLIAM D. IRELAN[9], (Phœbe[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Aaron and Phoebe (Tilson) Irelan, b. Oct. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1881, Effa A. Arncost of Hollansburg, O. He is a teacher at Greenville, O.

CHILDREN:

5176 Grace S. Irelan, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
5177 Franklin H. Irelan, b. Jan. 3, 1893.
5178 Neva L. Irelan, b. April 7, 1895.

5166

CORA B. IRELAN[9], (Phoebe[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Aaron and Phoebe (Tilson)

Irelan, b. July 17, 1866; m. Dec. 27, 1885, Samuel R. Williams of Hollansburg, O. Reside at Greenville, O. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN:

5179 Guy R. Williams, b. March 7, 1887.
5180 Don I. Williams, b. Dec. 23, 1888.
5181 Dale C. Williams, b. Nov. 9, 1889.
5182 James R. Williams, b. Nov. 21, 1893.

5167

CLARA L. IRELAN[9], (Phoebe[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Aaron and Phoebe (Tilson) Irelan, b. Sept. 11, 1871; m. Sept. 8, 1888, O. A. Downing of Hollansburg, O.

CHILDREN:

5183 Harry C. Downing, b. Sept. 24, 1890, in Hollansburg, O.
5184 Stanley J. Downing, b. Aug. 25, 1892, in Hollansburg, O.
5185 Rubby Downing, b. Oct. 2, 1894, in Hollansburg, O.

5135

SARAH TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Hannah (Stewart) Tilson, b. Oct. 22, 1833; m. Nathan Harlan, Jan. 17, 1849. He was b. Sept. 10, 1831. Resides in Bethel, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5186 Leonidus M. Harlan, b. July 10, 1850, in Darke Co., O.
5187 Phoebe A. Harlan, b. Feb. 20, 1853, in Darke Co., O.
5188 Oliver T. Harlan, b. Oct. 6, 1855, in Bethel, Ind.; d. March 13, 1857.
5189 Josephine Harlan, b. Feb. 13, 1858, in Bethel, Ind.
5190 Elmer N. Harlan, b. March 15, 1862, in Bethel, Ind.

5186

LEONIDUS M. HARLAN[9], (Sarah[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Nathan and Sarah (Tilson) Harlan, b. July 10, 1850; m. Jan. 20, 1870, Clara B. Suplee of Whitewater, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5191 Elza E. Harlan, b. July 6, 1870, in Bethel, Ind.
5192 Daisy M. Harlan, b. Dec. 5, 1872, in Whitewater, Ind.
5193 Nellie W. Harlan, b. Feb. 19, 1876, in Whitewater, Ind.
5194 Oliver E. Harlan, b. March 15, 1878, in Whitewater, Ind.

5187

PHOEBE A. HARLAN[9], (Sarah[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Tilson)

Harlan, b. Feb. 20, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1872, Thomas Long of Abington, Ind.

CHILD:

5195 Oliver H. Long, b. July 15, 1883, in Bethel, Ind.

5189

JOSEPHINE HARLAN[9], (Sarah[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Tilson) Harlan, b. Feb. 13, 1858; m. Sept. 23, 1876, John Turner of Bethel, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5196 Robert Turner, b. Dec. 20, 1888; d. Dec. 27, 1888.
5197 Vergie Turner, b. Aug. 27, 1893; d. Nov. 27, 1893.

5190

ELMER N. HARLAN[9], (Sarah[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Nathan and Sarah (Tilson) Harlan, b. March 15, 1862; m. March 12, 1885, Lillie Cook of Hollansburg, O. He is a merchant at Bethel, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5198 Georgie A. Harlan, b. Dec. 27, 1885, in Bethel, Ind.
5199 Elmer M. Harlan, b. Dec. 29, 1893, in Bethel, Ind.

5136

ELIZABETH TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Hannah (Stewart) Tilson, b. March 14, 1836; m. Cornelius Harlan. She d. Sept. 30, 1864, in Bethel, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5200 Isophene Harlan, b. Aug., 1855, in Darke Co., O.
5201 Roscoe M. Harlan, b. April 23, 1858, in Darke Co., O.
5202 Mahala D. Harlan, b. Feb., 1862, in Darke Co., O.

5137

ENOS TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Hannah (Stewart) Tilson, b. July 19, 1838; m. Rachel Hiatt. She d. Oct. 29, 1864. Reside at Spartansburg, Ind.

CHILD:

5203 Marion A. Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1858, in Darke Co., O.

Enos Tilson m. 2d Ellen Ellis.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5204 Charles E. Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1866, in Darke Co., O.
5205 Hannah E. Tilson, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Darke Co., O.

5203

MARION A. TILSON[9], (Enos[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Enos and Rachel (Hiatt) Tilson, b. Dec. 9, 1858; m. Susan J. Spencer of Harrison, Darke Co., O., Jan. 16, 1887. She was b. Feb. 24, 1859. P. O., Hollansburg, O.

CHILDREN:

5206 Nola I. Tilson, b. May 27, 1888, in Harrison, O.
5207 Grace F. Tilson, b. Feb. 25, 1892, in Geriwan, O.; d. July 30, 1894.
5208 Ruth C. Tilson, b. July 10, 1895, in Van Buren, O.

5204

CHARLES E. TILSON[9], (Enos[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Enos and Ellen (Ellis) Tilson, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Aug., 1896, Harriet E. Hodson of Winchester, Ind.

5205

HANNAH E. TILSON[9], (Enos[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Enos and Ellen (Ellis) Tilson, b. Nov. 14, 1867; m. Roscoe Hill of Spartansburg, Ind.

CHILD:

5209 Ray W. Hill, b. May 21, 1891, in Spartansburg, Ind.

5201

ROSCOE M. HARLAN[9], (Elizabeth[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Tilson) Harlan, b. April 23, 1858; m. Dec. 27, 1883, at Kalamazoo, Mich., Etta Blanche Boughto, b. July 5, 1865.

CHILDREN:

5210 Sanford M. Harlan, b. Oct. 24, 1886, at Petoskey, Mich.
5211 Lenore P. Harlan, b. May 5, 1889, at Sturgis, Mich.
5212 Cornelius V. Harlan, b. May 9, 1893, at Sturgis, Mich.
5213 Lula Bernice Harlan, b. Sept. 10, 1895, at Sturgis, Mich.

5202

MAHALA D. HARLAN[9], (Elizabeth[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Tilson) Harlan, b. Feb., 1862; m. Oscar Sackman of Springfield, O.

CHILDREN:

5214 Conny Sackman, b. 1884, in Hollansburg, O.
5215 Russell Sackman, b. 1887, in Hollansburg, O.

5200

ISOPHENE HARLAN[9], (Elizabeth[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Tilson) Harlan, b. Aug., 1855; m. April 6, 1875, Edward Van Tilburg of Union City, Ind. He d. July 19, 1876.

THEIR CHILD:

5216 Bessie Bell Van Tilburg, b. April 13, 1876; d. April 10, 1877.

Mrs. Isophene (Harlan) Van Tilburg m. 2d Jesse E. Brown, Sept. 19, 1879.

CHILDREN:

5217 Estella M. Brown, b. May 9, 1881, in Bethel, Ind.; d. Feb. 22, 1883.
5218 Roy M. Brown, b. June 29, 1883, in Bethel, Ind.
5219 Anna J. Brown, b. March 9, 1885, in Bethel, Ind.
5220 Jesse R. Brown, b. April 16, 1890, in Bethel, Ind.
5221 Ruby E. Brown, b. May 12, 1895, in Bethel, Ind.

5138

JAMES S. TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Hannah (Stewart) Tilson, b. May 31, 1841; m. Caroline Woodmansee. She d. April 15, 1865.

THEIR CHILD:

5222 Lizzie C. Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1863, in Union City, Ind.

James S. Tilson m. 2d Elizabeth Anderson. Reside in Union City, Ind. He d. April 19, 1895.

CHILDREN:

5223 Lillian V. Tilson, b. Oct. 16, 1868, in Union City, Ind.
5224 Jesse P. Tilson (son), b. Oct. 29, 1870, in Union City, Ind.

5222

LIZZIE C. TILSON[9], (James S.[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James S. and Caroline (Woodmansee) Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Walter Woodmansee of ——, Illinois, Jan. 24, 1884. He b. Sept. 23, 1859.

CHILDREN:

5225 Gwendoline Woodmansee, b. June 4, 1885, at Waverly, Ill.; d. at Alton, Dec. 22, 1891.
5226 James F. Woodmansee, b. Oct. 29, 1886, at Waverly, Ill.
5227 Lorain Tilson Woodmansee, b. March 10, 1889, at Waverly, Ill.
5228 Rowe Seymore Woodmansee, b. July 1, 1891, at Springfield, Ill.
5229 Ray T. Woodmansee, b. Oct. 14, 1897, at Alton, Ill.; d. Oct. 25, 1897.

5223

LILLIAN V. TILSON[9], (James S.[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of James S. and Elizabeth (Anderson) Tilson, b. Oct. 16, 1868; m. Oct., 1889, Charles F. Spannagel of Union City, Ind., b. July 13, 1867.

CHILDREN:

5230 Esther Pearl Spannagel, b. Jan. 13, 1891, at Anderson, Ind.
5231 Florence Olive Spannagel, b. March 8, 1894, in Connersville, Ind.
5232 Maria Elizabeth Spannagel, b. Feb. 28, 1897, at Connersville, Ind.

5139

MAHALA TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Hannah (Stewart) Tilson, b. June 8, 1845; m. 1864, Harvey A. Harrison. Reside in Union City, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5233 Thaddeus V. Harrison, b. May 10, 1867, in Hollansburg. O.
5234 Minnie L. Harrison, b. Nov. 8, 1868, in Hollansburg, O.
5235 David T. Harrison, b. Dec. 27, 1871, in Union City, Ind.
5236 Edith A. Harrison, b. July 23, 1875, in Union City, Ind.
5237 William E. Harrison, b. Oct. 1, 1878, in Union City, Ind.

5234

MINNIE L. HARRISON[9], (Mahala[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Harvey A. and Mahala (Tilson) Harrison, b. Nov. 8, 1868; m. Thomas Hiatt of Ridgedale, Ind.

CHILD:

5238 ——

5235

DAVID T. HARRISON[9], (Mahala[8], Isaiah[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Harvey A. and Mahala (Tilson) Harrison, b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. Maude Ladd of Union City, O.

4999

JOHN TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Mehitable (Palmer) Tilson, b. Nov. 9, 1803; m. Henrietta Lawrence, 1825. He d. at Huntsville, Ind., 1864.

CHILDREN:

5239 Norman W. Tilson, b. 1826; unm.; d. ——
5240 Evoline Tilson, b. 1828.
5241 Celindia Tilson, b. ——; d. 1830.

5242 Hiram Tilson, b. 1831; d. ——
5243 Eliza Tilson, b. 1834; d. ——
5244 Adolphus Tilson, b. 1836; d. ——
5245 Mary Tilson, b. ——; d. 1839.
5246 Melvina Tilson, b. 1840.
5247 Bazil B. Tilson, b. 1843.

5240

EVOLINE TILSON[8], (John[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Henrietta (Lawrence) Tilson, b. 1828; m. Benjamin Lukens. Reside in Pendleton, Ind. She d. April 24, 1881.

CHILDREN:

5248 Jonathan E. Lukens, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. July 18, 1868.
5249 Melvina T. Lukens, b. Nov. 13, 1850.
5250 John A. Lukens, b. March 7, 1853; d. July 24, 1853.

5242

HIRAM TILSON[8], (John[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Henrietta (Lawrence) Tilson, b. 1831; m. Lucinda Ryan. Reside at Roseburg, Ind. He d. May 6, 1871.

CHILDREN:

5251 Emma Tilson, b. Nov. 23, 1854, in Huntsville, Ind.
5252 Lucrecia M. Tilson, b. March 18, 1856, in Huntsville, Ind.; d. April 23, 1862.
5253 John A. Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1858, in Huntsville, Ind.; d. July 12, 1868.
5254 Willard C. Tilson, b. Dec. 2, 1861, in Huntsville, Ind.

5243

ELIZA TILSON[8], (John[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Henrietta (Lawrence) Tilson, b. 1834; m. Robert M. Hileman. Resides in Pendleton, Ind. She d. Jan. 1, 1887.

CHILDREN:

5255 Delia A. Hileman, b. Aug. 20, 1858, in Pendleton, Ind.
5256 Louella Hileman, b. May 17, 1862, in Pendleton, Ind.
5257 Alonzo J. Hileman, b. March 17, 1864, in Pendleton, Ind.
5258 Isabella Hileman, b. Sept. 9, 1865, in Pendleton, Ind.; d. Dec. 21, 1884.
5259 Harriet Hileman, b. Sept. 30, 1867, in Pendleton, Ind.
5260 William B. Hileman, b. March 25, 1874, in Pendleton, Ind.; d. March 20, 1877.

5244

ADOLPHUS TILSON[8], (John[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Henrietta (Lawrence) Tilson, b. 1836; m. Sarah E. Seybert. He d.——

CHILDREN:

5261 Mary Alice Tilson, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
5262 Harriet Elizabeth Tilson, b. Oct. 9, 1862.
5263 Melvina Belle Tilson, b. Nov. 24, 1867; d. Oct. 24, 1868.
5264 Lucinda Caroline Tilson, b. Oct. 19, 1869.
5265 Della A. Tilson, b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. Oct. 6, 1877.

5246

MELVINA TILSON[8], (John[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Henrietta (Lawrence) Tilson, b. 1840; m. Miles M. Rozella. Reside in Anderson, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5266 Otto Wilmer Rozella, b. June 17, 1860, in Anderson, Ind.
5267 Charles Augustus Rozella, b. March 3, 1862, in Anderson, Ind.; d. Oct. 19, 1863.
5268 Bazil Tilson Rozella, b. Sept. 13, 1864, in Anderson, Ind.
5269 Edwin Grant Rozella, b. Feb. 14, 1867, in Anderson, Ind.; d. Jan. 14, 1888.
5270 Violetta Everline Rozella, b. Jan. 19, 1869, in Anderson, Ind.; d. July 31, 1873.
5271 Charles Jasper Rozella, b. Nov. 16, 1873, in Anderson, Ind.
5272 Miles Alverda Rozella, b. July 25, 1876, in Anderson, Ind.
5273 Chester Arthur Rozella, b. Jan. 21, 1879, in Anderson, Ind.

5247

BAZIL B. TILSON[8], (John[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Henrietta (Lawrence) Tilson, b. 1843; m. Mary J. Miller of Upshur, O. Reside in Pendleton, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5274 William Lurania Tilson, b. Aug. 1, 1869, in Anderson, Ind.
5275 Rutser Clark Tilson, b. April 13, 1871, Huntsville, Ind.; d. Sept. 14, 1872.
5276 Edwin Warren Tilson, b. Aug. 26, 1873, in Huntsville, Ind.; d. Dec. 17, 1874.
5277 Carrie Everline Tilson, b. April 10, 1879, in Huntsville, Ind.

5000

OLIVER TILSON[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Mehitable (Palmer) Tilson, b. Aug., 1805; m. 1824, Rosanna Bessom, dau. of James and Lydia (Coode) Bessom. Oliver Tilson d. 1865, in Upsher, Ohio. She m. 2d Jas. Alexander and d. 1873. Oliver Tilson was a farmer, preacher and shoe maker.

CHILDREN:

5278 Mary A. Tilson, b. 1827, in New Paris, O.
5279 Rebecca Tilson, b. 1830, in New Paris, O.
5280 Lydia Tilson, b. 1832, in New Paris, O.
5281 Frances A. Tilson, b. 1834, in New Paris, O.
5282 Robert M. Tilson, b. ——, in New Paris, O.; d. in infancy.
5283 Oliver E. Tilson, b. 1838, in Middleboro, Ind.
5284 William I. Tilson, b. 1840, in Middleboro, Ind.

5278

MARY A. TILSON[8], (Oliver[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Oliver and Rosanna (Bessom) Tilson, b. 1827; m. Andrew Tosh of Upsher, O. Reside in Lawrence, Kansas. He d. ——

CHILDREN:

5285 Lindorf D. Tosh, b. 1851, in Upsher, O.
5286 Levoy V. D. Tosh, b. 1853, in Upsher, O.
5287 Lande O. Tosh, b. 1855, in Upsher, O.
5288 Anna L. Tosh, b. 1858, in Upsher, O.
5289 Elmer L. Tosh, b. 1860, in Upsher, O.
5290 Minnie F. Tosh, b. 1862, in Upsher, O.
5291 Ozroe W. Tosh, b. 1863, in Upsher, O.

5279

REBECCA TILSON[8], (Oliver[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Oliver and Rosanna (Bessom) Tilson, b. 1830; m. David M. Richey. Reside in Richmond, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5292 Everett A. Richey, b. July 23, 1850, in New Paris, O.; d. Nov., 1896.
5293 Walter M. Richey, b. Jan. 27, 1852, in New Paris, O.

5274

WILLIAM L. TILSON[9], (Bazil B.[8], John[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Bazil B. and Mary J. (Miller) Tilson, b. Aug. 1, 1869; m. Aug. 21, 1890, Sciota B. Murphy, b. at Ogden, Ind., Aug. 11, 1870. Reside at Indianapolis, Ind. New No. 327 East South street.

THEIR CHILD:

5294 Edward B. Tilson, b. March 29, 1895, in Indianapolis, Ind.

5277

CARRIE E. TILSON[9], (Bazil B.[8], John[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Bazil B. and Mary J. (Miller) Tilson, b. April 10, 1879; m. ——

CHILD:

5295 ——

5280

LYDIA TILSON[8], (Oliver[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Oliver and Rosanna (Bessom) Tilson, b. 1832; m. George W. Dickey, M. D. Reside in Upshur, O. She d. Feb., 1888. He d. 1896.

CHILDREN:

5296 Frances E. Dickey, b. 1851, in Upshur, O.
5297 George O. Dickey, b. 1855, in Upshur, O.
5298 Ida R. Dickey, b. 1857, in Upshur, O.
5299 Lydia Zoe Dickey, b. 1860, in Upshur, O.
5300 Cass C. Dickey, b. 1865, in Upshur, O.; d. 18—
5301 Ross V. Dickey, b. 1867, in Upshur, O.

5281

FRANCES A. TILSON[8], (Oliver[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Oliver and Rosanna (Bessom) Tilson, b. 1834; m. Jacob Benner. Reside in Richmond, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5302 Clara C. Benner, b. 1859, near Richmond, Ind.
5303 Charles T. Benner, b. 1861, near Richmond, Ind.

5283

OLIVER E. TILSON[8], (Oliver[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Oliver and Rosanna (Bessom) Tilson, b. 1838; m. Caroline E. Brown. Reside in West Alexandra, Ohio. He is a physician.

5284

WILLIAM I. TILSON[8], (Oliver[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Oliver and Rosanna (Bessom) Tilson, b. 1840; m. Agnes Flinn of Ind.

THEIR CHILD:

5304 James F. Tilson, b. 1869.

5001

LUCY F. TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Luther and Mehitable (Palmer) Tilson, b. Feb. 19, 1807; m. 1825, Francis Cook. He d. 1837.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5305 Thomas Cook, b. 1826, in Greensfork, Ind.
5306 John Cook, b. 1828, in Greensfork, Ind.; d. ——
5307 Mary Ann Cook, b. 1830, in Greensfork, Ind.
5308 Ira Cook, b. 1832, in Greensfork, Ind.

Mrs. Lucy F. (Tilson) Cook, m. 2d Joseph Campbell, 1838. He d. ——

CHILDREN:

5309 Celia Campbell, b. 1839, in Darke Co., O.; d. ——
5310 Warren Campbell, b. 1840, in Darke Co., O.
5311 Wallace Campbell, b. 1842, in Darke Co., O.; d. March, 1893.

Mrs. Lucy F. (Tilson-Cook) Campbell m. 3d Benjamin Snodgrass. She d. at Huntsville, Ind., 1862.

5003

HOSEA C. TILSON[7], (Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Luther and Mehitable (Palmer) Tilson, b. Nov. 20, 1810; m. Sept. 23, 1831, Jane Anderson. She d. Feb. 24, 1855.

CHILDREN:

5312 Ruben Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1832, in Darke Co., O.
5313 John Tilson, b. 1834, in Darke Co., O.; d. 1839.
5314 Martha A. Tilson, b. June 29, 1841, in Darke Co., O.; d. 186—

Hosea C. Tilson m. 2d Margaret Harlan, 1855. She was b. ——, dau. of Elihu and Anna (Gist) Harlan.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5315 Rolla H. Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1856, in Bethel, Ind.; d. Aug. 23, 1856.
5316 Hannah Etta Tilson, b. May 9, 1857, in Bethel, Ind.
5317 Adeline Tilson, b. April 26, 1860, in Bethel, Ind.; d. May 6, 1861.
5318 Ella Tilson, b. March 19, 1862, in Bethel, Ind.; d. May 19, 1887.
5319 Olive Tilson, b. Dec. 25, 1864, in Bethel, Ind.
5320 Minnie Tilson, b. Oct. 1, 1867, in Bethel, Ind.

5312

RUBEN TILSON[8], (Hosea C.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hosea C. and Jane (Anderson) Tilson, b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. 1853, Annie Harlan. Resides in Hollansburg, O.

CHILDREN:

5321 Everett M. Tilson, b. Sept. 21, 1855, near Hollansburg, O.; d. Feb. 21, 1870.
5322 Lenora Tilson, b. March 10, 1859, near Hollansburg, O.
5323 Olive Rosetta Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1861, near Hollansburg, O.

5314

MARTHA A. TILSON[8], (Hosea C.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hosea C. and Jane (Anderson) Tilson, b. June 29, 1841; m. John White. She d. 186—

5316

HANNAH E. TILSON[8], (Hosea C.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hosea C. and Margaret (Harlan) Tilson, b. May 9, 1857; m. Aug. 5, 1875, Lafayette Anderson, b. Dec. 12, 1853. Reside at Bethel, Ind.

CHILDREN:

5324 Claudia E. Anderson, b. Aug. 16, 1876, in Bethel, Ind.; d. Nov. 2, 1876.

5325 Edna E. Anderson, b. July 30, 1878, in Bethel, Ind.; d. Feb. 12, 1884.

5326 Nathan Anderson, b. April 4, 1885, in Bethel, Ind ; d. April 4, 1885.

5323

OLIVE R. TILSON[9], (Ruben[8], Hosea C.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ruben and Annie (Harlan) Tilson, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. Irvin Mikasell. Reside in Hollansburg, O.

5322

LENORA TILSON[9], (Ruben[8], Hosea C.[7], Luther[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Ruben and Annie (Harlan) Tilson, b. March 10, 1859; m. George Richards of Darke Co., O.

THEIR CHILD:

5327 Clifford Richards, b. Aug. 31, 1884, in Darke Co., O.

4985

CALVIN TILSON[6], (Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Phoebe (Crocker) Tilson, b. Nov. 24, 1769; m. Joanna Cobb of Plympton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1791. She d. Oct. 16, 1822, age 56, dau. of Wm. Cobb.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5328 Joanna Tilson, b. Aug. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1865.

5329 Calvin Tilson, b. Dec. 8, 1793; d. July 19, 1817.

5330 William Cobb Tilson, b. Oct. 21, 1796; d. Sept. 1, 1804.

5331 George Cobb Tilson, b. Jan. 24, 1803; d. Aug. 23, 1804.

5332 Judith Tilson, b. July 22, 1805; d. Jan. 22, 1836.

5333 Mary Tilson, b. Sept. 27, 1807; d. May 8, 1871.

Calvin Tilson m. 2d Susanna (Sparrow) Miller, Dec. 7, 1824. She d. Oct. 12, 1862. Calvin Tilson was a very pious man. He was elected deacon of the church at Middleboro Green in 1819. He d. July 3, 1852, in Middleboro, Mass., where he had resided the greater part of his life.

4986

REBECCA TILSON[6], (Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Phoebe (Crocker) Tilson, b. Nov. 29, 1771; m. Nov. 29, 1786, Issacher Fuller of Plympton, Mass., b. 1762. He d.

CHILDREN:

5334 Tilson Fuller, b. about 1787.
5335 Phoebe Fuller, b. 1790.
5336 Issachar Fuller, b. Aug. 19, 1794, in Middleboro, Mass.

Mrs. Rebecca (Tilson) Fuller m. 2d Dea. Micah Foster of Pembroke, Mass., May, 1798. He d. Aug. 13, 1829, age 54; buried at Pem. Center. She d. in Beverly, Mass., June 26, 1842.

CHILDREN:

5337 Elijah Foster, b. June 12, 1799, in Pembroke, Mass.
5338 Emily Foster, b. July 26, 1801, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. July 23, 1823.
5339 Charles Foster, b. Dec. 14, 1807, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. April 22, 1829.

5334

TILSON FULLER[7], (Rebecca[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Issachar and Rebecca (Tilson) Fuller, b. about 1787; m. —— Craven of Millinburg, Pa.

CHILDREN:

5340 Martha M. Fuller, b. ——. Reside in Brownsville, Pa.
5341 Rebecca Tilson Fuller, b. ——; m. a Patten.
5342 Sarah M. Fuller, b. ——
5343 Orren Fuller, b. ——. Collector. House 2551 Tulip street, Phila., Pa. (1893 Dic.)
5344 James Fuller, b. ——; d. insane. Left a family in New Albany, Ind.

5336

ISSACHAR FULLER[7], (Rebecca[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Issachar and Rebecca (Tilson) Fuller, b. Aug. 19, 1794; m. Jan. 27, 1822, Matilda C. Nichols of Cohassett, Mass. She d. Sept. 3, 1887, age 84. He d. Feb. 11, 1866, in Hingham, Mass. He was for many years postmaster and messenger at the Mass. General Court and deacon of the Baptist Church at Hingham.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5345 Thomas B. Fuller, b. July 24, 1825, at Cohassett, Mass.; lives in Cohassett.
5346 Elizabeth N. Fuller, b. May 28, 1829, at Cohassett, Mass.; m. James G. Graves of Wey. Reside in Malden, Mass.
5347 Tilson Fuller, b. Dec. 25, 1830, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Lydia Sweetzer. Lives in Hingham.
5348 Joshua T. Fuller, b. May 9, 1833, in Hingham, Mass.; m. Sarah Pike of Boston.
5349 John N. Fuller, b. June 26, 1837, in Hingham, Mass.; m. Sarah E. Thayer; d. Sept. 17, 1863.
5350 Charles M. Fuller, b. Feb. 17, 1844, in Hingham, Mass.; m. Mary W. Clapp of Boston.

5347

Children of Tilson and Lydia (Sweetzer) Fuller of Hingham, Mass., Water street:

5351 Nancy J. Fuller, b. Jan. 6, 1865.
5352 Harriet A. Fuller, b. July 12, 1867.
5353 Marion L. Fuller, b. Nov. 13, 1868.
5354 Lillian F. Fuller, b. April 17, 1870; d. Sept. 24, 1870.

5335

PHOEBE FULLER[7], (Rebecca[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. 17—, dau. of Issacher and Rebecca (Tilson) Fuller; m. Josiah C. Thomas of Hanson, Mass., b. March 25, 1791; d. May 1, 1826, age 35. She d. 1817.

CHILDREN:

5355 Josiah C. Thomas, b. about 1813, in Hanson, Mass.; d. 1817.
5356 Isaac Thomas, b. July 15, 1815.
5357 Josiah C. Thomas, b. Dec. 24, 1817.

5356

ISAAC THOMAS[8], son of Josiah C. and Phœbe (Fuller) Thomas, b. July 15, 1815; m. Dec. 12, 1841, Abbie Shurtleff of Providence, R. I. He d. 1893. Residence on High street, near the Cong. church, Hanson, Mass.

CHILDREN:

5358 Julia A. B. Thomas, b. May 15, 1843, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Sept., 1858.
5359 Abbie Frances Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1846, in Hanson, Mass.; m. George Sylvester. She d. Sept. 20, 1869. Had a dau. Annie F.; d. —— 1890.
5360 Josiah S. Thomas, b. Mar. 21, 1848, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Emma Perry, and have dau., Isabella T.; m. Gilman Whiting.
5361 Isaac A. Thomas, b. July 3, 1850, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Emma Gibbs.
5362 Flavell S. Thomas, b. Sept. 7, 1852, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Caroline Smith, and have Perseval S. and Saba D.
5363 Isabella I. Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1855, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Warren B. Clark, have Louisa I. and Flavel B.
5364 Eliza Flavell Thomas, b. April 27, 1861, in Hanson, Mass.; unm.

5337

ELIJAH FOSTER[7], (Rebecca[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. June 12, 1799, son of Micah and Rebecca (Tilson-Fuller) Foster; m. ——

CHILDREN:

5365 Elijah Foster, b. ——. Reside in Chelsea, Mass.
5366 Emily Foster, b. ——; m. Farnsworth, Malden.

4993

ANNA TILSON[6], (Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Oct. 21, 1790, dau. of Isaiah and Phœbe (Crocker) Tilson; m. June 13, 1815, Ezra Lucas of Carver, Mass. He was a deacon of the church; d. Sept. 30, 1842, age 56-6. She d. Oct. 15, 1842.

CHILDREN:

5367 Ezra Lucas, b. May 19, 1816, in Carver, Mass.; d. Nov. 12, 1856.
5368 Anna Lucas, b. Jan. 25, 1829, in Carver, Mass.

5368

ANNA LUCAS[7], (Anna[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) b. Jan. 25, 1829, dau. of Ezra and Anna (Tilson) Lucas; m. March 10, 1857, Charles F. Cornell of Berkley, Mass. Resided in North Carver, Mass. She d. ——. No children.

4987

ISAIAH TILSON[6], (Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Phœbe (Crocker) Tilson, b. Nov. 22, 1773; m. Dec. 8, 1802, Sarah Bradford of Plympton, Mass., (by Rev. John Briggs). She d. Feb. 2, 1820.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5369 Martin Luther Tilson, b. Mar. 10, 1804.
5370 Phœbe Crocker Tilson, b. Aug. 26, 1807.
5371 Elizabeth L. Tilson, b. Jan. 3, 1810.
5372 Sylvanus Tilson, b. Jan. 20, 1812.
5373 Sally Tilson, b. June 25, 1814.
5374 Isaiah Tilson, b. July 5, 1815.
5375 Mercy W. Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1819.

Isaiah Tilson m. 2d Hannah Doten. Int. of m. Aug. 21, 1820.

CHILDREN:

5376 Calvin Tilson, b. May 23, 1821.
5377 Charles E. Tilson, b. Mar. 28, 1823.
5378 Catherine L. Tilson, b. Nov. 26, 1825; d. about 1850.
5379 Lucy Doten Tilson, b. Aug. 19, 1826; d. about 1850.

Isaiah Tilson d. Mar. 10, 1841, in Carver, Mass., but early in life he had lived in Boston, Mass. I find on record, Dec. 17, 1790, Isaiah Tilson purchased land of J. Frances on Pleasant street to sea flats. In 1806 he was 1st lieutenant of the local militia company of North Carver.

Mrs. Hannah Tilson, with her four children, went to her father in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1827.

5369

MARTIN L. TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Sarah (Bradford) Tilson, b. Mar. 10, 1804; m. Mar. 4, 1830, Frances B. Gray. She d. July 9, 1842. They reside in Vianna, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

5380 John G. Tilson, b. Jan. 16, 1831; d. Aug. 1, 1836.
5381 Justin Tilson, b. Nov. 8, 1832; d. 1835.
5382 Rebecca Tilson, b. June 30, 1834.
5383 Annie E. Tilson, b. April 21, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1861.
5384 Sarah Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1838.
5385 Martha Tilson, b. July 28, 1840, in Sullivan, N. H.

Martin L. Tilson b. 2d Lucy Harriman, July, 1843. She d. ——. He d. Mar. 25, 1858.

CHILDREN:

5386 Frances J. Tilson, b. July 1, 1844.
5387 Mary R. Tilson, b. ——
5388 Susan E. Tilson, b. April 6, 1849.

5382

REBBECCA TILSON[8], (Martin L.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Martin L. and Frances B. (Gray) Tilson, b. June 30, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Franklin Alger. Reside in Whitman, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

5389 Frances A. Alger, b. July 24, 1860.

5384

SARAH TILSON[8], (Martin L.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Martin L. and Frances B. (Gray) Tilson, b. Feb. 4, 1838; m. Oct. 11, 1857, Newton Hollis of Holbrook, Mass.

CHILDREN:

5390 Abbie L. Hollis, b. Nov. 8, 1858; d. July 13, 1859.
5391 Abbie F. Hollis, b. July 5, 1860.

5385

MARTHA TILSON[8], (Martin L.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Martin L. and Frances B. (Gray) Tilson, b. July 28, 1840; m. John S. Lucas, Sept. 14, 1871. He b. 1832.

CHILDREN:

5392 Mary G. Lucas, b. Nov. 20, 1872; d. Dec. 12, 1873.
5393 Arthur G. Lucas, b. Apl. 20, 1875; d. Jan. 29, 1876.
5394 Walter B. Lucas, b. Nov. 17, 1877.

5386

FRANCES J. TILSON[8], (Martin L.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3],

Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Martin L. and Lucy (Harriman) Tilson, b. July 1, 1844; m. May 24, 1863, Edward Grady of Utica, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5395 Florence V. Grady, b. Mar. 2, 1866.
5396 James H. Grady, b. Sept. 18, 1868; d. 1878.
5397 Cora M. Grady, b. Jan. 19, 1872.
5398 Charles W. Grady, b. 1875; d. 1878.
5399 Sarah A. Grady, b. Nov. 4, 1878.
5400 Lillian Grady, b. Oct. 15, 1882.

5387

MARY R. TILSON[8], (Martin L.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Martin L. and Lucy (Harriman) Tilson, b. ——; m. Mar. 5, 1864, Frederic Timmerman of Holly, N. Y.

THEIR CHILD:

5401 Charles F. Timmerman, b. Jan. 12, 1865.

5391

ABBIE F. HOLLIS[9], (Sarah[8], Martin L.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Newton and Sarah (Tilson) Hollis, b. July 5, 1860; m. April 30, 1889, George B. French of Holbrook, Mass. He is attorney at law.

5388

SUSAN E. TILSON[8], (Martin L.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Martin L. and Lucy (Harriman) Tilson, b. April 6, 1849; m. May 5, 1880, Charles M. Washburn of Camden, N. Y.

5370

PHOEBE C. TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Bradford) Tilson, b Aug. 24, 1807; m. Jan. 5, 1826, Levi Thomas of Hanson, Mass. She d. Mar. 14, 1883, in Pioneer, Ohio.

He was deacon of the Baptist church in Hanson; moved from Pembroke, Mass. to Ohio, about 1870; d. May 1, 1884, at Pioneer, O.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5402 Levi Z. Thomas, b. Dec. 18, 1826.
5403 Abidon Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1828; m. Abby Ann Ransom, b. Boston, Mass., 1854.
5404 Phœbe A. Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. 1854, James Dempsey of Nova Scotia.
5405 Sarah B. Thomas, b. July 18, 1836; m. 1865.
5406 Roger W. Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1835.
5407 Thatcher Thomas, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. July 30, 1849.
5408 Emily Thomas, b. June 2, 1843.
5409 Heman Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1850.

5402

LEVI Z. THOMAS[8], (Phœbe C.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Levi and Phœbe C. (Tilson) Thomas, b. Dec. 18, 1826; m. Harriet Stockbridge of Holbrook, Mass. Residence, Hanson, Mass. She d. March 5, 1869, b. in Randolph, April 6, 1835.

CHILDREN:

5410 Irvin Levi Thomas, b. June 6, 1857, in Plymouth, Mass.
5411 Edna Porter Thomas, b. June 2, 1859, Bryantville, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1896.
5412 Annie Lincoln Thomas, b. Nov. 2, 1860, Bryantville, Mass.
5413 Addie May Thomas, b. May 23, 1862, Bryantville, Mass.
5414 Bradford Wilson Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1863, Hanson, Mass.
5415 Sherman Tilson Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1864, Hanson, Mass.
5416 Edward Elliot Thomas, b. April 7, 1866, Hanson, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1869.
5417 Marcus Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1868, Hanson, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1869.

Levi Z. Thomas, m. 2d Julia E. Soper of Hanson, Mass., dau. of Jeremiah and Mary B. (Hayward) Soper. He was a graduate of Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass.; was a school teacher in many towns, and for many years in Hanson, where he resided; he d. June 27, 1905.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

5417 Mary Louise Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

5403

ABIDON THOMAS[8], (Phœbe C.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Levi and Phœbe C. (Tilson) Thomas, b. Mar. 3, 1828, in Carver; m. Abbie Ann Ransom of Hanson, Mass. She b. in Boston, 1854.

CHILDREN:

5419 Lizzie Thomas, b. ——
5420 Mervin Thomas, b. ——
5421 Albert Thomas, b. ——

He m. 2d Sarah E. Waite of Monroeville, O.; he d. at Pioneer, O., Mar., 1897.

5404

PHOEBE A. THOMAS[8], (Phœbe C.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Levi and Phœbe C. (Tilson) Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1831; m. James Dempsey, 1854. Supposed he enlisted in the war; never returned.

CHILDREN:

5422 Mary F. Dempsey, b. ——
5423 Clara L. Dempsey, b. ——; m. Wm. Cummings of Pioneer, O.

5405

SARAH B. THOMAS[8], (Phœbe C.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Levi and Phœbe C. (Tilson) Thomas, b. July 18, 1836; m. Joseph Stimson of Hillsdale, Mich.; d. ——

CHILDREN:

5424 Emma Stimson, b. ——
5425 Belle Stimson, b. ——

5406

ROGER W. THOMAS[8], (Phœbe C.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Levi and Phœbe C. (Tilson) Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Cyntha H. Reed, Sept. 2, 1865, dau. of Cyrus Reed of Pembroke, Mass. She d. in Minnesota; he m. (2) Anna Emerson of Monroeville, O.; he d. May 5, 1903. No children.

5408

EMILY THOMAS[8], (Phœbe C.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Levi and Phœbe C. (Tilson) Thomas, b. June 2, 1843; m. Gerry Wilkinson of Pioneer, O. No children.

5409

HEMAN THOMAS[8], (Phœbe C.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Levi and Phœbe C. (Tilson) Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Tilly C. Drake of Monroeville, O., Nov. 30, 1876; she b. Dec. 28, 1848.

CHILDREN:

5426 Henry Thomas, b. ——
5427

5371

ELIZABETH L. TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Bradford) Tilson, b. Jan. 3, 1810; m. Samuel Webster of Newport, N. H. He d. May 15, 1841.

THEIR CHILD:

5428 Edwin T. Webster, b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. July 5, 1880.

5372

SYLVANUS TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Sarah (Bradford) Tilson, b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Mary Bourne of Pawtucket, R. I. He d. Feb. 23, 1842; she d. 1882.

THEIR CHILD:

5429 Lizzie Tilson, b. ——

5373

SALLY TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Ed-

mond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Bradford) Tilson, b. June 25, 1814; m. Adoniram J. Dyer of Randolph, Mass. She d. Jan., 1870. He d. ——

CHILDREN:

5430 Benjamin N. Dyer, b. July 14, 1836; d. July 3, 1867.
5431 Sarah Ellen Dyer, b. Dec. 12, 1844.
5432 Henry J. Dyer, b. Dec. 10, 1853.

5432

HENRY J. DYER[8], (Sally[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Adoniram J. and Sally (Tilson) Dyer, b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. 1877, Hattie C. Noyes of Randolph, Mass.

CHILDREN:

5433 Bertina Dyer, b. June 1, 1878.
5434 Newell V. Dyer, b. July 16, 1880.
5435 Nellie B. Dyer, b. Mar. 6, 1884.
—— ——, Jan. 8, 1888.

5374

ISAIAH TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Sarah (Bradford) Tilson, b. July 5, 1815; m. 1837, Deborah Thomas of Hanson, Mass.; she d. Dec. 5, 1899, 79-9-10.

CHILDREN:

5435½ Deborah M. Tilson, b. April 25, 1838, in Hanson; d. June 25, 1839.
5436 Isaiah N. Tilson, b. Sept. 13, 1839, in Halifax, Mass.
5437 William B. Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1842, in Roxbury, Mass.

5436

ISAIAH N. TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Deborah (Thomas) Tilson, b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Julia A. Peterson, b. 1841. Reside in Whitman, Mass. He d. Dec. 15, 1897. She was dau. of Edward B. and Anna E. (Noyes) Peterson, b. in Abington, Mass., Dec. 17, 1840.

CHILDREN:

5438 Gracie Evanetta Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1868, in Abington, Mass.
5439 Adella Florence Tilson, b. April 18, 1869, in Abington, Mass.
5440 Marion Julia Tilson, b. Nov. 16, 1871, in Hanson, Mass.
5441 Isaiah Lewis Tilson, b. July 18, 1874, in Hanson, Mass.

5441

ISAIAH L. TILSON[9], (Isaiah N.[8], Isaiah[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah N. and Julia A. (Peterson) Tilson, b. July 18, 1874; m. July 4, 1898, Nellie Maria Drury, dau. of Lyman and Sarah (Glazier) Drury of Westminster, Mass.

CHILDREN:
Reginald Drury Tilson, b. April 3, 1899.
Marion Edith Tilson, b. June 23, 1901.
Aletha Dorrice Tilson, b. June 3, 1904.
Lewis Newton Tilson, b. Nov. 17, 1906.
Leonard Lyman Tilson, b. Nov. 17, 1906.
Walter Bradford Tilson, b. Nov. 12, 1907.

5438

GRACIE E. TILSON[9], (Isaiah N.[8], Isaiah[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah N. and Julia A. (Peterson) Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1868; m. Oscar F. Webb, April 7, 1886. Reside in Whitman, Mass. She d. July 3, 1890. He was son of Wm. R. and Annie (Le Carn) Webb of Granville, N. S.

THEIR CHILD:
5442 Dane H. Webb, b. Aug. 9, 1887, in Whitman, Mass.; he. m. 2d Bertha Peterson.

5440

MARION J. TILSON[9], (Isaiah N.[8], Isaiah[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah N. and Julia A. (Peterson) Tilson, b. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Nov. 12, 1887, Chester S. Hale of Whitman, Mass., son of Henry and Lydia A. (Worcester) Hale of E. Bridgewater, Mass.; she d. Aug. 30, 1891.

CHILDREN:
5442½ Mabel Edith Hale, b. Nov. 21, 1888, in Whitman, Mass.

5437

WILLIAM B. TILSON[8], (Isaiah[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Deborah (Thomas) Tilson, b. Aug. 31, 1842; m. Aurelia G. Alden; she d. Sept. 4, 1886.

CHILDREN:
5443 Lydia F. Tilson, b. Jan. 21, 1864.
5444 Nellie N. Tilson, b. June 5, 1866.
5445 Anna M. Tilson, b. April 21, 1871.

5443

LYDIA F. TILSON[9], (William B.[8], Isaiah[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William B. and Aurelia G. (Alden) Tilson, b. Jan. 21, 1864; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Mathew Sullivan.

5444

NELLIE N. TILSON[9], (William B.[8], Isaiah[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William B. and Aurelia G. (Alden) Tilson, b. June 5, 1866; m. Feb., 1886, Isaac H. Bourne of Hanson, Mass.

5445.

ANNA M. TILSON[9], (William B.[8], Isaiah[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of William B. and Aurelia G. (Alden) Tilson, b. April 21, 1871; m. June 17, 1888, Henry W. Brossenhan of Whitman, Mass.; he d. Mar. 17, 1908.

CHILD:

5446 Aurelia Gilbert Brossenhan, b. 1894, in Whitman, Mass.

5375

MERCY W. TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Isaiah and Sarah (Bradford) Tilson, b. Oct. 27, 1819; m. Benjamin Paine of Randolph, Mass.; she d. Oct. 18, 1888. He d. ——

CHILDREN:

5447 Charles Winslow Paine, b. Nov. 13, 1840.
5448 Benjamin Russell Paine, b. Dec., 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1848.
5449 Lewis B. Paine, b. May 19, 1845.
5450 Leonard Tilson Paine, b. Aug. 15, 1847.
5451 Ellis W. Paine, b. June 12, 1850.
5452 Benjamin T. Paine, b. Mar. 21, 1853.
5453 Lizzie E. Paine, b. Feb. 21, 1858.

5447

CHARLES W. PAINE[8], (Mercy W.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Benjamin and Mercy W. (Tilson) Paine, b. Nov. 13, 1840; m. Sarah H. Thayer of Holbrook, Mass. She was b. July 2, 1843.

5449

LEWIS B. PAINE[8], (Mercy W.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Benjamin and Mercy W. (Tilson) Paine, b. May 19, 1845; m. Marion A. Dyer; she was b. Aug. 25, 1845.

5450

LEONARD T. PAINE[8], (Mercy W.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Benjamin and Mercy W. (Tilson) Paine, b. Aug. 15, 1847; m. Sarah A. Rael of Randolph, Mass. She was b. Dec. 1, 1850.

5451

ELLIS W. PAINE[8], (Mercy W.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Benjamin and Mercy W. (Tilson) Paine, b. June 12, 1850; m. Alsee Beal of Abington, Mass. He d. May 2, 1882.

5452

BENJAMIN T. PAINE[8], (Mercy W.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Benjamin and Mercy W. (Tilson) Paine, b. Mar. 21, 1853; m. Phœbe C. Richards of Weymouth, Mass.; she was b. Feb. 17, 1854.

5453

LIZZIE E. PAINE[8], (Mercy W.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Benjamin and Mercy W. (Tilson) Paine, b. Feb. 21, 1858; m. Fred P. Butman.

5376

CALVIN TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Hannah (Doten) Tilson, b. May 23, 1821; m. June 25, 1842, Jane E. Franklin. Resided in Camden, N. Y.; she d. July 18, 1877, age 53.

CHILDREN:

5454 Sarah A. Tilson, b. May 14, 1845.
5455 Florence A. Tilson, b. May 3, 1849.
5456 Charles E. Tilson, b. Oct. 31, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1851.
5457 Ellen J. Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1857.

5454

SARAH A. TILSON[8], (Calvin[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Calvin and Jane E. (Franklin) Tilson, b. May 14, 1845; m. Nov. 10, 1860, John Bedington.

CHILDREN:

5458 William Bedington, b. Jan., 1866.
5459 Ruth Bedington, b. Aug., 1868.

5455

FLORENCE A. TILSON[8], (Calvin[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Calvin and Jane E. (Franklin) Tilson, b. May 3, 1849; m. Oct., 1865, Milner J. Barless of Rose, N. Y. He d. 1876.

CHILDREN:

5460 Ida M. Barless, b. May 3, 1866.
5461 Lula Barless, b. July, 1875.

Mrs. Florence A. (Tilson) Barless m. 2d Charles S. Mightman of Parish, N. Y., June 29, 1878; she d. June 21, 1886.

CHILDREN:

5462 May Mightman, b. 1880.
5463 Alice Mightman, b. 1882.
5464 Frederic Mightman, b. 1884.

5460

IDA M. BARLESS[9], (Florence A.[8], Calvin[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Milner J. and Florence A. (Tilson) Barless, b. May 3, 1866; m. July, 1886, William Beeker of Camden, N. Y.

THEIR CHILD:

5465 Arthur Beeker, b. Aug., 1887.

5457

ELLEN J. TILSON[8], (Calvin[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Calvin and Jane E. (Franklin) Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1873, Luke H. Fay.

5377

CHARLES E. TILSON[7], (Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Hannah (Doten) Tilson, b. March 28, 1823; m. Dec. 1854, Almira S. Benedict. Reside in Rose, N. Y.; she d. 1856.

THEIR CHILD:

5465½ Frank L. Tilson, b. ——; d. 1859.

Charles E. Tilson m. 2d Mary A. Curtis, June 9, 1859.

CHILDREN:

5466 Juliet A. Tilson, b. May 17, 1860.
5467 Charles F. Tilson, b. March 26, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1864.
5468 Edwin S. Tilson, b. May 4, 1865.
5469 Arthur C. Tilson, b. Jan. 29, 1868.
5470 Charles F. Tilson, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

4988

JOHN TILSON[6], (Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Phœbe (Crocker) Tilson, b. Dec. 11, 1775; m. Susan Simonds; she d. 1805, age 22.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5471 Maria Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1800, in Boston, Mass.
5472 John Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1801, in Boston, Mass.
5473 Susan Tilson, b. Sept. 26, 1803, in Boston, Mass.

John Tilson m. 2d Abigail Rouse of Charlestown, Mass.; she d. in Boston, Nov. 1820, age 40. Early in life John Tilson went to Boston and engaged in business. I find in Registry of Deeds of Suffolk Co., Dec., 1797, that he held titles of lands in West Boston. He d. in Boston, Mass., July, 1820.

5471

MARIA TILSON[7], (John[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Susan (Simonds) Tilson, b. Feb. 22, 1800; m. Zera Cutter; she d. ——. No children.

5472

JOHN TILSON[7], (John[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Susan (Simonds) Tilson, b. Dec. 27, 1801; m. Eleanor Felt of Salem, Mass.; she d. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1887; age 80.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5474 Ellen M. Tilson, b. May 25, 1829, in Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 11, 1833.
5475 Susan S. Tilson, b. Mar. 6, 1831, in Boston, Mass.
5476 Sarah W. Tilson, b. Jan. 12, 1833, in Boston, Mass.
5477 Edmund C. Tilson, b. Jan. 2, 1835, in Boston, Mass.
5478 John D. W. Tilson, b. Dec. 1, 1836, in Boston, Mass.
5479 William H. Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1839, in Boston, Mass.; d. July 17, 1863.

John Tilson d. in Boston, 1856. In 1855 he was president of The Broadway Bank, South Boston.

5473

SUSAN TILSON[7], (John[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Susan (Simonds) Tilson, b. Sept. 26, 1803; m. Charles Pendexter. Reside in Chelsea, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5480 Maria T. Pendexter, b. June 9, 1837.
5481 Frances E. Pendexter, b. April 10, 1840.
5482 Susan M. Pendexter, b. Sept. 6, 1841.
5483 Eliza C. Pendexter, b. April 18, 1843.
5484 Charles Pendexter, b. Dec., 1845.
5485 Kate Pendexter, b. Sept., 1848.; d. ——

5475

SUSAN S. TILSON[8], (John[7], John[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of John and Eleanor (Felt) Tilson, b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. Nov., 1853, George H. Crichton; she d. July 24, 1879.

CHILDREN:

5486 John T. Crichton, b. Aug. 19, 1855, in Boston, Mass.; d. Jan., 1856.
5487 George R. Crichton, b. Mar. 20, 1864, in Boston, Mass.; d. May 8, 1876.

5477

EDMUND C. TILSON[8], (John[7], John[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Eleanor (Felt) Tilson, b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Mary E. Spear. She was b. 1839; d. May 20, 1877. He resides in Boston, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

5488 Eleanor F. Tilson, b. Jan. 26, 1857.
5489 Sarah W. Tilson, b. Feb. 20, 1873.
5490 William H. Tilson, b. Sept. 9, 1874.

5478

JOHN D. W. TILSON[8], (John[7], John[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of John and Eleanor (Felt) Tilson, b. Dec. 1, 1836; m. Aug., 1858, Mary A. E. Poland of Quebec, Canada. She d. Dec. 22, 1863, age 25-10.

THEIR CHILD:

5491 John Tilson, b. May 18, 1859, in Boston, Mass.; d. July 5, 1890, in Boston.

John D. W. Tilson m. 2d Harriet F. Sweet, Oct. 15, 1867.

5389

FRANCES A. ALGER[9], (Rebecca[8], Martin L.[7], Isaiah[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Franklin and Rebecca (Tilson) Alger, b. July 24, 1860; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Elmer J. Stickney of Randolph, Mass., b. July 28, 1863, son of Joseph C. and Mary (Alden) Stickney.

CHILD:

5492 son, Stickney, b. Feb. 7, 1898; d. same day.

4990.

HAMBLIN TILSON[6], (Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Phœbe (Crocker) Tilson, b. Oct. 28, 1780; m. May 8, 1803, Susanna Bradford of Plympton, Mass. (by Rev. John Briggs), dau. of Samuel Bradford. She was b. Oct. 12, 1780; died in Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1837. He d. Aug. 16, 1850; both are buried in the old Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN WERE:

5493 Henry Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1804, in Plympton, Mass.
5494 Susanna B. Tilson, b. Jan. 20, 1807, in Plymouth, Mass.
5495 Abigail W. Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1809, in Plymouth, Mass.
5496 Ann Hamblin Tilson, b. Dec. 29, 1810, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. July 4, 1812.
5497 Ann Hamblin Tilson, b. Oct. 16, 1813, in Plymouth, Mass.
5498 Rebecca F. Tilson, b. Mar. 19, 1816, in Plymouth, Mass.
5499 Mary W. Tilson, b. April 8, 1818, in Plymouth, Mass.
5500 Henry Hamblin Tilson, b. June 30, 1820, in Plymouth, Mass.
5501 Maria Tilson, b. July 24, 1822, in Plymouth, Mass.

5493

HENRY TILSON[7], (Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Hamblin and Susanna (Bradford) Tilson, b. Sept. 17, 1804; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Jerusha B. Paty of Plymouth, Mass. He was a shoemaker; d. at Plymouth, Mass., 1834.

CHILDREN:

5502 Jerusha Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1826.
5503 Henry W. Tilson, b. Nov. 30, 1828.

5504 Charles E. Tilson, b. Oct. 26, 1830.
5505 Hannah C. Tilson, b. July 22, 1832.

5502

JERUSHA TILSON[8], (Henry[7], Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Henry and Jerusha B. (Paty) Tilson, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Charles Holmes of Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

5506 Albert T. Holmes, b. 1847.
5507 Hattie G. Holmes, b. 1861.

5503

HENRY W. TILSON[8], (Henry[7], Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Henry and Jerusha B. (Paty) Tilson, b. Nov. 30, 1828; m. Mercy F. Peirce. She d. Aug. 23, 1852, age 21.

THEIR CHILD:

5508 Mercy Tilson, b. 1851.

5508

MERCY TILSON[9], (Henry W.[8], Henry[7], Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Henry W. and Mercy F. Peirce, b. 1851; m. William Morse of Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

5509 William F. Morse, b. 1870.
5510 Arthur Morse, b. 1871.

5504

CHARLES E. TILSON[8], (Henry[7], Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Henry and Jerusha B. (Paty) Tilson, b. Oct. 26, 1830; m. Fidelia Doten of Plymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

5511 Henry W. Tilson, b. Aug. 26, 1852, in Plymouth, Mass.
5512 Betsey P. Tilson, b. Oct. 12, 1853, in Plymouth, Mass.
5513 Martha E. Tilson, b. June 1, 1857, in Plymouth, Mass.

Charles E. Tilson enlisted in Capt. S. H. Doten's Co., 29th Mass. Regt., from Plymouth. He died in Andersonville Prison, S. C., July 14, 1864. Mrs. Fidelia (Doten) Tilson m. 2d Samuel Garish of Pembroke, Mass.; she d. June 15, 1892.

5512

BETSEY P. TILSON[9], (Charles E.[8], Henry[7], Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Charles E. and Fidelia (Doten) Tilson, b. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Leander Chase. Reside in Brockton, Mass.

5513

MARTHA E. TILSON[9], (Charles E.[8], Henry[7], Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Charles E. and Fidelia (Doten) Tilson, b. June 1, 1857; m. Josiah D. Churchill; he b. 1843.

THEIR CHILD:

5514

5505

HANNAH C. TILSON[8], (Henry[7], Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Henry and Jerusha B. (Paty) Tilson, b. July 22, 1832; m. Charles S. Swan of Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

5515 Frank Swan, b. 1865.
5516 Edward H. Swan, b. 1870.
5517 Carrie M. Swan, b. 1873.

5494

SUSANNA B. TILSON[7], (Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hamblin and Susanna (Bradford) Tilson, b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. Corban Barnes of Plymouth, Mass.

CHILD:

5518 Susan Barnes, b. 1834; m. Charles Hayden of Plymouth.

5495

ABIGAIL W. TILSON[7], (Hamblin[6], Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) dau. of Hamblin and Susanna (Bradford) Tilson, b. Jan. 6, 1809; m. Mar. 2, 1833, Winslow Drew of Plymouth, Mass. He was a carpenter; d. Dec. 7, 1882, age 73. She d. Dec. 9, 1896.

CHILDREN:

5519 Augusta W. Drew, b. 1833, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Wm. F. Spinney of Lynn, Oct. 19, 1853; she d. Nov. 22, 1864.
5520 Edward W. Drew, b. 1835, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Feb. 17, 1870, Lizzie C. Holmes. He d. Jan. 6, 1884.
5521 Emma F. Drew, b. 1848, in Plymouth, Mass.; unm.

4992

ELEAZOR C. TILSON[6], (Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Phœbe (Crocker) Tilson, b. Nov. 14, 1784; m. Sept. 10, 1807, Hannah Morton of Plymouth, Mass. (by Rev. Adoniram Judson of Plymouth). Eleazor C. Tilson went from Carver about 1805 to Plymouth. About 1818 moved to Cincinnati, O. He became intemperate; enlisted in the U. S. Army; nothing was known of him afterwards. His wife d. about 1835 at Cincinnati.

CHILDREN:

5522 George Tilson, b. about 1818; d. ——
5523 Benjamin Tilson, b. about 1820.

4991

TIMOTHY TILSON[6], (Isaiah[5], John[4], John[3], Ephraim[2], Edmond[1]) son of Isaiah and Phœbe (Crocker) Tilson, b. Oct. 25, 1783; m. Mary Morton of Boston, Mass. He was a prosperous merchant in Boston, but intemperance brought him to ruin as it has done to many others, and is the greatest curse of the present time.

THEIR CHILD:

5524 Mary Ann Tilson, b. ——

APPENDIX.

Know all men by these presents that wee Samuel Tilson & Stephen Tilson, both of the Town of Plimpton, in the County of Plimouth, in New England, both joint partners in the lands and meadows given unto us by our honoured father, Edmond Tilson of Plimpton, afores'd, that is to say his homestead land on which he now dwells, and also his meadow lying in the meadows called Mahutchet meadows, and also his meadow at the south meadow, so called, below the furnace; and also part of that lot of meadow which our s'd father formerly bought of Ichabod Bartlett, which part of said lot of meadow lyeth on the northwest side of the brook, called Mahutchet Brook, which said lands and meadows are lying and being in the township of Plimpton, aforesaid, wherefore wee have now by mutuale agreement divided said land and meadows between us as followeth: Namely, we do mutually agree that the said Stephen Tilson shall have a certain parcel of said homestead land and meadow that is to say all that part, thereof, which lyeth there adjoining together, both upland and meadow, on the westerly side of the highway, as said way is now traveled, excepting a small parcel thereof which is hereafter in this agreement set forth by meats and bounds unto the aforesaid Samuel Tilson; and also the said Stephen Tilson to have one other parcel of said homestead, being the easterly part thereof, which is bounded as followeth: Beginning at the red oak tree marked, which is the northwest corner bound of John Tilson's, and from thence ranging north twenty-one degrees and a half; westerly thirty-one poles, and a half to a stake standing on a hummock by a stump in a swamp, and from thence ranging north fifty-three degrees and a half; easterly thirty-four poles and a half to a stake with stones about it, standing on the northerly side of a cartway, and from thence on the same course about three poles and a half near to Isaac Nye's land, and so to include all that part of said homestead which lyeth there adjoining together on the easterly side of said ranges, which said two parcels of s'd homestead as above described, we do mutually agree shall belong unto the said Stephen Tilson and his heirs and assignes forever. And we do mutually agree that the said Stephen Tilson shall have all the aforesaid part of that lot of meadow which our aforesaid father formerly bought of Ichabod Bartlett, which part of said lot lyeth on the northwest side of the afores'd brook called Mahutchet Brook, and we do mutually agree that the said Samuel Tilson shall have a small parcel of land and orchard being part of the aforesaid homestead which lyeth on the westerly side of the highway, (being that which is about excepted out of what was set of to Stephen Tilson), and is bounded as followeth: Beginning at a stake and stones standing about two poles to the northeast of

Thomas Faunce's fence, and by the northwest side of the highway near a slow of water, and from thence ranging north twenty degrees and a half westerly sixteen poles and a quarter to a stone set in the ground, and other stones about it on the north side of the orchard, and from thence ranging north seventy-three degrees easterly nine poles and three quarters to a stake and stones by the west side of the highway by the fence, and from thence bounded by said highway, as it is now traveled until it comes to the stake and stones first mentioned; and also one other parcel of said homestead lying on the easterly side of said highway, and is bounded as followeth: On the westerly side thereof it is bounded by said highway as the way is now traveled, and on the southerly end thereof it is bounded by the land of Thomas Faunce and John Tilson; and on the easterly side thereof it is bounded by the land of said John Tilson until it comes to the northwest corner bound of said John Tilson's, being a red oak tree marked, and from thence ranging north twenty-one degrees and a half westerly thirty-one poles and a half by that part of s'd homestead set of to Stephen Tilson to a stake standing on a hummock by a stump in a swamp; and from thence ranging north fifty-three degrees and a half easterly by s'd Stephen Tilson's range thirty-four poles and a half to a stake with stones about it standing on the northerly side of a cartway, and from thence on the same course about three poles and a half more to Isaac Nye's land, and from thence the northerly side thereof is bounded by said Nye's land until it comes to the stake and stones near the northeast corner of our dwelling house, and from thence to said northeast corner of said house; and from thence bounded by the easterly end and southerly side of said dwelling house, and so to the afores'd highway only excepting that the aforesaid Stephen Tilson shall have the liberty of a way through gates or bars where it may be most beneficial and least prejudical from the aforesaid highway unto his land, as also liberty to lay firewood near the southerly side of said dwelling house; and to pass to and from the southerly door of said house unto the highway as he may have occasion; and also the said Samuel Tilson to have all our aforesaid meadow lying in the meadows called Mehutchet meadows, and also all our aforesaid meadow lying at the south meadows, so called, below the furnace, which afores'd parcel of land and meadow shall belong unto the said Samuel Tilson and his Assignes forever. Now the aforesaid Devision this made, we do mutually agree shall stand and remain as a full settlement of the same between us and our heirs and assignes forever. In witness whereof wee the aforesaid Samuel Tilson and Stephen Tilson have hereunto set our hands and seals this twentieth day of December, one thousand seven hundred fifty and three.

Signed and sealed in the presence of us:

SAMUEL BENSON,
EPHRAIM SPOONER.

STEPHEN TILSON. (See page 135)
SAMUEL TILSON, (See page 147)

Plymouth, ss., December the 20th, Anno Dom. 1753. The above named Samuel Tilson and Stephen Tilson acknowledged this instrument to be there act and deed before me.

SAMUEL BARTLETT, *Justice of Peace.*

Plymouth, February 11th, 1754. Received and Recorded with the Records of Deeds for the County of Plymouth, Book 42, Folo 185-186, by Josiah Cotton, Regr.

Plymouth Deeds, Book 49, Page 71:

Stephen Tilson of Plympton, Mass., laborer for 46£, by Samuel Tilson, yeoman, sells upland and meadow in Plympton, the same which my honored father, Edmund Tilson, late of Plympton, decd, gave me, it being part of his homestead, and is all the land and meadow which my sd father gave me on the westerly side of the cartway that leads from Lakenham to Winnatuxet; and also half the dwelling house that was my father's; and also half the garden adjoining to sd house, which house and garden my said father gave me. To have and to hold the same to said Samuel Tilson, whereof I, the said Stephen Tilson, have set my seal and hand this 24th Dec., 1762.

STEPHEN TILSON.

Mercy Tilson, wife of within named Stephen Tilson, consents to sale of same, giving up right and dower in same to her to him, Samuel Tilson, this 2d day of July, 1763.

MERCY X TILSON.

Plymouth Colony embraced the territory now included in the three counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol, formed in 1685. The union of the Plymouth colony, with the Massachusetts colony in 1692, terminated its independent existence, which had continued for 71 years. For the first ten years of its settlement the colonists were confined almost wholly to the town of Plymouth, and at the end of that period numbered only three hundred. Ten years later there were eight towns in the colony, of which four were within the limits of the present county. It is not known just when Plymouth became a town, but it delegated to persons to act in their behalf in the enactment of laws in 1638, and on the 18th Feb., 1649-50, Plymouth voted to choose seven men to order the affairs and dispose of lands to persons, etc. Scituate was incorporated in 1636. Duxbury in 1637, and included within its limits Pembroke, (incorp. 1711); the greater part of Marshfield (incorp. 1640); part of Kingston, (incorp. 1725), and a part of Bridgewater, (incorp. 1656). (Duxbury is said to be named in honor of Miles Standish, the Duxbury or military leader of the colony, who settled in that place); and Middleborough, (incorp. 1669). Plymouth county was incorporated in 1685, and borders on the ocean. It has 30 miles of sea coast. The county consisted of the above mentioned towns, with Accord Pond shares, and Fords Farm Plantations, embracing parts of Scituate and Hanover, and the whole of (old) Abington.

The northwest boundary of the county is nearly the original line between the colony of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, the only difference arising from the annexation to Plymouth Co. of Hingham and Hull, which occurred at the formation of Norfolk Co., in 1793. The population just previous to this accession was by estimate slightly over 4,000, many having gone to multiply settlements outside the county. The prosperity of the colony had been greatly impaired by the war with King Phillip, the loss of men and money being a heavy strain upon their limited resources, so that many promising enterprises were broken up and many fair fields abandoned. Middleborough, Scituate, Bridgewater and Plymouth itself were invaded by the savage enemy. In the later French and Indian wars though unharmed in their homes, they joined heartily in maintaining the honor and integrity of the English nation. The town of Pembroke was the first in the colonies to rebel against the British Crown, having in 1740 adopted a resolution to adhere to their rights and privileges "any royal instructions of his majesty to the contrary notwithstanding." In May, 1776, Plympton voted unanimously in favor of independence thus preceding the National Congress in their proclamation of liberty to the world. The town of Plympton, incorporated in 1707, was originally included within the limits of Plymouth. The history of its territory therefore is as ancient as that of Plymouth. The rich meadow land and heavily wooded swamps with which this territory abounded early, attracted the first settlers, who sought grants from the colony courts of farms contiguous to their dwellings in Plymouth. As early as 1640 records show that grants began to be made, and the meadows of Colebrook, Lakenham and Colchester, as they were called, were divided among the settlers according to their respective application and wants.

The following was copied from Plympton Records:

The first grist mill in Plympton was built about 1702 by Mr. Adam Wright. It stood within what was afterwards the forge pond of Joseph Mallinson, now Lt. Oliver Parker's. The wheel turned in a horizontal course, and the shaft stood upright with the mill spindle in the upper end of it, so that the mill stone turned with the wheel. It was called a gig mill, and it is said it would grind four or five bushels a day. It served for the first settlers of Plympton. But after they began to increase, the said Mr. Wright quitted that and built another on a different place just above the bridge over the Plympton cotton factory pond, and on the north side of it.

Halifax taken from the north part of Plympton, northeast part of Middleborough, and south part of Pembroke, built a church, and was incorporated a town in 1734, and supposed to be named in honor of the Earl of Halifax, Eng. Its early history is nearly as ancient as that of Plymouth of events in the early days of the colony. Carver was a part of Plympton, incorporated a town in 1790. Colebrook and Lakenham are within its limits, and the territory of the town is

identified with the very earliest history of Plymouth, and was formerly a part of it.

The following was taken from a Kansas paper, 1888:

A strange craft was that which came down the Missouri river the other day and tied up a short distance below Harlem, near Kansas City. It consisted of a primitive log raft, upon which was piled a chaotic mass of poor furniture, bed clothing and half broken Queen's ware. The craft was about 20 feet long and not half that wide, and upon it a man, his wife and five children have floated down the Missouri all the way from northern Nebraska. The man's name is Jule Tilson, and his destination is Arkansas, whence he emigrated a year ago to what is known as the Niobrara country, an unsettled region in northern Nebraska. He squatted on a claim, but was forced off when the legitimate settlers came along. This left Tilson without means, and gathering his few effects together, he put his family on the little craft, which he christened the "Arkansaw Traveler," and started on his long voyage. The family has been on the water over six weeks, and the trip has been without incident, except the death of one of the little ones. The child was about six years old, and prone to somnambulism. At a point near Sioux City, the child was found missing when the family awoke one morning, having walked into the river during the night.

By Rev. J. H. Vinton:

Respecting the traditions of men, and adhering closely and resolutely to the teachings of inspired Scripture, a congregation of faithful men was formed for the worship of God and the enjoyment of his ordinances at the village of Scrooby in Nottinghamshire, England, in the year 1606, of the church. John Robinson was the teacher, while Richard Clifton, a somewhat older man, was the pastor. Harrassed by persecution, they resolved to quit their native soil and take refuge in Holland, a purpose which they accomplished in 1608. After sojourning in Amsterdam a few months, they removed to Leyden, where they remained about eleven years, and finally resolved to remove beyond the Atlantic, which plan was finally carried into execution in the latter part of 1620. On Monday, the eleventh day of Dec. of that year, reckoning according to the old style, corresponding to the twenty-first of that month, an exploring party of ten men from the Mayflower, landed at Plymouth; the party consisted of John Carver, Wm. Bradford, and other leading individuals.

The popular apprehension that the whole company of the Mayflower landed on the 11th [21st] December, is founded in error. The pictorial representation of women and children on shore, and of the vessel as at anchor in Plymouth harbor on that day, has no just foundation, only ten men—not one woman—landed from the shallop at that time. The Mayflower was then at her anchorage in Provincetown harbor, where she had been since Nov. 11, till the Saturday following Dec. 16, when she was brought to Plymouth. The landing of

the entire company then commenced, was not completed till March, 1621.

The appellation of Pilgrims is now restricted to the arrival of four vessels: The Mayflower of 180 tons burden. Dec. 21, 1620; The Fortune of 55 tons, Nov. 9, 1621; The Ann, 140 tons, and the Little James of 44 tons, the last of July or beginning of August, 1623.

"Coats-of-arms" may be divided into the three classes: First, those belonging to any man's ancestors, and used by them for a long time. This is the most important class. The second class embraces such arms as have been granted by the Herald's College by Royal command, as a reward for distinguished services to the state. The third class consists of the coats-of-arms granted by the Herald College on payment of certain fees. It is a fair assertion to make, that coats-of-arms used prior to 1625, were generally the rightful property of the users. If we find any person using a seal with a shield thereon engraved, in New England during the score of years following the first colonization of Plymouth and Massachusetts, we may fairly conclude his social position in England was among the gentry or yeomanry.

The following is from the book of family crest, Bell & Daldy, 186 Fleet street, London, Eng.

Tilson, Cheshire, Eng. A bear's head issuing from a mural coronet. Plate 16, No. 16.

Tilson, a dexter arm embowered, habited. Sa. (black), cuffed ar. (silver), as plate 52, No. 18, in the hand ppr. (purple), a crosier or. (gold) as at plate 62, No. 35.

Tilson. An arm embowered, habited ar. ruffled of the last, as plate 52, No. 18, in the hand ppr. a crosier gu. (red) head and point or. as in plate 62, No. 35. A dexter hand plucking a rose, plate 61, No. 16.

Tillotson. York and Kent. A greyhound's head issuing from a mural coronet, plate 32, No. 12. A pelican's head erased, ppr., plate 69, No. 17.

Burke's General Armory 2119, British Museum.

Tilson or. on a bend cotised. Az. three garbs. Crest, a dexter hand pulling a rose, ppr.

Tilson. Or. on a bend cotissed between two garbs. Az. a mitre stringed of the field. Crest, an arm embowered, vested and ruffled. Or. holding in the hand ppr. a crosier gu. head and point or.

Tilson. (Ireland: granted by Carney, Ulster, 1697, to Thomas Tilson, Esq., of Dublin. Son of Henry Tilson, Bishop of Elphin.) Az. on a bend between two garbs. Or, a mitre gu. crest, out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head sa. armed gold. Motto: Fugite irreparable tempus.

Tilston, or Tilson. Huxleigh, Co. Chester. Confirmed 28 Aug., 1580. Az. a bend cotised between two garbs, or, crest out of a mural coronet. A bear's head, all ppr.

Sirnames and signification:

Mr. Lower, who does not quote any authority for the statement, alleges that there was an old provincial nickname for William, viz: Till whence Tilson. It is also thought to be a curtailment of Matilda, a familiar female name dating back to 1414.

C. W. Beardsley, *London.*

Two favorite girls' names in Yorkshire previous to the Reformation were Matilda and Emma. Two of the commonest surnames there today are Emmott and Tillot, with such variations as Emmett and Tillett, Emmotson and Tillotson. Tylott, Thompson occurs under date of 1414 in the "Fabric Rolls of Yorkminster" (Surtees Society).

Boston, Eng., gets its name out of the twilight of history. Before the Romans built sea walls to keep out the tide on the one hand, and cut the Car Dyke to catch the drainage of the Kesteven and Lindsey highlands on the other hand the fens were wild morasses almost entirely under water in the winter. The whole of the district round Boston was probably a marsh, only inhabited here and there in its higher parts. At that time the tides forced their way up the line of the Witham to Dogdike and beyond these lay a large lake nearly up to Lincoln, which was then to some extent a seaport. Where Boston now stands was a lonely and desolate place. That was why Botolph came here to found a monastry. He asked the King for a spot which had belonged to no man before, "an untilled place where no man had dwelt," and the site of Boston was given to him, "a region as forsaken by man as it was possessed by demons." There he lived for a quarter of a century, raising his monastry by the side of the river at a place where it could be forded at low water, and here he died in 680. For many centuries after the cluster of houses which had sprung up around Botolph's monastry was called St. Botolph's town, but by the sixteenth century the name had been compressed into Boston. The next glimpse of the place we get is two hundred years later, when after the men of Holland, Croyland, Deeping, Langtoft, Baston, Bourn and Stamford had vainly tried to beat back an incursion of the Danes (though they killed three of their kings), at Threekingham, the monastry at Boston was burned,

the abbeys at Croyland, Thorney and Peterborough sharing the same fate. Another two hundred years passed and we find that Botolph Town was still only a small place, for it was lumped with Skirbeck in the Doomsday Book. In the three or four centuries following the Conquest, however, it made an enormous advance and reached a comparative greatness such as it is never likely to again attain. The river Witham had by this time become properly banked and was the highway of commerce for a very wide tract of country.

Lincoln was one of the largest towns in the Kingdom and Boston was its port. Between the two lay a dozen great religious houses, such as Barlings, Bardney, Kirkstead, Tattershall, Kyme and Nocton, while at Boston itself each of the principal religious orders established a friary. Powerful barons, too, settled in the neighborhood and their influence with that of the religious brotherhood's, gave the sense of security, without which commerce languishes. By the beginning of the thirteenth century the town was a flourishing port and had friars that were visited by buyers from distant parts of England, and sellers from what we know now as France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. It had too its own woolen manufacturers and was granted a large measure of home rule on compounding with the King by payment of a yearly subsidy. In 1205 its yield to the Royal Exchecquer for customs dues was second only to that of London, the amounts being London £836, Boston £780. From about 1200 to about 1450 were the "high and palmy" days of the place. The great merchant houses of Flanders and Germany had branches here, and it was unquestionably one of the chief places where England came into touch with the continent. In its time of prosperity Boston was piously minded. The noble church, which while it stands will ever redeem the town from being commonplace, was begun in 1309. There is mention of a church (probably on the same spot), as early as 1090. The present building has been a slow growth. Generations passed away between the time of laying the first stone to its completion. Trading guilds began to be established. The Guild of St. Mary, the highest in commercial importance, was set on foot in 1260. Their hall remains to this day as the Town Hall in South street. The Corpus Christi Guild, founded in 1335, was commercial at first, but finally became religious. In 1500 a bridge was built. The builder was one May Hake, a Flanders mason, who by agreement was to have "with his man, 4s per diem." One of the items of agreement was "that May Hake be contented of his wages." That bridge was removed after the opening of the present iron bridge, built in 1807.

The seventeenth century was a very notable one for Boston, and by it the town will chiefly be remembered, for it then sent forth the "Pilgrim Fathers," who founded the United States of America. In 1608 a number of Puritans, who with their pastor, the Rev. J. Robinson, had been driven from Boston into Holland through religious

persecution, resolved to seek in the New World "freedom to worship God." In 1620 they carried out their project and crossed the Atlantic in the Mayflower, a 120-ton ship. Thirteen years later the Rev. John Cotton, Vicar of Boston, followed his fellow townsmen to the New World and became minister of the first Christian church in Boston, Massachusetts. No wonder that Americans make a point of visiting Lincolnshire Boston, and have restored a chapel in the old church in memory of the Rev. John Cotton. It was the sturdy Puritanism of Boston that gave birth to America. Noncomformity has been strong in Boston from the moment when conformity was demanded until now. One of the Baptist churches at present in a flourishing condition has existed since the time of the Commonwealth. One need not be surprised that the town from which sprang Puritan New England was in the days of the great Civil War one of the strongholds of the Parliamentarian party. The members at that time were Sir Anthony Irby of Boston and Mr. William Ellis of Grantham. Both were ardent Roundheads. Strong opposition to King Charles I caused him to declare it to be "unlawful for any one to aid and assist that town," and threatened to send force against the place. To which the mayor and aldermen replied sarcastically, that they "were not afraid of any forces coming to their town. From the beginning to the end of the war Boston remained faithful to the popular cause, and was used as a base of operations by Cromwell. The leader of the Ironsides slept in the town the night before the battle of Winceby (near Horncastle). In the battle he led the van and was twice unhorsed. Six months earlier Charles I declared forfeited the estates of almost the whole of South Lincolnshire gentry, who nearly all sided with the Parliament and rode to the field with Cromwell. After the Restoration the whole of the corporation was bundled out and a subservient lot put into office, who sent adulatory addresses up to Charles II, but in 1688 under William III, the "old gang" of Puritans was reinstated. Since then the town had very little history until the present generation. After standing for several hundreds of years with a population of 2,000 to 4,000, it commenced to grow as the fens were drained, and the surrounding district became important for agriculture. At the beginning of the present century the population was 600. Now it is over 20,000. In recent years some of the ancient spirit of the people appears to have cropped out afresh and public works have been undertaken with energy that deserves reward. What is now the "Red Lion" Hotel was built and owned by the Guild of St. Mary in 1515. Boston has been the birthplace and home of many notable persons. John Fox, the writer of the "Book of Martyrs," first saw the light in 1517 in it is said, the house which now is known as the "Rum Puncheon." It has been through books and newspapers chiefly that Boston has touched the world outside, and from time attracted attention as a producing corner of the land. Reference has been made

of Rev. J. Robinson and Rev. John Cotton, whose name links the town so closely with the younger and greater Boston in America.

There are mentioned in the Corporation and Guild Records (of what is now "Red Lion" Hotel, in Strait Bargate), as belonging to the Guild of St. Mary, 1515, the rent paid to the Guild being £3 6s 8d a year. In 1586 and 1590 it was specially licensed to sell beer brewed out of the borough. Later it belonged to the Sibsey family.

N. E. H. Gen. Reg., Vol. II, 4th Series:

Register of the bourough of Boston, Eng. Family of Mr. Thomas Leverett, from 1612 to 1632. Baptized.

(Witness) DAN JENKENSON.

Vol. VI, 4th Series. John Endicott came to New England in the Abigail, 1628; died 1665, age 77; was at Salem and Boston.

Vol. I, 5th Series. John Cotton, Vicar of Boston, Eng., from 1612 to 1633. Came to New England in the ship Griffin. Arrived in Boston, Sept. 4, 1633. Died 1652, age 67. He preached in Boston, Mass.

Vol. I, 5th Series. Gov. John Leverett, born in England, 1616. Came to New England about 1635. Died March 16, 1679, age 62.

Vol. VI, 4th Series. William Coddington came to New England with John Winthrop, 1630. He lived in Braintree (now Quincy, Mass.). He went to Rhode Island and was Governor in 1640. Again elected in 1674. He died in 1678, age 77.

Vol. XXXVI, 1882. Resistance by William Coddington and others in Lincolnshire, Eng., to the Royal Loan, 1626-27.

In a letter by William Coddington, Governor of Rhode Island, to Gov. Leverett of Massachusetts, in the year 1674, we find narrated some particulars of his life. Speaking of his early days in 1627 in Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., he says: "We persecuted not but stood together for the public good. I was one of those many Lincolnshire gentlemen that denied the Royal Loan and suffered for it in King Charles the First's days."

This circumstance occurred ten years before the celebrated Treason of Hampden.

Rev. John Cotton, Vicar of Boston, Richards Ballingham, Records, and William Coddington, a member of the Corporation of the town to Boston County Lincolnshire, were fined for nonconformity.

TRAVELS OF M. V. TILSON FROM 1861 TO 1910.

	Miles
April 20, 1861. Boston to Fall River, thence by steamer Empire State via N. Y. to Fortress Monroe, Va.	650
July 22, 1861. Return to Boston by steamer S. R. Spaulding.	650
Aug. 22, 1861. Boston to St. Johns, N. B., by boat to Shediac, rail, to Miramachi, boat,	550
Sept. 3, 1861. Return same route,	550

Jan., 1862. Boston to N. Y. and return by steamer via Fall River,	460
Sept., 1862. Boston to Ashburnham, Mass., and return,	100
Dec., 1863. Boston to Troy, N. Y., 200, to N. Y. 150, to Boston 250, all rail,	580
April 5, 1864. Boston to Stonington, rail; boat to N. Y., rail to Washington, D. C.	460
June 7, 1864. Washington to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, via Harper's Ferry, Belair, O., Cin., O., St. Louis, Mo., rail; boat to Leavenworth,	1,225
1864. Leavenworth to Prairie City and Lawrence, Kas., and return,	100
June, 1865. Leavenworth to Omaha, Neb., by boat,	150
June to Dec., 1865. Leavenworth to Omaha, Neb., by boat,	150
June to Dec., 1865. From Omaha by trail through Neb., Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, returning to Omaha,	1,700
June to Dec., 1865. Omaha to Leavenworth, boat,	150
Dec., 1865. Leavenworth to Lawrence, by stage,	25
Dec., 1865. Return to Leavenworth by horse and saddle,	25
Dec., 1865. Leavenworth to Atchison, Kas., by stage 35, to St. Joseph, Mo., 5,	40
Dec., 1865. St. Joseph, Mo., to Boston, Mass., via Quincy, Ill., Chicago and New York,	1,600
1866-67. Boston to Concord, N. H., and return,	150
1866-67. Boston to Peterboro, N. H., and return,	125
1866-67. Boston to Phila., Pa., and return by sea,	700
1866-67. Boston to Provincetown, Mass., and return by boat,	100
Sept, 1868. Boston to New Orleans, La., by rail via Cin., O., Memphis, Tenn.	1,725
1869. New Orleans to St. Louis and Kansas City by boat, 1,620; Plattsburg, Mo., 30,	1,650
1869. Plattsburg to Leavenworth and Lawrence, Kas., to Kansas City and Plattsburg,	150
1869. Plattsburg to Stockton, Mo., by wagon, to Sedalia by stage 90 miles, and rail to St. Louis, Mo. Total distance,	400
1869. St. Louis to New Orleans, La., by boat,	1,200
1869. New Orleans to Hammond, La., and return, rail,	108
April, 1870. New Orleans to Trenton and Monroe, La., by Washita River boat,	550
April, 1870. Monroe to Vienna and return, 60 miles, then to Greensburg, La., 35,	95
Sept., 1870. Greensburg to Shreveport, La. (by foot),	80
Sept., 1870. Shreveport to Jefferson, Tex., by boat, through Lake Caddo,	100
Oct., 1870. Jefferson to New Orleans, La., by boat,	650
July, 1871. New Orleans to N. Y. by boat, 1,720 miles; to Boston, 230,	1,950

1874.	Boston to North Adams, Mass., and return,	350
1874.	Boston to Kingsley, Kas., and return,	3,620
1874.	Boston to Montreal, Can., and return,	750
1875.	Boston to Phila., Pa., and return, rail,	650
1877.	Boston to Paris, Me., and return, rail,	300
1877.	Boston to New York and return, boat,	460
Nov., 1878.	Boston to Pilatka, Fla., by sea,	1,200
Nov., 1878.	Pilatka to White's Landing on Oculawaka River, boat,	40
Nov., 1878.	White's Landing to Bronson, Fla., by foot,	50
Nov., 1878.	Bronson to Cedar Keys, Fla., rail,	35
Nov., 1878.	Cedar Keys to Gainsville, Fla., rail,	50
Nov., 1878.	Gainsville to Pilatka, by foot,	45
1878.	Pilatka to Crescent City, thence to San Mateo, Fla., by boat,	50
May, 1879.	San Mateo to Jacksonville, Fla., boat,	80
May, 1879.	Jacksonville to Boston, Mass., by sea,	1,120
Dec., 1880.	Boston to Chicago, 1,036 miles; to St. Louis, Mo., 280, all rail,	1,316
Jan., 1881.	St. Louis to Mobile, Ala., 671 miles; Mobile to New Orleans, La., 175, rail,	846
1882.	New Orleans to Galveston, Tex., and return, rail and boat,	640
1883.	New Orleans to New York, by sea, 1,720 miles; to Boston, 230 miles,	1,950
Sept., 1883.	Boston to New York and New Orleans, by sea,	1,950
Sept., 1883.	New Orleans to Baton Rouge and return,	250
Sept., 1883.	New Orleans to Hammond and return,	108
1885.	New Orleans to Macomb City, Miss., and return,	200
1885.	New Orleans to Thibodeaux, La., and return,	100
April, 1886.	New Orleans to Jacksonville, Fla., via Mobile and Pensacola,	750
April, 1886.	Jacksonville to San Mateo, Fla., by boat,	80
April, 1886.	San Mateo to Ormond, by rail,	40
April, 1886.	Ormond, down the Halifax and Indian rivers to Dummitt's orange grove and Titusville, Fla., by sail boat,	60
April, 1886.	Titusville to Sanford, rail, 36 miles; Sanford to San Mateo, boat, 75,	111
May, 1886.	San Mateo to Jacksonville, Savannah, Charleston, Wilmington, Weldon, Petersburg, Richmond, Alexandria and Washington, all rail,	770
May, 1886.	Washington to Norfolk, Va., Newport News, Hampton, Fortress Monroe and return, by boat,	440
May, 1886.	Washington to Phila., New York and Boston, rail,	460
Nov., 1886.	Boston to Columbia, S. C., rail,	1,000

Jan., 1887. Columbia to Augusta, Millen, Savannah, Ga., to Jacksonville, Fla.	300
Jan., 1887. Jacksonville to Ocala, Fla., and return,	200
Jan., 1887. Jacksonville to Pilatka, Ocala, Punto Gordo, Tampa, Tarpon Springs and return,	520
Jan., 1887. Jacksonville to St. Augustine, Fla., and return,	80
Jan., 1887. Jacksonville to San Mateo and return,	160
Jan., 1887. Jacksonville to Pilatka and return,	150
May, 1887. Jacksonville to Savannah, Ga., to Boston, by rail,	1,100
Sept., 1887. Boston to Salt Lake City, Utah, via Buffalo, N. Y., Centerville, Ind., Indianapolis, St. Louis, Kansas City, Pueblo, Col., and Marshall's Pass,	2,700
Dec., 1887. Salt Lake City to Ogden, Truckee, Sacramento, Cal.,	800
Dec., 1887. Sacramento to Stockton, Fresno, Los Angeles, Cal.	425
Jan., 1888. Los Angeles to coast by rail, 20 miles; boat to San Diego, Cal., 65,	85
Jan., 1888. San Diego to San Pedro, Santa Barbara, Port Harford and San Francisco, Cal.	450
May 7, 1888. San Francisco to Panama, by sea,	3,260
Panama to Colon, rail, 43 miles; to New York by sea, 2,025; to Boston, 230,	2,298
June 28, 1890. Boston to N. Y., 230 miles; to Paris, France, via Bologne, 3,350, total	3,580
Paris to London, Eng., via Rouen and Dieppe,	280
London to Oxford and return,	120
London to Boston, Eng., on East Coast,	112
Boston to Dewsbury,	85
Dewsbury to Leeds 20, Yorke 25,	45
Dewsbury to Halifax and Sowerby and return,	60
Dewsbury to Manchester 30, Tilston, Chester, 50, total,	80
Tilston to Chester, 13 miles; Chester to Liverpool, 10, total	23
Aug. 1, 1890. Liverpool to Montreal, Can., via Channel between Scotland and Ireland,	2,800
Aug. 13, 1890. Montreal to Boston, Mass., via G. T. R. R., by Portland, Me.,	425
1890. Boston to Manchester, N. H., and return,	110
July 7, 1891. Boston to Minneapolis, Minn., via Conway, White Mountains and San Sault Marie,	1,500
Minneapolis to Hudson, Wis., and return,	80
Minneapolis to Crisco, Ia., 100 miles; Crisco to Chicago, 300, total,	400
Chicago to Detroit, Mich., 296 miles; Detroit to Tilsonburg, Can., 170, total,	466
Tilsonburg to Hamilton, Ont., Granby Park, Niagara Falls and return,	192

Tilsonburg to Toronto, 110 miles; Toronto to Montreal, 344 miles; total,	454
Montreal to Boston, via St. Johnsbury, Vt., Plymouth and Concord, N. H.	342
Sept., 1891. Boston to Provincetown and return, by boat,	100
June 22 to July 25, 1892. Boston to Augusta, Me., 180 miles; Augusta to Paris, Me., by foot, 40, total,	220
Paris to Sumner, Hartford, Canton, Jay, Dixfield; east to Waterville, Me., by foot, 60 miles, then by rail to Dexter, 40, total,	100
Dexter to Charlestown, by foot, 15 miles; to Bangor, by foot, 25, total	40
Bangor to Northport, by steamer, 30 miles; thence to Rockland, by foot, 21 miles,	51
Rockland to Boston, by steamer,	175
Boston to Portland and return, by steamer,	240
Sept. 6 to Sept 25, 1895. Boston to N. Y., Phila., Washington, Harper's Ferry, Parkersburg, Marietta, O., Cincinnati, North Vernon, to Louisville, Ky.,	1,180
Louisville to Chattanooga, Tenn.	335
Chattanooga to Knoxville and Bristol, Tenn.	235
Bristol to Roanoke and Harper's Ferry	365
Harper's Ferry to Washington, Baltimore, Phila., New York, and Boston,	500
Dec. 22, 1896. Boston to Norfolk, Va., by boat	533
Norfolk to Raleigh, Durham, Statesville, Salisbury, Ashville, Morgantown, Knoxville to Chattanooga, Tenn., rail,	600
Dec. 30, 1896. Chattanooga to Ft. Payne, Birmingham, Meridian to New Orleans, La.,	491
May 14, 1897. New Orleans to Memphis, Tenn., 396; to Louisville, Ky., 393,	789
May 15, Franklin, Ind.	95
May 19, 1897. Franklin to Rocklane, Greenwood, by horse and carriage,	10
May 21, 1897. Rocklane to Fairland, by horse and carriage,	7
May 22, 1897. Fairland to Indianapolis, thence to Centerville, Ind.	82
May 25, 1897. Centerville to Richmond and Bethel, Ind., rail 6, coach 12,	18
May 29, 1897. Bethel to Hollandsburg, O., and Glen Karn,	4
June 2, 1897. Hollandsburg to Dayton, O., 55 miles; Parkersburg, W. Va., via Athens, O., 206,	261
June 3, 1897. Parkersburg to Marietta, O.	14
June 5, 1897. Marietta to Parkersburg, 14 miles; Washington, D. C., 358,	372
June 11, 1897. Washington to New York,	231
June 12, 1897. New York to Highland and Kingston, N. Y.	80

June 14, 1897. Kingston to N. Y., 80 miles; N. Y. to Fall River, 180,	260
June 17, 1897. Fall River to Boston,	50
Dec. 14, 1897. Boston to N. Y., Cape Charles, rail, Fortress Monroe, boat, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Va., to Seven Mile Ford, Va.	950
Chilhouwie to Bristol, Va., Johnson City, Tenn.	59
Johnson City to Erwin, 15, rail; Erwin to Clearbranch and return, 24 miles, by mule and saddle; Erwin to Johnson City, 15, total,	56
Johnson City to So. Wataugo and return,	10
Johnson City to Afton, Tenn.	25
Afton to Greenville, 6; Rogerville Junction, 19; Rogerville, 16,	41
Rogerville to Morristown, Tenn., 29; Ashville, N. C., 87,	116
Jan. 14, 1898. Ashville to Marion, N. C., 40; Rutherfordton, N. C., 27,	67
April 1, 1898. Rutherfordton to Marion, 26; Knoxville, Tenn., 169,	195
Knoxville to Johnson City, 106; Elizabethtown and return, 20,	126
Johnson City to Bristol, Va., 25; Seven Mile Ford, 37,	62
Seven Mile Ford to Marion, Va., 7; Radford, Va., and Bluefields, W. Va., 125,	132
Bluefields to Kenova, W. Va., 205; Point Pleasant, 50,	255
Point Pleasant to Athens, O., 62; Frost, 19; Coolville, 5,	86
Coolville to Alfred, O., 10; Pomeroy, 14,	24
Pomeroy to Syracuse, O., hack,	6
May, 1898. Syracuse to Pittsburg, Pa., by boat,	375
May, 1898. Pittsburg to Washington, D. C., rail,	302
May, 1898. Washington to N. Y., 226; Hartford, Conn., by boat, 150,	376
May, 1898. Hartford to Manchester, Conn., and Boston, Mass.,	100
Oct. 2, 1902. Boston to Troy and Albany,	200
Albany to New York,	150
New York to Boston,	230
Oct., 1907. To Jamestown Expo., Va., and return,	1,400
Sept., 1908. Boston to Cincinnati by Erie R. R.,	1,000
Oct., 1908. Cincinnati to Maysville, Ky.; Flemingsburg,	
Nov., 1908. Ashland, Rosedale, Ky.; Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.; Syracuse, Marietta, Athens, O.; Washington, D. C., and Boston,	1,180
Nov., 1910. To Gettysburg, Baltimore and Washington and return,	700
	77,020

WATERMAN, BARTLETT AND MURDOCK

Ancestors of Elisha Waterman Tilson.

WATERMAN.

This name was derived from the occupation of the first Thomas who held a commission in the navy and was denominated or called Thomas the "Waterman." Robert[1] was son or grandson of Thomas. He was in Salem, N. E., in 1636; perhaps born 1615. Was soon in Plymouth, N. E., and married 1638, Elizabeth Bourne, dau. of Thomas Bourne, and was afterwards of Marshfield. His brother, Thomas, was in Hingham, N. E., 1679, who had a son Robert, born 1680. See Hobart's Journal.

Children of Robert[1] and Elizabeth (Bourne) Waterman:

Joseph Waterman, b. 1639.
John Waterman, b. 1642.
Thomas Waterman, b. 1644.
Robert Waterman, b. 1652.

Inventory of estate of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, taken Jan. 13, 1652-3, on oath of Elizabeth Waterman of Marshfield by Anthony Eames, Edmond Hicksman, Mark Evans and Anthony Snow. Amount £78.

Letters of Administration granted to Elizabeth Waterman, March 1, 1652-3. Ply. Col. Rec., Vol. III, IV, 1651-68.

Savage says: Robert Waterman died Sept., 1652. He also says: John Waterman, a passenger in the Jonathan, arrived at Boston, 1639, of which I know no more, but that his passage was paid by Peter Noyes of Sudburg, and therefore we may suppose him to be a servant.

JOHN WATERMAN[2], (Robert[1]) son of Robert and Elizabeth (Bourne) Waterman, b. 1642; m. Dec. 7, 1665, Anna Sturtevant, b. June 4, 1647, dau. of Samuel and Anna Sturtevant, who resided on the Cotton farm, so called, a little northward of Plymouth village.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Samuel Waterman, b. Oct., 1666; m. Bethiah ——, b. 1667; d. Jan. 29, 1726; Plympton Cemetery.
Elizabeth Waterman, b. Jan. 15, 1669; m. Edmund Tilson, Jan. 28, 1691.
Anna Waterman, b. 1671; m. —— Ransom.
Lydia Waterman, b. 1678; m. —— Shaw.
Robert Waterman, b. 1681; m. 1st Mary, dau. Isaac Cushman; m. 2d Elizabeth Cushman, dau. Elhanah, b. 1865; d. March 3, 1725; Plympton Cem.; m. 3d Abigail Dingley, b. July 28, 1687; d. Nov. 28, 1771; Halifax Cem.
John Waterman, b. 1685.

The will of Deacon John Waterman is on record at Plymouth, Mass., dated March 24, 1712-13, and proved Dec. 10, 1718. In his will he mentions his sons, Samuel, Robert and John; also his daughters Anna Ransom, Lydia Shaw and Elizabeth Tilson. He appoints his wife, Anna Waterman, executrix to his will. He d. Sept. 14, 1718. She d. Feb. 9, 1719-20. She was a member of the church in Plympton, Mass.

JOHN WATERMAN[3], (John[2], Robert[1]) son of John and Anna Sturtevant) Waterman, b. 1685; m. Dec. 29, 1709, Lydia Cushman, b. Dec. 13, 1687, dau. of Eleazor and Elizabeth (Combs) Cushman. Eleazor was son of Elder Thomas Cushman of Plymouth, and Mary, his wife, who was dau. of Isaac Allerton, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower in 1620. Elder Thomas Cushman was son of Mr. Robert Cushman. Mrs. Lydia (Cushman) Waterman d. July 7, 1771. He d. June 28, 1768.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Sarah Waterman, b. Nov. 8, 1709. There is buried at Plympton, Mass., Jonathan, b. July, 1710; d. 1764.

Joseph Waterman, b. Feb. 2, 1710-11; m. Jan. 3, 1749, Joanna (Tilson) Fuller.

Perez Waterman, b. Oct. 8, 1713.

Anthony Waterman, b. June 23, 1716.

John Waterman, b. July 3, 1718; m. May 15, 1740, Fear Sturtevant, by Thomas Croade, J. P. She d. Jan. 17, 1790, age 71. He d. April 26, 1790. Halifax Cemetery.

Eleazor Waterman, b. Aug. 3, 1721; m. Alse ——; d. Feb. 7, 1802, b. 1727. He d. Feb. 19, 1811. Hal. Cem.

Lydia Waterman, b. April 7, 1724; m. Joshua Palmer of Scituate, Mass., Dec. 15, 1743. She d. Sept. 15, 1793.

ANTHONY WATERMAN[4], (John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) son of John and Lydia (Cushman) Waterman, b. June 23, 1716; m. Hannah Vaughn, Feb. 26, 1735. He d. Dec. 1, 1769.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Joanna Waterman, b. Oct. 21, 1736, in Halifax, Mass.; m. William Sturtevant, Nov. 6, 1754.

Sarah Waterman, b. Aug. 24, 1738, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Nov. 7, 1776, Ebenezer Washburn, 2d; Samuel Whitman of Bridgewater, Mass.

James Waterman, b. April 20, 1740, in Halifax, Mass.

Hannah Waterman, b. March 12, 1741-2, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Dependence Sturtevant, Halifax, Mass.

Anthony Waterman, March 21, 1743-4, in Halifax, Mass.; m. July 2, 1764, Sarah Curtis of Scituate, Mass.; he d. Dec. 1, 1799.

Elisha Waterman, b. June 12, 1746, in Halifax, Mass.; d. June 19, 1747.

David Waterman, b. June 12, 1746, in Halifax, Mass.; d. June, 1747.
Elisha Waterman, b. Aug. 29, 1748, in Halifax, Mass.
David Waterman, b. May 4, 1751, in Halifax, Mass.
Deborah Waterman, b. 1754, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1757.
Phoebe Waterman, b. Sept. 19, 1757, in Halifax, Mass.

ELISHA WATERMAN[5], (Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) son of Anthony and Hannah (Vaughn) Waterman, b. Aug. 29, 1748; m. Martha Benson of Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Child, b. Oct. 5, 1774, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1774.
Anthony Waterman, b. July 29, 1775, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Dec. 2, 1805.
Elisha Waterman, b. July 7, 1776, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Dec. 25, 1805.
Hannah Waterman, b. Jan. 11, 1778, in Halifax, Mass.
Anthony Waterman, b. Feb. 14, 1780, in Halifax, Mass.
David Waterman, b. April 1, 1781, in Halifax, Mass.
Martha Waterman, b. Feb. 24, 1783, in Halifax, Mass.
Joanna Waterman, b. Aug. 14, 1785, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Nov. 22, 1803.
Jonathan Waterman, b. April 8, 1791, in Halifax, Mass.; d. Jan. 2, 1848.
Benson Waterman, b. Jan. 22, 1794, in Halifax, Mass.; d. 1820.

HANNAH WATERMAN[6], (Elisha[5], Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) dau. of Elisha and Martha (Benson) Waterman, b. Jan. 11, 1778; m. Joseph Tilson of Halifax, Mass., Jan. 21, 1802. She d. in Hartford, Me., Feb. 8, 1811. (See page 249.)

CHILDREN:

40 Ruth Tilson, b. Aug. 29, 1803, in Hartford, Me.
41 Elisha Waterman Tilson, b. May 4, 1804, in Hartford, Me.
42 Martha Tilson, b. July 22, 1805, in Hartford, Me.; d. 1819.
43 Eliza Tilson, b. Jan. 30, 1807, in Hartford, Me.
44 Joseph Tilson, b. Aug. 3, 1808, in Hartford, Me.

DAVID WATERMAN[6], (Elisha[5], Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) son of Elisha and Martha (Benson) Waterman, b. April 1, 1781; m. Sept. 19, 1802, Betsey Pratt of Bridgewater, Mass. She was b. Sept. 19, 1783; d. Dec. 14, 1865.

CHILDREN:

Anthony Waterman, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. April 17, 1862.

MARTHA WATERMAN[6], (Elisha[5], Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) son of Elisha and Martha (Benson) Waterman, b. Feb. 24, 1783; m. John Sturtevant, son of Dependence and Abigail Sturtevant.

CHILDREN:

John Sturtevant, b. —— 1804
Joanna Sturtevant, b.——; m. Stillman Daby.

ANTHONY WATERMAN[7], (David[6], Elisha[5], Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) son of David and Betsey (Pratt) Waterman, b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Jan. 20, 1824, Clarrissa Hayden of Portland, Me., where the family reside.

CHILDREN:

Charles Waterman, b. ——
Mary E. Waterman, b. ——
Frederic Waterman, b. ——
Lydia D. Waterman, b. ——

JONATHAN WATERMAN[6], (Elisha[5], Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) son of Elisha and Martha (Benson) Waterman, b. April 8, 1791; m. 1815, Clara Bourne. She was b. 1802; d. Jan. 4, 1843.

THEIR CHILD:

Jonathan Benson Waterman, b. March 18, 1821, in Halifax, Mass.

JONATHAN BENSON WATERMAN[7], (Jonathan[6], Elisha[5], Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) son of Jonathan and Clarrisa (Bourne) Waterman, b. March 18, 1821; m. Sarah A. Bradford. She was b. Oct. 9, 1823; d. Feb. 21, 1864. He d. Dec. 20, 1883.

THEIR CHILD:

Bartlett Bradford Waterman, b. May 5, 1849.

Jonathan B. Waterman m. 2d Lucy (Shaw) Thomas, widow of Adonirum Thomas, by whom she had one son, Clinton Thomas. Mrs. Lucy (Shaw-Thomas) Waterman m. 3d Hiram Maglauthlin, formerly of Pembroke, Mass. They reside at Middleboro, Mass. He d. ——

B. BRADFORD WATERMAN[8], (Jonathan B.[7], Jonathan[6], Elisha[5], Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) son of Jonathan B. and Sarah A. (Bradford) Waterman, b. May 5, 1849; m. Sarah ——. She d. Nov. 23, 1885, age 40.

PHOEBE WATERMAN[5], (Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) dau. of Anthony and Hannah (Vaughn) Waterman, b. Sept. 19, 1757; m. Feb. 26, 1775, Joshua Curtis of Halifax, Mass.

THEIR CHILD:

Experience Curtis, b. ——

EXPERIENCE CURTIS[6], (Phoebe[5], Anthony[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) dau of Joshua and Phoebe (Waterman) Curtis, b. 17—; m. Nehemiah Thompson of Halifax, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Phoebe Thompson, b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. April 16, 1840.
Dexter C. Thompson, b. April 11, 1800; m. Harriet N. Bosworth.
Joshua C. Thompson, b. Dec. 25, 1801.
Experience C. Thompson, b. Feb. 16, 1806; m. George Waterman.
Mary Morton Thompson, b. July 4, 1810; m. —— Soule.
Joan Morton Thompson, b. March 21, 1814; m. Woodward Harlow.

BARTLETT.

ROBERT[1] BARTLETT came to Plymouth, N. E., in the ship Ann from England in 1621; m. 1628, Mary, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (——) Warren, and settled near Eel River, Plymouth, Mass. He owned a large farm, extending from Eel River to Pine Hills. There is a tablet that marks the site of his house. He d. 1676. She d. between 1678 and 1683. Richard Warren, her father, d. before 1637. Elizabeth Warren, mother, d. Oct. 12, 1673, age about 90.

CHILDREN:

Rebecca Bartlett, b. ——, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Dec. 20, 1649, Wm. Harlow.

Mary Bartlett, b. ——, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Sept. 10, 1651, Richard Foster, and Jonathan Morey, July 18, 1659.

Sarah Bartlett, b. ——, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Dec. 23, 1656, Sam'l Ryder.

Benjamin Bartlett, b. 1638, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1656, Sarah Brewster; 2d Cecelia ——

Joseph Bartlett, b. 1639, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Hannah Pope.

Elizabeth Bartlett, b. ——, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1661, Anthony Sprague.

Lydia Bartlett, b. 1647, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. James Barnaby; 2d John Nelson.

Mercy Bartlett, b. 1651, in Plymouth, Mass.; m. John Ivey of Boston.

BENJAMIN[2] BARTLETT, (Robert[1]) son of Robert and Mary (Warren) Bartlett, b. 1638; m. 1656, Sarah, dau. of Love Brewster of Duxbury, Mass. He settled in South part of Duxbury. He was constable, selectman and Rep. to Gen'l Court, 1685. In 1678 m. 2d wife, Ceceilia. She d. about 1691. He d. Aug., 1691.

CHILDREN:

Benjamin Bartlett, b. June 27, 1658, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Ruth Peabodie.

Samuel Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Hannah Peabodie, Aug. 2, 1683.

Ichabod Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Waterman, 1699.

Ebenezer Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Hannah ——

Rebecca Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. William Bradford.

Sarah Bartlett, b. 1671, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Robert Bartlett, Dec. 28, 1687.

BENJAMIN[3] BARTLETT, (Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) b. June 27, 1658, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brewster) Bartlett; m. Nov., 1678, Ruth Peabodie, dau. of Wm. Peabodie of Duxbury, Mass. He d. in Duxbury, Aug. 27, 1720. His estate was divided among the children, March 27, 1725. No mention of the mother. We may assume

she d. before the husband. The farm extended from Tremont street to the sea shore, south, on both sides of lower road, from Kingston to Captain's Hill.

CHILDREN:

Robert Bartlett, b. 1679, in Duxbury, Mass.
Priscilla Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. John Sampson.
Benjamin Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.
Deborah Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Josiah Thomas.
Mercy Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. John Turner.
Ruth Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. John Murdock, Jr.
Abigail Bartlett, b. 1703, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Gam'l Bradford.
Rebecca Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. John Bradford.
Elizabeth Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Ephraim Bradford.
Sarah Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Israel Bradford.
William Bartlett, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.

Reg. of Deeds, Ply., Vol. 18, page 225. Division of real estate among the children.

That we, Israel Bradford and Sarah, his wife, Rebeccah Bradford, widow of John Bradford, dec., and John Murdock, Jr., and Ruth, his wife, of town of Plymouth; John Turner and his wife, Mercy; John Samson and his wife, Priscilla; and Abigail Bartlett of town of Duxbury, Co. of Ply.; and Josiah Thomas and Deborah, his wife, of Marshfield, same Co., being heirs of our honored father, Benj. Bartlett, late of Duxbury, dec'd, by mutual consent, divide all land of homestead whereon he last dwelt.

MURDOCK.

JOHN[1] MURDOCK, a Scotchman, was at Plymouth, Mass., as early as 1684. He m. Dec. 10, 1686, Lydia Young. Was a merchant and one of the wealthy people of the town.

CHILDREN:

John Murdock, b. Dec. 13, 1687, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. Jan. 8, 1688.
Janet Murdock, b. Feb. 3, 1689, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. April 24, 1697.
John Murdock, b. June 8, 1691, in Plymouth, Mass.
James Murdock, b. June 13, 1693, in Plymouth, Mass., at 3 of the clock in the afternoon; d. March 11, 1694.
James Murdock, b. Jan. 14, 1695, in Plymouth, Mass., at 11 o'clock at night.
Robert Murdock, b. March 14, 1696, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. ——
Robert Murdock, b. Oct. 8, 1699, in Plymouth, Mass.; d. ——
Thomas Murdock, b. Nov. 19, 1701, in Plymouth, Mass., at 8 o'clock at night; d. Sept. 30, 1751. G. stone, Bur. Hill, Plymouth.

John Murdock m. 2d Phebe Morton of Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 4, 1719.

CHILDREN:

Joseph Murdock, b. Aug. 21, 1720; d. Sept. 6, 1720.

Phebe Murdock, b. 1723; m. July 12, 1739, Wm. Bowdoin of Boston, bro. of Gov. Bowdoin.

JOHN[2] MURDOCK, (John[1]) son of John and Lydia (Young) Murdock, b. June 8, 1691; m. Ruth Bartlett of Duxbury, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Peabodie) Bartlett. Resided in Plymouth and Plympton. He d. Sept. 17, 1756. G. stone, Bur. Hill, Plymouth.

CHILDREN:

Janet Murdock, b. Dec. 10, 1711, in Plymouth, Mass.

Robert Murdock, b. Aug. 4, 1713, in Plymouth, Mass.

Bartlett Murdock, b. ——

James Murdock, b. ——

Ruth Murdock, b. ——

JANET[3] MURDOCK, (John[2], John[1]) b. Dec. 10, 1711, dau. of John and Ruth (Bartlett) Murdock; m. April 17, 1740, Stephen Tilson, by Rev. Othniel Campbell of Plympton. (See page 147.)

CHILDREN:

William Tilson, b. March 15, 1740.

John Tilson, b. Dec. 31, 1742.

Stephen Tilson, b. Aug. 30, 1747.

Ichabod Tilson, b. April 25, 1750.

Janet Tilson, b. Feb. 10, 1753.

Ply. Probate Records, Vol. 14, page 42. Will of John Murdock, Sr.

I give and bequeath to my wife Phebe 1000£ lawful money, to be paid within eighteen months after my decease, or to take her choice of my bonds for the sum immediately after my decease; also one-half of my household goods, and to use two rooms in my now mansion house, but upon these conditions, that she be content and not make any change or demand for dower in my real estate. I give and bequeath to the Scotch Box in the town of Boston 50£, to be paid to Capt. John Ervin for the use of that society within eighteen months. I give to 3d precinct in the town of Plymouth, of which the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon is the present minister, 200£ lawful money, to be paid within eighteen months, the same to be paid to the precinct committee, but not to lessen the capital sum, which is always to be kept good, and if not improved according to directions, shall return to my son, John Murdock, his heirs, etc. I give to the poor of the town of Plymouth 100£ lawful money, within eighteen months, but not to lessen the capital sum, which is always to be kept good; if not, shall return to my son, John Murdock, his heirs, etc. I give to the use of the town school in Plymouth 100£, to be paid within eighteen months to Treasurer or Selectmen of said town, but not to lessen the capital sum, which is always to be kept good. If direc-

tions are not observed the same sum shall return to my son, John Murdock, his heirs, etc. I give to my daughter, Phebe Bowdoin, the wife of William Bowdoin of Boston, and to her heirs, a debt of about 7000£ old tenor, which her said husband owes me upon book; also 5000£ old tenor due from her husband to me by bond. I also give to said daughter 333£ 6s 8d, which her said husband hath already received by bond from Perez Tilson, which was a debt originally due to me from said Tilson. I give unto my granddaughter, Ruth Wall, the lot of land and dwelling house thereon standing which I bought of Capt. Charles Dyer, dec'd, situated in Plymouth. I give unto my son, John Murdock, all the rest of my estate, after legacies are paid, both real and personal of what nature or quality, the same is whether moneys due to me by book, bond, mortgages or any other way.

I appoint my trusty friends, Edward Winslow and George Watson, Esq., and my son, John Murdock, to be exers. Feb. 7, 1756.

Wit. JOHN MURDOCK.
LAZERUS LEBARON, (Copy.)
THOMAS MAHEW,
GIDEON WHITE.

Settlement with widow:

Rec'd April 6, 1756, 900£ 19s 7d of George Watson, Esq., and John Murdock, Esq., exers. of the last will of my husband, John Murdock, Esq., late of Plymouth, together with 5£ 00s 5d, which is in full.

Wit.: PHEBE MURDOCK.
EDWARD WINSLOW,
THOMAS SAVORY.

July 4, 1791, Vol. 27, page 526:

In the will of John Murdock, Sr., Edward Winslow, George Watson and John Murdock, Jr., were appointed exers. Edward Winslow refused and has since died. George Watson refused to act any further and has since died, and John Murdock soon died. Francis Shurtleff was appointed and died. Bond 400£, Kenelem Clapp and Seth Cobb. Dec. 5, 1834, Judge Wilkes Wood appointed Calvin Murdock of Middleboro, Mass., to settle estates of John Murdock, Sr., and John Murdock, Jr. Bonds $2000, John Bent, Wm. Murdock, Luther Murdock and Ebenezer Dunham, sureties.

Plymouth deeds:

March 11, 1696-7. Measured and bounded out unto Mr. John Mordo (Murdock). A parsell of land which sd. Mordo bought of Major Bradford over the street to the westward of Ephraim Coole's shopp, and begining at the corner of the street against sd. Coole's shop and there bounded with a stone set into the ground, and from sd. stone to extend northwestward along the street, six pole, and there bounded with a heap of stones and thence rainging southwestward six pole and there bounded with a heap of stones, and from thence rangeing eastward to the lane side and there bounded with

a heap of stones a little above sd. Mordow's shopp and from thence ranging down sd. lane six poles to the boundry first above name, bounded out as above, on the day and year above mentioned.

For THOMAS FAUNCE,
Surveyor to the Town of Plymouth.

This lot was on the cor. of Main and Town Square, and was sold to John Murdock, Sr., by William, son of Gov. Bradford. The blacksmith shop of Ephraim Cole was on the corner of Main and Leyden streets, and may now be seen in the rear of former express office of Harvey W. Weston. More recently occupied as a bakery shop.

Know all men by these presents that we, James Sproat of Taunton, in the County of Bristol, Esq., and William Porter, gentlemen, and Zachariah Porter, trader, both of Middleboro, in the County of Plymouth, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars, to us in hand before the ensealing hereof paid by Joseph Tilson of Carver, in s'd County of Plymouth, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, to give, grant, sell and convey unto the said Joseph Tilson, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain lot of land containing one hundred acres, more or less, situated in a place called No. 1, in the County of Cumberland, being lot No. 6 in the seventh range of lots in the tract of land bought by s'd Sprout, Isaac Tomson, William Tomson and Joshua Eddy, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To have and to hold s'd granted premises to him the sd Joseph, his heirs and assigns, forever, and we do covenant with the s'd Joseph and his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns for ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, that we are lawfully seized in fee of the premises, that we have good right and lawful authority to sell and convey the same as aforesaid, that we will warrent and defend the same to him in the manner aforesaid against the lawful claims of all persons. (See page 249.)

Witness our hand and seal this sixth day of June, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and three:

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

ENOCH BROWN,	JAMES SPROUT,
PHIL H. WASHBURN,	WILLIAM PORTER,
EDWARD SPARROW,	ZACHARIAH PORTER.
JONATHAN PORTER.	(Copy.)

Bristol, ss., May 6, 1803. Personally appeared James Sprout, sub. to the above instrument and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, before Seth Padelford, J. P.

Plymouth, ss., Aug. 29, 1803. Appeared William Porter and Zacheriah Porter and acknowledged before Noah Bennett, J. P.

Rec'd Decm. 7, 1804, and recorded from the original.

ELIAS MERRILL, *Regr.*
Book 43, page 515.

Back of letter address: Postage 25 cents.

To Mr. John Tilson, Carver, County of Plymouth, Massachusetts.
Point Harrner, Ohio, Dec. 31.

Marietta, December 28th, 1817.

Dear Father and Mother & Friends:

I here sit down to write a few lines to you to inform you that we have got here with much fatigue, and it took a great while, for we took the worst time we could have had for we was all over in mud sometimes, and the road through pensylvana for three hundred miles was such, but we got to pitsburg and stoped there and finally made a boat to go down by water and set off now I found this to be much the easiest and least expense. Then I found we had missed the way, for we might have gone to the head of Allegany river. We might got here with half the time and expense. The boats the family go down the river in are twelve feet wide and about twenty-five and from forty feet in length, and three or four familys will go down the river in them. The current generally sets them fifty miles in a day if the weather is good, but we got here well and found our Brother and his family enjoying the same blessing. They remember there love to you all. I know but little about the country yet but I will state the particulars at some future time, but what I have seen I like very well. The town of Marietta is a handsome settlement and good regulations and clever civil people. I have no more to write and must subscribe

Yours &c,
JOSEPH TILSON.

TURNER, WINSLOW, STURTEVANT, KEITH AND PARRIS.

Ancestors of Almira Keith (Turner) Tilson.

TURNER.

Of Norman-French origin. Was in England as early as 1067, date of the Norman Conquest, when "Le Sire de-Tourneur" accompanied King William in his expedition.

HUMPHREY[1] TURNER, born in England, probably Devonshire, and sailed perhaps from Holland with his family, arriving in Plymouth, N. E., 1628. He was a tanner. A house lot was assigned to him in 1629 in Scituate, and built a house in which he probably lived in 1633. His wife, Lydia Gamer, was born in England and died before 1673, in Scituate, N. E. Humphrey Turner was among the earliest and most efficient in the settlement of Scituate. He represented the town several years as deputy to the General Court. Was a commissioner, constable, etc. He was possessed of that judgment, discretion, energy and perseverance of character, which eminently fitted him to be one of the pioneers in beginning and carrying forward a new settlement. He died in Scituate in 1673.

THEIR CHILDREN:

John Turner, b. about 1622, perhaps in Holland; m. Mary Brewster, Nov. 12, 1645. He was living in Scituate in 1683.

John Turner, b. 1624-5 (Young Son John, so-called); m. Ann James, 1649.

Daniel Turner, b. 1627.

Lydia Turner, b. ——; bp. Feb. 17, 1629-30, at Little Baddoe, Co. Essex, Eng.

Thomas Turner, b. 1632, in Plymouth, N. E.

Mary Turner, b. ——; bp. Jan. 25, 1634, at Scituate, N. E.

Joseph Turner, b. ——; bp. Jan. 1, 1636, at Scituate, N. E.

Nathaniel Turner, b. ——; bp. March 10, 1638-9, at Scituate, N. E.

JOHN TURNER[2], (Humphrey[1]) son of Humphrey and Lydia (Gamer) Turner, b. 1624-5; m. Ann James, April 25, 1649. He d. at Scituate, 1687. They lived northeast of Hicks' swamp, south of the harbor.

CHILDREN:

Japheth Turner, b. Feb. 9, 1650, in Scituate, N. E.; m. Hannah Hudson.

Ann Turner, b. Feb. 23, 1652, in Scituate, N. E.; m. Joseph Greene.

Israel Turner, b. Feb. 14, 1654, in Scituate, N. E.; m. Sarah Stockbridge.

Miriam Turner, b. April 8, 1658, in Scituate, N. E.; m. Nathan Pickles.
Sarah Turner, b. July 25, 1665, in Scituate, N. E.; m. Ichabod Holbrook.
Jacob Turner, b. Mar. 10, 1667, in Scituate, N. E.; m. Jane Vining.
David Turner, b. Nov. 5, 1670, in Scituate, N. E.; m. Elizabeth Stockbridge.
Phillip Turner, b. Aug. 18, 1673, in Scituate, N. E.; m. Elizabeth Nash.
Ichabod Turner, b. April 9, 1676, in Scituate, N. E.

JAPHETH TURNER[3], (John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of John and Ann (James) Turner, b. Feb. 9, 1650; m. Hannah Hudson in Duxbury, (now Pembroke, Mass.). She was dau. of John and Ann (Rogers) Hudson, b. about 1660. He d. 1690, age 40.

CHILDREN:

Ann Turner, b. Aug. 18, 1679, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Thomas Bicknell.
Joshua Turner, b. Ap'l 9, 1681, in Duxbury, Mass.
Japheth Turner, b. Jan. 4, 1682, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Hannah Hatch.
Ruth Turner, b. March 19, 1685, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Thomas Prince and —— Clark.

Widow Hannah Turner and son Joshua, deeded 20th lot in Majors' Purchase to John Pierce, June 28, 1714, now known as Elijah Damon place, south part of Hanson, Mass.

JOSHUA TURNER[4], (Japeth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Japheth and Hannah (Hudson) Turner, b. Ap'l 9, 1681; m. Mary Perry, dau. of Henry and Susanna —— Perry of Pembroke, Mass. He d. July 24, 1728, age 47. She d. Jan. 30, 1748.

CHILDREN:

Ann Turner, b. Jan. 28, 1710-11.
John Turner, b. Dec. 25, 1712; m. Mary Randall.
Joshua Turner, b. Dec. 11, 1714.
Mary Turner, b. Mar. 3, 1717.
Jesse Turner, b. Feb. 10, 1718-19; d. May 2, 1720.
Rebecca Turner, b. May 2, 1721; d. Dec. 27, 1723.
Hannah Turner, b. Mar. 14, 1723.

From Pembroke Records:

Joshua Turner for work on the highway in the year 1723, 03£, 16s, 00d.

Joshua Turner for seven days' works on highway in year 1723, 01£, 8s, 00d.

JOSHUA TURNER[5], (Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Joshua and Mary (Perry) Turner, b. Dec. 11, 1714; m. Jan. 28,

1731, Sarah Winslow of Scituate, Mass., by Rev. Daniel Lewis of Pembroke. She was b. in Swansey, Mass., Ap'l 13, 1716, dau. of John and Mary —— Winslow of Wareham, Mass. They lived in Pembroke, near Furnace Pond on Mattakeesett St., westerly from Charles Drake's, and between the street and pond. He was a shoemaker. They moved to a place east of little Sandy Bottom Pond, know as the Benj. Bearse place, since. She was found dead leaning over the well curb, Sept. 7, 1795. He d. July 16, 1796.

CHILDREN:

Ann Turner, b. Aug. 2, 1731, in Pembroke, Mass.
Sarah Turner, b. Jan. 2, 1733, in Pembroke, Mass.
Alice Turner, b. Nov. 20, 1736, in Pembroke, Mass.
Joshua Turner, b. Mar. 6, 1738-9 in Pembroke, Mass.
Jesse Turner, b. May 14, 1744, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Bathshebee Lapham of Pembroke, Mass.
Joseph Turner, b. Feb. 6, 1748-9, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. April 24, 1770, age 25 (gravestone.)

Book 13, Page 95, Reg. of Deeds, Plymouth:

Wid. Hannah Turner, Duxbury, for 5£, pd by Joshua Turner, her son, of Dux. sells to him one half share in 7th lot of Cedar Swamp in Majors' Purchase, 22 May, 1702.

Book 39, Page 246:

Nath'l Keen, Pembroke, to Joshua Turner of Pembroke, half share of 67 lot in upper div. of Marshfield commons, Ap'l 1, 1746.

Same book and page:

Isaac Tubbs to Joshua Turner for 200£, upland and meadow in Pembroke; 20 acres at road crossing Herring brook. Was formerly Isaac Stetson's, and running to path near mill; then as path runs to Hobomack Pond, until it comes to brook with buildings, fences, etc., adjoining Timothy Stetson's land, Ap'l 25, 1742.

Book 13, Page 96:

Joseph Rogers conveys to Joshua Turner for 8£ one moiety or half part of two lots, 20 and 44 in Majors' Purchase, 20th lot near Indian Head Pond; thirty-five acres; the other is 25 acres in lot 44 adjacent to 7th lot of Great Cedar Swamp, Majors' Purchase, the whole about 60 acres, July 2, 1708.

Same Book and page:

John Wadsworth to Joshua Turner for 21£ in the 60th lot, common lands of Duxbury, laid out in 1710, one half of whole of certain lot in Pembroke, is one of the 40 acre lots, beginning at Pudding brook, near John McFarlin's meadow, N. 43 degrees E., N. 34 degrees, 20 minutes W., S. 50 degrees W. to brook, then to first mentioned.

JOSHUA TURNER[6], (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3] John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Joshua and Sarah (Winslow) Turner, b. Mar. 6, 1738-9; m. June 23, 1761, Betsey Bowker of Pembroke, Mass. He lived in a house near the stone wall of the road on the south side of

the Widow (Celia) Leavitt hill. He afterwards built the house on the north side of the road. Now standing (1897) at the foot of the hill. He d. Jan. 3, 1816, age 77. His wife d. Aug. 7, 1815, age 80.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Betsey Turner, b. Feb. 16, 1763, in Pembroke, Mass.
Winslow Turner, b. 1764, in Pembroke, Mass.
Joshua Turner, b. Nov. 24, 1765, in Pembroke, Mass.
Deborah Turner, b. Sept. 7, 1767, in Pembroke, Mass.
Celia Turner, b. 1771, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. in infancy.
Joseph Turner, b. Nov. 2, 1773, in Pembroke, Mass.
Ezekiel Turner, b. Dec. 7, 1776, in Pembroke, Mass.; went to sea; never returned.
Thomas Turner, b. Aug. 24, 1778, in Pembroke, Mass.
Celia W. Turner, b. Feb. 14, 1781, in Pembroke, Mass.

From Pembroke Records:

Richard Buker and Mary Bates, both of Scituate; m. Nov. 2, 1725. A second wife, Sarah, d. Nov. 10, 1750. Richard, Jr., d. Jan. 19, 1756.

THOMAS TURNER[7], (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Joshua and Betsey (Bowker) Turner, b. Aug. 24, 1778; m. Mercy (Parris) Sturtevant, May 30, 1802 (by John Turner J. P.) She was dau. of Benjamin and Melicent (Keith) Parris of Pembroke, Mass., b. Sept. 18, 1768; d. April 11, 1845. He was a shoemaker and Justice of the Peace more than forty years. He built a house near Silver Lake about 1804, where nearly all the children were born; d. Feb. 12, 1862, in the house he built.

CHILDREN:

Winslow Turner, b. Sunday, Dec. 12, 1802, in Pembroke, Mass.
Almira Keith Turner, b. Tuesday, June 19, 1804, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Elisha W. Tilson. (See page 257.)
Ezekiel Cushing Turner, b. Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1805, in Pembroke, Mass.
Marina Andrews Turner, b. Saturday, July 11, 1807, in Pembroke, Marina, Mass.
Mercy Parris Turner, b. Saturday, Feb. 4, 1809, in Pembroke, Mass.

Winslow Turner b. Dec. 12, 1802, was son of Thomas and Mercy (Parris) Turner of Pembroke, Mass. At the age of 15 he taught the district school at Eel River, Plymouth, from there he went to Duxbury to teach. During vacation he worked in the woolen mill at Shepherd's factory, North Pembroke, and studied Latin with Dr. Bowen Barker of Hanson, Mass. From 1821 to 1827 he taught school in Hingham, Mass., and afterwards at Marblehead. From there he went to Providence, R. I., and studied law. Dec. 13, 1828, he enlisted in the army at Fort Independence, Boston, Mass. His cousin, Alexander

Parris, paid five hundred dollars for his discharge, Feb. 17, 1830. Aug. 13, 1830, he again enlisted, and was sent to Fort Leavenworth, then Missouri territory. The commander soon found that he was an educated person and offered to get him from the army by procuring a substitute, if he would teach his children. He accepted and was discharged April 1, 1833. At that time there were no schools in that part of the territory. He afterwards located at Platte, Clay Co.; became P. M., and studied law; moved to Plattsburg, Mo., about 1840. He was clerk of the courts of Clinton Co., seventeen years. In 1856 was appointed one of the board of visitors to West Point, N. Y., where he became acquainted with Gen. R. E. Lee. Was appointed by James Buchanan, Register of Public Lands in Missouri. He was in the Missouri Legislature at the beginning of the Civil War, 1861, going with the State Militia into the Confederate Army, and became Division Inspector, receiving injuries by falling from his horse, soon retired from the service. He was not allowed to remain at his home in Mo., and came to Massachusetts until the close of the war. Then returned to Plattsburg, Mo., and formed the law firm of Turner, Porter & Turner. He m. Miss Sarah Palmer in Missouri, who died Oct. 3, 1840; he m. 2d Miss Emily Pollard of Vermont. He d. at Plattsburg, Mar. 5, 1874. She d. April, 1874.

CHILDREN:

Alexander Parris Turner, b. Aug. 14, 1842, in Plattsburg, Mo. d.——

Edward Winslow Turner, b. Nov. 26, 1845, in Plattsburg, Mo.

Florence May Turner, b. Sept. 23, 1848, in Plattsburg, Mo.; m. Virgil R. Porter.

Humphrey Turner, b. June 25, 1851, in Plattsburg, Mo.; d. July 24, 1852.

EZEKIEL C. TURNER[8], (Thomas[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Thomas and Mercy (Parris-Sturtevant) Turner, b. Oct. 16, 1805; m. Pella Perkins of Plymouth; b. Dec. 24, 1807. He was a merchant in Plymouth more than forty years, and one of the selectman of the town many years. He d. Oct. 12, 1885. She d. Ap'l 25, 1894; buried at Summer Street Cemetery.

CHILD:

Mary Cushing Turner, b. Dec. 12, 1828, in Plymouth, Mass. She m. Augustus Robbins, b. 1821; d. 1901. She d. 1901.

MARINA A. TURNER[8], (Thomas[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Parris-Sturtevant) Turner, b. July 11, 1807; m. Ap'l 11, 1830, Isaiah Bearce of Hanson, Mass. He was b. Nov. 1, 1801; d. Jan. 6, 1883. She d. Oct. 29, 1888, in Hanson.

CHILDREN:

Sophronia P. Bearce, b. Nov. 10, 1830, in Hanson, Mass.; m. E. N. Osborne.

William W. Bearce, b. July 23, 1832, in Hanson, Mass.; m. ——; she d. ——
Millie K. Bearce, b. Dec. 23, 1834, in Hanson, Mass.; m. G. E. Stetson.
Marina W. T. Bearce, b. Nov. 24, 1836, in Hanson, Mass.; m. A. Bates.
Virgil P. Bearce, b. Sept. 17, 1839, in Hanson, Mass.; d. Nov. 18, 1839.
Virgil D. P. Bearce, b. Mar. 16, 1841, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Ellen Thomas.
Chloe W. Bearce, b. Feb. 8, 1843, in Hanson, Mass.; m. J. Perkins.
Maria A. Bearce, b. Nov. 10, 1847, in Hanson, Mass.; m. M. Josselyn.

Mercy P. Turner[8], (Thomas[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Parris-Sturtevant) Turner, b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. Ap'l 3, 1832, Hector Monroe of Halifax, Mass. He was b. Nov. 13, 1805; d. July 21, 1890. She d. Feb. 22, 1881.

Child:

John M. Monroe, b. Sept. 12, 1851, in Pembroke, Mass. He m. Nellie (Pond) Spects, Ap'l, 1890; she d. Oct. 1, 1901 æ 50. He m. 2d Mrs. Minnie M. Peck of Denver, Col., Ap'l 19, 1906, at Denver.

Betsey Turner[7], (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Joshua and Betsey (Bowker) Turner, b. Feb. 16, 1763; m. Jacob Peterson of Duxbury, Mass. She d. Nov. 28, 1833; age 71.

Children:

Jacob Peterson, b. ——; lost at sea.
Betsey Peterson, b. ——; m. John Lewis; no children.
Turner Peterson, b. ——; m. Polly Parwin.
Sophia Peterson, b. Nov. 18, 1790, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Benj. Bearce, Jr., March 12, 1811.
Martin L. Peterson, b. ——
David Peterson, b. ——; unm.; d. ——
Simeon Peterson, b. ——; m. Sally Mills; no children.

Turner Peterson[8], (Betsey[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Jacob and Betsey (Turner) Peterson, b. ——; m. Polly Parwin of ——.

Children:

David Peterson, b. ——
Edward Peterson, b. ——
Danforth Peterson, b. ——
Sophia Peterson, b. ——, in Duxbury, Mass.
Mary Peterson, b. ——

SOPHIA PETERSON[8], (Betsey[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Jacob and Betsey (Turner) Peterson, b. Nov. 18, 1790; m. Benjamin Bearce, Jr., of Pembroke, Mass., March 12, 1811. He was b. Sept. 16, 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1863. She d. June 11, 1875.

CHILDREN:

Sophia Bearce, b. 1812, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. 1823.

George W. Bearce, b. Dec. 30, 1814, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. —— Thayer.

Maria P. Bearce, b. March 5, 1816, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Joseph Reed. She d. 1891.

Nancy B. Bearce, b. Dec. 26, 1820, in Rochester, Mass.; m. Phillip Tew, James Reed and Sam'l Niles.

Benjamin H. Bearce, b. July 22, 1822, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Polly Bourne of Hanson, Mass.

Sophia D. K. Bearce, b. June 9, 1828, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Alfred Howe and George Monroe.

MARTIN L. PETERSON[8], (Betsey[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Jacob and Betsey (Turner) Peterson, b. ——; m. Eliza Willard.

CHILDREN:

Eliza Peterson, b. ——

Alonzo Peterson, b. ——

Harry Peterson, b. ——

George Peterson, b. ——

Caroline Peterson, b. ——

WINSLOW TURNER[7], (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Joshua and Betsey (Bowker) Turner, b. 1764; m. Mary Standish. He m. 2d —— Cottle.

CHILDREN:

Winslow Turner, b. ——

Sally Turner, b. ——

Miles Turner, b. ——

Elias Turner, b. ——

Deborah Turner, b. ——

JOSHUA TURNER[7], (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Joshua and Betsey (Bowker) Turner, b. Nov. 24, 1765; m. Hannah Simmons of Duxbury, Mass. He d. July 11, 1851, age 84. She d. Dec. 28, 1853, age 82.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Seth Simmons Turner, b. Nov., 1794, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. Oct., 1795.

Thomas Jefferson Turner, b. March 31, 1805, in Pembroke, Mass.

THOMAS J. TURNER[8], (Joshua[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Joshua and Hannah (Simmons) Turner, b. March 31, 1805; m. Mary Bearce of Pembroke, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854, dau. of Simeon Bearce. She was b. 1812; d. Nov. 29, 1890. He was a nail maker and worked in factories at Weymouth, Duxbury and Plymouth. Was very ingenious, and rendered important service to Samuel Loring in his works at the two latter places. He d. at Pembroke, Dec. 13, 1894.

THEIR CHILD:

Otis Thomas Turner, b. Feb. 1, 1856, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. June 3, 1856.

*Joshua Turner and wife, Thomas J. and wife and son are buried at Pembroke Center Cem.

DEBORAH TURNER[7], (Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Joshua and Betsey (Bowker) Turner, b. Sept. 7, 1767; m. Isaac Soper, March, 1794. He was b. June 8, 1765; resided in Hanson, Mass.; d. April, 1846; he was son of *Alexander and Mary (Cox) Soper. Mrs. Deborah Soper d. Jan. 23, 1841. That part of Pembroke where the children were b. as given below, was incorporated Hanson in 1820.

CHILDREN:

Sally Soper, b. Jan. 1, 1795, in Pembroke, Mass.

Isaac Soper, b. March 11, 1796, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Jane Terry, Feb. 8, 1821.

Heman Soper, b. Dec. 4, 1797, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Sarah T. Sale, April 13, 1826.

Mary Soper, b. Oct. 30, 1799, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Daniel Hartwell, Sept., 1821, and Eden Weston, 1847.

Deborah Soper, b. March 30, 1801, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Cephas Bonney, July 24, 1824.

Abigail C. Soper, b. Nov. 30, 1802, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Caleb Lapham, Nov. 2, 1834.

Joseph E. Soper, b. May 4, 1804, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Adaline Sprague, April 23, 1831, and 2d Elizabeth Polson, Jan. 3, 1849.

Jeremiah Soper, b. Dec. 6, 1805, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Mary B. Hayward, Oct. 23, 1842.

Lucy Soper, b. Oct. 24, 1807, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Wilkes Dary, Feb. 3, 1833.

Elizabeth A. Soper, b. Jan. 2, 1810, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. John B. Chandler, March 13, 1834.

William Soper, b. Nov. 3, 1812, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1817.

Martha Soper, b. July 14, 1815, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Obediah Sampson, Nov. 8, 1835.

*Children of Alexander and Mary (Cox) Soper of Pembroke, Mass. (now Hanson, 1904).

Alexander Soper, b. April 10, 1750; m. Lucy Stetson of Peru, Nov. 14, 1776.
Mary Soper, b. April 26, 1752; m. Sam'l Bonney, Dec. 24, 1779.
Nathaniel Soper, b. Dec. 15, 1757.
Betsey Soper, b. Nov. 28, 1760; m. Sam'l Ramsdell, Jr., of Pembroke, Dec. 25, 1776.
Isaac Soper, b. June 8, 1765; m. Deborah Turner of Pembroke, 1794.
Deborah Soper, b. June 4, 1769; m. Elijah Damon, March 29, 1790. He d. Nov. 15, 1811, age 43. She m. 2d Joseph Barstow. She d. Jan. 25, 1830.
Eli Soper, b. Feb. 7, 1778.

Isaac Soper[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b. March 11, 1796; m. Jane Terry of Granville, S. C., Feb. 8, 1821. Moved to Indiana.

Children:

Mary H. Soper, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. 1842.
Nathaniel Soper, b. March 14, 1824; d. 1852.
Thomas T. Soper, b. May 6, 1827; d. 1854.
Deborah Soper, b. April 2, 1830.
Alexander Soper, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. 1834.
Margaret Soper, b. Oct. 3, 1835.
Jane Soper, b. Oct. 21, 1837.
John C. Soper, b. Feb. 27, 1840.
Salone Soper, b. March 18, 1845.

Heman Soper[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Sarah T. Sale of Chelsea, Mass., April 13, 1826. She d. Feb. 26, 1849.

Children:

Deborah H. Soper, b. Aug. 11, 1827, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Timothy L. Drake, June, 1848; m. 2d Charles Baldwin of Whitman, Mass.
Sarah S. Soper, b. April 16, 1830, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Francis Bourne, May, 1849. She d. ——
John S. Soper, b. Nov. 16, 1840, in Hanson, Mass.; m. Mary Lyon of E. Bridgewater, Mass. He d. 1910.

Mary Soper[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b. Oct. 30, 1799; m. Daniel Hartwell of West Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 1821. He d. June, 1838. She m. 2d Eden Weston of Duxbury, Mass., Oct., 1847.

CHILDREN:
Jane T. Hartwell, b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Charles Cox, March, 1844.
Mary A. Hartwell, b. June 6, 1827; m. Daniel Perry, Nov., 1846.
Hiram T. Hartwell, b. Feb. 4, 1835.

ABIGAIL C. SOPER[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b. Nov. 30, 1802; m. Caleb Lapham of Pembroke, Mass., Nov. 2, 1834. She d. Oct. 4, 1851. He d. Aug. 19, 1894, age 85-7-28.

THEIR CHILD:
Cornelia E. R. Lapham, b. Jan. 1, 1840.

CORNELIA E. R. LAPHAM, dau. of Caleb and Abigail C. (Soper) Lapham, b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. Daniel W. Keene of Hanson, Mass., Aug. 7, 1858. He d. Dec. 28, 1898.

CHILDREN:
Edith Maria Keene, b. Dec. 24, 1858, in Hanson, Mass.; d. July 1, 1866.
Marion Louise Keene, b. Sept. 28, 1870, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. May 3, 1892, Geo. Lewis of Pembroke, Mass.

DEBORAH SOPER[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b. March 30, 1801; m. July 24, 1824, Cephas Bonney of Hanson, Mass.

CHILDREN:
Cephas W. Bonney, b. June 20, 1828; m. Martha Weston.
Henry B. Bonney, b. July 9, 1829; m. Ellen Tripp.
William F. Bonney, b. April 11, 1831.
Deborah P. Bonney, b. Dec. 9, 1832; m. Nicholas Porter.
Almira S. Bonney, b. March 22, 1835; m. Hiram Weston.
Leroy S. Bonney, b. Jan. 12, 1837.
Lucius L. Bonney, b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. South.
Edward H. Bonney, b. Jan. 28, 1841.
Mary E. Bonney, b. Dec. 9, 1842.

JOSEPH E. SOPER[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b. May 14, 1804; m. Adaline Sprague of Hanson, Mass., April 23, 1831. She d. June 2, 1848.

CHILDREN:
Joseph W. Soper, b. April 23, 1832; d. Dec. 20, 1847.
Elizabeth A. Soper, b. July 10, 1834; m. Hiram Dumphy of E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Almira F. Soper, b. March 9, 1837; d. June 27, 1838.
Gilman E. Soper, b. July 6, 1846.

Joseph E. Soper m. 2d Elizabeth Polson of Nashua, N. H., Jan. 3, 1849.

CHILDREN:

Isaac N. Soper, b. Oct. 9, 1849. Deaf and dumb.
Sarah B. Soper, b. July 17, 1853.
Deborah T. Soper, b. May 8, 1855.
Ella Soper. Deaf and dumb.
Joseph Soper. Deaf and dumb.

JEREMIAH SOPER[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) son of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b. Dec. 6, 1805; m. Mary B. Hayward of Plympton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1842. Resided in Hanson, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Julia E. Soper, b. July 28, 1843; m. Levi Z. Thomas, Hanson, Mass.
James B. Soper, b. July 27, 1844; m. S. Jennie Jones, Cambridge.
Mary H. Soper, b. Feb. 15, 1846; m. Robt. N. Longstreet, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LUCY SOPER[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b. Oct. 24, 1807; m. Wilkes Dary of Norton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1833. Was a nail and tack maker, residing in Abington and E. Bridgewater, Mass., Derby, Conn.

CHILDREN:

Lemira Dary, b. Nov. 6, 1833; d. Nov. 16, 1833.
James W. Dary, b. Jan. 7, 1835; m. Frances C. Griffin.
Sarah W. Dary, b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. David H. Smith.
Albert W. Dary, b. April 13, 1839.
Eliza J. Dary, b. July 23, 1841; m. Geo. A. Wheeler of E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Ellen A. Dary, b. July 11, 1846; m. ——

ELIZABETH A. SOPER[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b. Jan. 2, 1810; m. John B. Chandler of Pembroke, Mass., March 13, 1834. She d. Oct. 21, 1886. He d. May 31, 1894, age 82-8-14. They resided in Pembroke.

CHILDREN:

Daniel C. Chandler, b. June 12, 1835.
John A. Chandler, b. May 26, 1836.
Marshall M. Chandler, b. May 25, 1837; d. during the late Civil War.
Theodore S. Chandler, b. May 1, 1839.

MARTHA SOPER[8], (Deborah[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Japheth[3], John[2], Humphrey[1]) dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Turner) Soper, b.

gin of their armorial bearings. In 1010 he was made hereditary marischal of Scotland, and was presented with a barony and also with the Island of Inchheith in the Firth of Forth. His descendant, Sir William Keith, married a dau. of the Earl of Crawford, and had a son, William, who was created Earl of Marischal before June, 1458. The title descended lineally to William third, Earl, who had two sons, Robert and William. Robert was slain at Flodden Field. William had a son William, who was the fourth Earl, and he had a grandson George, fifth Earl, and founder of Marischal College at Aberdeen. He narried Lord Humes' daughter. The tenth Earl, George, was a Col. n Queen Anne's Guards. His brother James was a Field Marshal in he service of Peter the Great of Russia, and later served in the same :ank in the Prussian Army. He was killed at Huckkirch in battle with the Austrians in 1758, and a monument was erected to his memory by the King of Prussia.

Rev. James Keith, the founder of the family in America, was born at Aberdeen, Scotland, in 1644, and came to this country in 1662. He was introduced to the church in Bridgewater, Mass., by Dr. Increase Mather, and was settled as its pastor on Feb. 18, 1664, and preached his first sermon from Jeremiah, first chapter, sixth verse. The house in which he lived, still stands in West Bridgewater. He died July 23, 1719. His first wife was Susanna, dau. of Dea. Samuel Edson. They were m. May 3, 1668. She d. Oct. 16, 1705, age 65.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

James Keith, b. Dec. 5, 1669, in Bridgewater, Mass; lived in Mendon, Mass.

Joseph Keith, b. Feb. 14, 1675, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Elizabeth Fobes; settled in Bridgewater; she d. 1777; he d. 1750.

Samuel Keith, b. 1667, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Bethiah Fobes; settled in Bridgewater; he d. 1759.

Timothy Keith, b. 1683, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Hannah Fobes, Feb. 1, 1710; settled in Bridgewater; he d. 1767.

John Keith, b. 1688, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Hannah Washburn, Ap'l 18, 1711, in Bridgewater; he d. 1761.

Josiah Keith, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Mary Lothrop; settled in Easton, Mass.

Margaret Keith, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. —— Hunt; Rehoboth, Mass.

Mary Keith, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Ephraim Howard; Bridgewater, Mass.

Susanna Keith, b. in Bridgewater; m. Major Jonathan Howard of B——r; she d. soon after.

Rev. James Keith m. 2d wife, Mary, widow of Thomas Williams of Taunton, Mass. His house built in 1662, is on River Street, near Forest Street, W. B——r, owned by Geo. M. Pratt in 1897. His tomb s in W. Bridgewater cemetery.

JOSIAH KEITH[2], (James[1]) son of James and Susanna (Edson) Keith, b. ——; m. June 6, 1703, Mary Lothrop, b. 1684, of W. Bridgewater, Mass.; d. 1772. In 1717 he bought over two hundred acres of land, and built a house in 1718, not far from Drake's Foundry in Easton, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Margarette Keith, b. April 17, 1704, in Easton, Mass.; m. 1729, Witherell, lived in Norton, Mass.

Josiah Keith, b. Feb. 14, 1706-7, in Easton, Mass.; m. Ruth Manly.

William Keith, b. June 15, 1708, in Easton, Mass.; m. Mary Kingman; he d. May 24, 1759.

Mark Keith, b. April 18, 1710, in Easton, Mass.; m. Mercy Parris; lived in Easton, Mass.

Sarah Keith, b. April 1, 1712, in Easton, Mass.; m. Ap'l 8, 1735, Wm. Thayer of Easton, Mass.

Mary Keith, b. June 18, 1714, in Easton, Mass.; d. April 4, 1721.

Daniel Keith, b. June 28, 1716, in Easton, Mass.; m. —— Manly; lived in Easton; d. Nov. 12, 1779.

Jane Keith, b. Sept. 11, 1718, in Easton, Mass.; m. Dec. 1, 1737, Daniel Owen, Jr., of Easton.

Silence Keith, b. May 1, 1720, in Easton, Mass.; m. 1st Benj. Smith; 2d Seth Willis; settled in Chesterfield, Me.

Phœbe Keith, b. July 11, 1722, in Easton, Mass.; pub. June 17, 1743, to Ebenezer Gilbird; m. Sept. 30, 1746, Daniel White; went to Maine.

Mary Keith, b. Feb. 13, 1726, in Easton, Mass.; m. Feb. 14, 1744, Timothy Gilbert; went to Harwich, Mass.; was in the war, 1759, 85 weeks; Easton Co.

JOSIAH KEITH[3], (Josiah[2], James[1],) son of Josiah and Mary (Lothrop) Keith, b. Feb. 14, 1706-7; m. 1730, Ruth Manly, dau. Thomas and Lydia of Easton, Mass., and settled in the southwest part of Easton, Mass. He d. June 15, 1759. His widow was living in 1764.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Melicent Keith, b. Feb. 17, 1731, in Easton, Mass.; m. Benj. Parris.

Capt. Josiah Keith, b. Oct. 11, 1733, in Easton, Mass; d. by suicide, Ap'l 9, 1803.

Rebecca Keith, b. July 31, 1735, in Easton, Mass.; m. Ezra Alden, 1756; she d. Aug., 1777.

Susanna Keith, b. Jan. 25, 1737, in Easton, Mass.; d. Mar. 21, 1768.

Ruth Keith, b. Feb. 27, 1739, in Easton, Mass.; m. Joseph Drake.

Benjamin Keith, b. Jan. 21, 1741, in Easton, Mass.

Thomas Keith, b. Aug. 5, 1743, in Easton, Mass.; was in the war; d. of smallpox, 1763.

Isaac Keith, b. April 4, 1745, in Easton, Mass.; d. 1773.

David Keith, b. April 11, 1747, in Easton, Mass.; m. Susanna Kingman, 1770.
Mary Keith, b. June 20, 1749, Easton, Mass.; m. —— Lothrop; d. 1837, age 88.
James Keith, b. July 28, 1750, in Easton, Mass..
Martha Keith, b. Aug., 1754, in Easton, Mass.; m. —— Kingman; d. 1839.

MELICENT KEITH[4], (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], James[1]) dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Manly) Keith, b. Feb. 17, 1731; m. July 4, 1753, Benjamin Parris of Pembroke, Mass.; b. Aug. 27, 1731, son of Thomas and Hannah (Gannett) Parris. She d. Dec. 6, 1814. He d. Nov. 18, 1815; both are buried in Pembroke.

CHILDREN:

Sarah Parris, b. April 2, 1754, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Benjamin Parris.
Samuel Parris, b. Aug. 31, 1755, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Sarah Pratt.
Mathew Parris, b. Sept. 29, 1757, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Mercy Thomson.
Josiah Parris, b. Aug. 30, 1760, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Experience Lowden.
Ruth Parris, b. Dec. 12, 1762, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Mark Andrews.
Dan Parris, b. Nov. 25, 1764, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Parnel Ripley.
Martin Parris, b. April 10, 1766, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Julia Drew.
Mercy Parris, b. Sept. 18, 1768, in Pembroke, Mass.; David Sturtevant and Thomas Turner. (See page 257.)

DAVID KEITH[4], (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], James[1]) son of Josiah and Ruth (Manly) Keith, b. April 11, 1747; m. 1770, Susanna Kingman. He d. in Mansfield, Mass., May 16, 1822; reported age, 76.

CHILDREN:

Josiah Keith, b. July 22, 1771.
Millasa Keith, b. Jan. 12, 1774.
Francis Keith, b. Dec. 13, 1776.
Friend Keith, b. ——
Susanna Keith, b. ——
Milly Keith, b. ——
Jerusha Keith, b. ——
Mary Keith, b. ——; m. Gilbert Tilson, Thomaston, Me., 1812; mother of Mary Keith (Tilson) Clough, who d. Mar. 31, 1900, in San Francisco, Cal. (See Tilson Gen.)

Book 16, Page 401, Bristol Co. Rec.:

Inventory of Josiah Keith, 2d, estate, Sept. 25, 1759; am't 623£, 07s, 04d, July 20, 1761. Division of estate of Josiah Keith, 2d farm, 124 acres: There was set off to Widow Ruth Keith, 42 acres on south

side of farm, including orchard and south half of the dwelling house, and half of the cellar under house, and half of the barn. Children named: Benj., Thomas, Isaac, David, James, Mary and Martha. The eldest son Josiah having received his full portion; and ye four eldest daughters of ye sd deceased, that is to say, viz: Melison ye wife of Benja Parish and Rebecca ye wife of Ezrah Alden, and Ruth, ye wife of Joseph Drake, and Susanna Keith.

TIMOTHY KEITH[2], (James[1]) son of James and Susanna (Edson) Keith, b. 1683; m. Hannah Forbes, Feb. 1, 1710, of Bridgewater, Mass., and settled in the north parish of the town; she was dau. of Dea. Edward Forbes; d. May 23, 1765, age 79. He d. Nov. 8, 1767, age 84. (Gravestones.)

THEIR CHILDREN:

Timothy Keith, b. Jan. 27, 1711, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Bethiah Ames, June 2, 1737.

Abiah Keith, b. Oct. 11, 1712, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Mary Snell, Aug. 26, 1737.

Nathan Keith, b. Dec. 16, 1714, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Hannah Snell, Aug. 26, 1746.

Hannah Keith, b. April 16, 1718, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Daniel Ames, Jan. 28, 1742.

TIMOTHY KEITH[3], (Timothy[2], James[1]) son of Timothy and Hannah (Forbes) Keith, b. 1711; m. Bethiah, dau. of William Ames, June 2, 1737, and lived in North Bridgewater, Mass. He d. 1740, age 29.

CHILDREN:

Levi Keith, b. Aug. 25, 1738.

Timothy Keith, b. July 24, 1740.

LEVI KEITH[4], (Timothy[3], Timothy[2], James[1]) son of Timothy and Bethiah (Ames) Keith, b. Aug. 25, 1738; m. Jemmia Perkins, Nov. 8, 1759. He d. 1813.

CHILDREN:

Benjamin Keith, b. Nov. 18, 1763.

And eight others b. ——

BENJAMIN KEITH[5], (Levi[4], Timothy[3], Timothy[2], James[1]) son of Levi and Jemmia (Perkins) Keith, b. 1763; m. Dec. 18, 1788, Martha Cary. He d. Sept. 9, 1814; she d. June 10, 1852, age 87.

CHILDREN:

Ziba Keith, b. ——; his son Ziba C., Ex-mayor of Brockton.

And five others b.——

PARRIS.

From Winthrop's Journal, Page 111, by Little, Brown & Co., Boston, Mass., 1853.

Mo. 9, 22d, 1642:

There arrived at Boston a small ship from the Madeiras with wine, sugar, etc., which was presently sold for pipe staves and other comodities of the country, wich were returned to the Madeiras; but the merchant himself, one Mr. Parish, staid divers months after. He had lived at the Madeiras many years among the priests and Jesuits, which they warned him when he came hither, that those of New England, were the worst of all heretics, and they were the cause of the trouble in England, and of putting down the Bishops there. When he went away he blessed God bringing him hither, professing that he would not lose what he had gotten in New England for all the wealth in the world. He went away in a pinnance built here, intending a speedy return. By the way, his pinnance (being calked in the winter) proved very leaky. So all the seamen being tired out with pumping, gave her up, till it pleased God, they espied land, and so they came safe to Fayal.

It is most likely that Winthrop refers to John Parris of Barbadoes. The author can only give what came into his possession from his mother regarding the earliest Parris families to Thomas, who came to New England, in 1683. Of the following family, there is no mention of father or mother. The children were all living in 1660. This is learned by the will of John Parris, Esq., of Barbadoes, and they were probably all born in England.

CHILDREN:

Thomas Parris of London.
John Parris of Barbadoes; d. between 1660 and 1669, leaving no children.
Richard Parris; d. leaving a dau. Sarah.
Margaret Parris.
Rebecca Parris.

THOMAS PARRIS[1] of London, b. perhaps 1630. Little can be learned of his sons except two were ministers.

CHILDREN:

John Parris, b. perhaps 1651, in England.
Samuel Parris, b. 1653, in England; was a minister at Salem, N. E.

JOHN PARRIS[2], (Thomas[1]) b. in England perhaps 1651, son of Thomas Parris of London. He was a minister of the dissenting church at Ugborough, 12 miles from Plymouth, Eng.

CHILD:

Thomas Parris, b. perhaps 1665, in Ugborough, Eng.

THOMAS PARRIS[3], (John[2], Thomas[1]) son of John and —— Par-

ris, sailed from Topsham, Eng., June 28, 1683, to New England, went to Long Island, where he m. Mary Jacklen, and moved to Boston as early as 1685. Boston Records gives death of Mary, wife of Thomas Parris, Aug. 13, 1693.

CHILDREN:

Mary Parris, b. May 27, 1686, in Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 17, 1714, James Gardner, by Rev. Benj. Colman.

Elizabeth Parris, b. July 10, 1693, in Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 22, 1693. (Boston Rec.)

In 1697, Thomas Parris located in Duxbury, Mass. (now Pembroke), where he married 2d, Abigail Rogers, b. dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Barker) Rogers of Hingham, Mass., and later of Duxbury. Mrs. Abigail Parris d. Dec. 11, 1713.

CHILDREN:

Samuel Parris b. May 16, 1697, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Ruth Bonney; moved to Middleboro, Mass.; he d. 1730.

John Parris, b. Nov. 24, 1698, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. —— Bearse.

Thomas Parris, b. May 8, 1701, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Hannah Gannett.

Elizabeth Parris, b. Feb. 27, 1703-4, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Ebenezer Bonney.

Moses Parris, b. June 9, 1707, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Mary Bosworth. No children.

Ann Parris, b. May 4, 1709, in Duxbury, Mass.; m. Edward May.

Mercy Parris, b. Sept. 1, 1712, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Mark Keith of Easton, Mass.

Thomas Parris m. 3d, Grace Record, Jan. 31, 1714-15, widow of John Record of Pembroke; m. by Rev. Daniel Lewis of Pembroke.

He was selectman of Duxbury in 1710. The west part of that town was incorporated Pembroke, March 21, 1712. In 1713 he was town clerk of the latter town. In 1716 he was again chosen to that office and continued as clerk to 1733. In 1722 was selectman and constable in 1738. He was the first school teacher in Pembroke, 1712. He had lands and a dwelling east of Pembroke Town Hall, before 1706, as shown by deed to Abraham Pierce, and bounded by Thomas Parris land, and path to his house. There is nothing on record at Plymouth of purchase or disposal of his home place, but by discription of deed of 1706, and one of 1730 it is a safe conclusion that he lived on the Gideon T. White place, and more recently known as the Nath'l Besse place. The road from the Town Hall going east to the above place, was without doubt the path from Thomas Parris to the Meeting House as given in deed of 1730. There is no record of settlement of his estate; yet he was a land holder to considerable extent, and deeds of transfer from him are found. He died in Pembroke, Mass., in 1752. (See John Rogers gen. by J. H. Drummond. His widow, Grace Parris, d. before March, 1754. See settlement of her estate.)

In 1706 agents of Duxbury sold to Isaac Pierce, Senr., common land, eleven acres for 4£, 8d. Beginning at White oak tree, being corner bound of Abraham Pierce, Jr., then west, about 24 rods to stake; then ranging south 33 rods to walnut tree, being Thomas Parris corner bounds; then bounded by Parris's land till it comes to the path that goes from s'd Pierce's house to s'd Parris's, and then is bounded by said path downwards about 68 rods till it comes to a red bush, marked on four sides, standing on north of said path, and from s'd bush north about four rods to a red oak tree, marked on four sides, and then bounded by his former land till it comes to white oak tree first mentioned. (Duxbury Common lands, Page 82.)

Abraham Pierce of Pembroke sells to Thomas Burton of Duxbury, 25 acres, in Pembroke, beginning at a white oak stump at southwest corner of field fence, then ranging north by land of Mr. Lewis to white oak tree marked on four sides in ye line or corner of land of Hudson Bishop; then east by land of s'd Bishop to land I lately sold to ye town of Pembroke; then turning south by s'd land to highway, and so south by s'd highway, as it leads before the house and barn to heirs of Daniel Crooker, dec.; then north by s'd Crooker, as fence stands to corner of s'd fence; then west by land of Crooker to bounds first mentioned. Also one and half acres on south side of way, which I bought of the Town of Pembroke, beginning at a stake before the door of the house by s'd highway; then west by road to land of s'd Crooker, 23 rods; then turning south by s'd Crooker's land 15 rods to path y't leads from Thomas Parris, to the Meeting House; then East 22 rods by s'd stake; then north seven rods to first mentioned bound.

Sept. 29, 1730,

(Reg. of Deeds, Plym., Vol. 26, Page 36.)

ELISHA WADSWORTH,
THOMAS PARRIS,
Witnesses.

We, the subscribers, Seth Arnold, Francis Barker and Abraham Samson agents for the town of Duxbury, Mass., have sold unto Isaac Pierce about six acres of land joining his cousin Abrahams' land, and begins at the head of said Abraham's land, and extends easterly about forty rods to a marked tree, standing in said Abraham's range, and extends from the above said bounds twenty and four rods southerly, to two other marked trees, the westerly tree being a small walnut tree, and the easterly tree a red oak, which trees are the southerly bounds of said Isaac's land, and also four acres and a half joining to his home lot, and is bounded as followeth: On the northerly side with his own land, till it comes to a small red oak marked, standing by Middleborrow Way, and is bounded by said way, southerly to another marked tree standing by the aforesaid way, and from the last mentioned tree, easterly to a white oak tree marked, standing by the way that leads from Joseph Rogers to Isaac Pierce's, and by said way to said Pierce's old lot. No date. Supposed to be about 1715.

Middleborough Way is what is now Centre Street, Pembroke. The above land and Joseph Rogers' house was on the east side of Centre street. Rogers' house stood a few rods east of the Martin Osborne house. The four and one-half acres was north of Roger's house. Evidently there was another way further east, and somewhat parallel, leading from Joseph Rogers', north to Thomas Parris's and Isaac Pierce's.

Thomas Parris of Pembroke, sells to John Wadsworth of Duxbury, one-fifth of forty acres in lot No. 43 of first division of common lands of Duxbury and Pembroke, 1710, conveyed Mar. 13, 1713-14. (Reg. of Deeds, Plym., Vol. 11, Page 120 and 121.)

Thomas Parris, Sr., conveys to Jacob Mitchell of Pem., 35 acres in lot 144, second division of Dux. and Pem., common lands, bounded by land of John Ford's in a swamp to Indian line, and is south corner bound of land of Thomas Parris, Junr's, which he purchased of Jacob Mitchell; then east to Isaac Crooker's land; then northeast to first mentioned bound. (May 1, 1733, Ply. Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 28, Page 57).

a Moses Rogers d. in 1707. His will was protested "by Thomas Parris of Duxbury and Abigail his wife, sister of s'd Moses."

b Joseph Rogers d. Ap'l 10, 1716. Will proved July 16, 1716, gives to Joseph, to wife Abigail, son John, son Thomas, son Timothy, to daughters, Lydiah and Rebecca, twenty pounds apiece, and to children of his dau. Abigail Parrice, deceased, fifty shillings each, etc., and mentions Thomas Parris as his son-in-law.

c Abigail Rogers, wid. of Joseph Rogers, late of Pembroke, in her will, gives to grand dau. Mercy Parris, "one heifer; to be paid when she becomes of age."

d Reg. of Deeds, Plym., Vol. 23-59. Grace Parris to Joseph Records, Grace Parris, late widow of John Records, late of Pembroke, Mass., now wife of Thomas Parris of Pembroke, 6th Sept., 1726.

SAMUEL PARRIS[4], b. May 16, 1697, son of Thomas and Abigail (Rogers) Parris; m. Ruth Bonney of Pembroke, Mass. He d. 1730. She was b. Feb. 7, 1700, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bishop) Bonney. They moved to Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Abigail Parris, b. Nov. 30, 1725, in Pembroke; m. Oct. 20, 1742, Job Simmons of Plympton, Mass., by Joshua Cushing, J. P., of Pem., Mass.

Sarah Parris, b. ——

Samuel Parris, b. ——

Mrs. Ruth Parris, m. 2d Andrew Linsey of Pem., Sept. 30, 1736, by Elijah Cushing, J. P., of Pembroke, Mass.

CHILDREN:
Ephraim, b. Mar. 26, 1738.
A dau. Linsey, b. ——

JOHN PARRIS[4], (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 24, 1698, son of Thomas and Abigail (Rogers) Parris; m. Abigail Bearse and moved to Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:
Hannah Parris, b. Oct. 1, 1722, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1739, Joseph Holloway of Middleboro.
John Parris, b. Oct. 15, 1724, in Middleboro, Mass.

*JOHN PARRIS[5], (John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Oct. 15, 1724, son of John and Abigail (Bearse) Parris; m. June 16, 1747, Lydia Samson. He was a physician; d. Dec. 10, 1800. She d. Oct. 27, 1800, age 72. The following account is here given: April, 1774, Dr. John Parris, Jr., to Caleb Turner, to one load of Eng. hay, £4 10s 0d, plus £1 17s 4d; total £6 7s 4d.

CHILDREN:
John Parris, b. about 1750, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. June 16, 1773, Mrs. Desire Briggs of Berkley, Mass.
Moses Parris, b. about 1752, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Sabra Pierce.
Samuel Parris, b. about 1755, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1780, Rebecca Russell; 2d Sylvia Chase, Dec. 18, 1788.

* Plym. Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 62, Page 226, John Parris, Jr., of Middleboro. To Wm. Clapp of Scituate sells farm whereon I now dwell in 46 lot, 3d allt of sixteen shilling piece. Mid., 29 July, 1784.

MOSES PARRIS[6], son of John and Lydia (Samson) Parris; m. Sabra Pierce, 1783.

CHILDREN:
Sylvanus Parris, b. Aug. 12, 1783, in Middleboro.
Elkanah Parris, b. June 30, 1789, in Middleboro; m. May 18, 1817, Lurania Hathaway of Freetown, Mass.
Elias Parris, b. Sept. 5, 1792, in Middleboro.

SYLVANUS PARRIS[7], son of Moses and Sabra (Pierce) Parris; m. Lydia ——

CHILDREN:
Moses Parris, b. June 6, 1807, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1830, Cyntha R. Bassett of Middleboro. Child: Eunice E., b. Sept. 10, 1842, in Middleboro.
Abner Parris, b. Nov. 20, 1808, in Middleboro, Mass.
Sabery P. Parris, b. July 17, 1814, in Middleboro, Mass.

ELIAS PARRIS[7], son of Moses and Sabra (Pierce) Parris; m. May 11, 1817, Experience Combs of Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Elias Parris, b. Jan. 19, 1819, in Middleboro; m. Nov. 22, 1840, Nancy Hathaway, and had Elias M., b. Aug. 29, 1841, and Stephen C., b. Sept. 26, 1843.

Experience Parris, b. perhaps 1822, in Middleboro. Pub. June 22, 1844, to Sam'l Chase.

ISAAC PARRIS, son of ——; m. June 24, 1777, Phebe Pierce of Middleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Isaac Parris, b. ——

Job Parris, b. April 11, 1790; m. July 14, 1811, Susanna Tucker of Taunton, Mass.

CHILD:

William Carpenter Parris, b. July 31, 1812, in Middleboro; m. June 29, 1835, Sabrey P. Parris, dau. of Sylvanus. Children: Sylvanus Tucker Parris, b. March 6, 1836; Wm. James, b. March 14, 1838.

ISAAC PARRIS[2], son of Isaac and Phebe (Pierce) Parris; m. May 30, 1801, Priscilla Pierce of Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

Isaac Pierce Parris, b. June 28, 1805.

Sarah Reed Parris, b. Oct. 30, 1806. Pub. to Ezra Smith.

ISAAC PARRIS[3], son of Isaac[2] and Priscilla (Pierce) Parris; m. July 8, 1821, Sarah Richmond of Taunton, Mass.

CHILD:

Levi Pierce Parris, b. July 20, 1824, in Middleboro.

SAMSON PARRIS, son of ——; m. Oct. 5, 1800, Patience Pierce of Middleboro.

CHILDREN:

Phebe Parris, b. Aug. 11, 1801, in Middleboro, Mass.; m. March 6, 1826, Nehemiah Demaranville.

Elisha Parris, b. Sept. 4, 1804, in Middleboro, Mass.

Patience Parris, b. May 22, 1806, in Middleboro, Mass.

Stephen Parris, b. March 23, 1808, in Middleboro, Mass.

Lois Pickens Parris, b. June 21, 1810, in Middleboro, Mass.

Abigail Parris, b. Nov. 30, 1812, in Middleboro, Mass.

Lurania Parris, b. June 15, 1817, in Middleboro, Mass.

ELIZABETH PARRIS[4], (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 27, 1703-4, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Rogers) Parris; m. Oct. 16, 1729, Ebenezer Bonney of Pembroke, Mass., b. Feb. 2, 1700; d. Dec. 29, 1762. She d. Nov. 13, 1788; buried at Fern Hill Cem., Hanson, Mass.

CHILDREN:
Abigail Bonney, b. 1730.
David Bonney, b. ——; unm. Letters of Adm. to his father, March 14, 1759.
Mary Bonney, b. ——
Sarah Bonney, b. ——
Elizabeth Bonney, b. 1739.
Ebenezer Bonney, b. 1745.
Benjamin Bonney, b. ——

EBENEZER BONNEY, b. 1745, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Parris) Bonney; m. April 25, 1790, Rachel Stetson, b. Oct. 21, 1756; d. May 2, 1846. He d. March 6, 1813, Fern Hill Cem. He lived on Indian Head street, Hanson. The property went to son-in-laws, Warren and Abel Bourne. John T. Bourne had his father's part after his death. It was divided in the family of O. L. Gurney.

CHILDREN:
Rachel Bonney, b. Feb. 1, 1791; m. Warren Bourne.
Ebenezer Bonney, b. May, 1795; unm.; d. May 22, 1839.
Elizabeth Bonney, b. June 20, 1797; m. Abel Bourne.

ABIGAIL BONNEY, b. 1730, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Parris) Bonney; m. 1754, Jacob Hill, b. 1715, of East Bridgewater, Mass. He d. 1804. She d. 1781. He was son of Ebenezer and grandson of Jonathan Hill, who was living in 1706.

CHILDREN:
Hezekiah Hill, b. 1754, in E. Bridgewater, Mass.; went to Maine.
Jacob Hill, b. 1756, in E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Susanna Hill, b. 1759, in E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Abigail Hill, b. 1761, in E. Bridgewater, Mass.
Eleazer Hill, b. 1764, in E. Bridgewater, Mass.; went to Maine.

JACOB HILL, b. 1756, son of Jacob and Abigail; m. 1780, Annie Tribou; d. 1823, age 65. He d. 1827, age 70. Children: Leonard Hill, b. 1788; Bela Hill, b. 1790; Bezer, b. 1792. Bela Hill lived on that part of the farm where his grandfather, Jacob, b. 1715, built a house on site of where his g. g. son, Henry G. Hill, lived near R. R. station at Elmwood, Mass.

SARAH BONNEY, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Parris) Bonney; m. 1762 Nathan Hartwell of E. Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN:
Nathan Hartwell, b. 1763; m. 1789, Sally Ripley of Plympton, Mass.
Mary b. ——; m. 1781, Abner Shirley; Susanna b. ——; m. Asa Keith, 1780.

ELIZABETH BONNEY, b. 1739, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Parris) Bonney; m. 1757, Samuel Whitman of East Bridgewater.

She d. 1776, age 37. The family moved to Cummington, Mass. The father of the following children became a Baptist and was plunged at the age of 94; d. 1825, age 95. He m. 2d widow, Sarah Waterman of Halifax, Mass., and had several children.

CHILDREN OF 1ST WIFE:

James Whitman, b. 1760.
David Whitman, b. 1762; went to Lyme, N. H.
Samuel Whitman, b. 1764; unm.
Abel Whitman, b. 1766; went to Frankfort, Me.
Beza Whitman, b. 1773.

MOSES PARRIS[4], (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) son of Thomas and Abigail (Rogers) Parris, b. June 9, 1707; m. Mary Bosworth and moved to Middleboro, Mass. The following from Middleboro Records: Moses Parris, Pub. Oct. 5, 1752, to Sarah May of Halifax, Mass.

ANN PARRIS[4], (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Rogers) Parris; m. Edward May. It is said five daus. were b.

MERCY PARRIS[4], (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Rogers) Parris; m. Mark Keith of Easton, Mass.

THOMAS PARRIS[4], (Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. May 8, 1701, son of Thomas and Abigail (Rogers) Parris; m. 1724, Hannah Gannett of Scituate, Mass., b. March 28, 1702. She d. Aug. 4, 1770. He d. Sept. 2, 1786.

CHILDREN:

Thomas Parris, b. 1725, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Rebecca Hayward.
Elkanah Parris, b. ——, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Grace Mott.
Benjamin Parris, b. Aug. 27, 1731, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Milliscent Keith.
Matthew Parris, b. ——, in Pembroke, Mass.; d. at age of 15.

There is nothing by which we can locate the home of Thomas Parris, Jr., b. 1701, from the time of his marriage to 1740, but it is presumed that he lived at his father's home at Pembroke Center. In 1740 he purchased land and built a dwelling which is now the Pembroke Town farm. In 1760 his lands extended from near Mt. Pleasant Cem. north to the street at Oldham Pond on both sides of the road, and bounded from Indian Head Pond to Great Sandy Bottom Pond. The following extract of deed gives the original tract purchased and embraces the greater part of town farm. The house now standing was built by Thomas Parris, probably soon after purchasing the land in 1740. It was a one-story dwelling. In 1804 it

was made two stories by his son Benjamin, with the purpose of having a school in the upper part. He owned land in different parts of Pembroke.

Book 34, page 177, Ply. Reg. of Deeds:

Thomas Little of Chilmark, son of Dr. Thomas Little of Plymouth, Mass., sells to Thomas Parris of Pembroke a certain tract of land, one hundred acres, in a place called Mattakeesett, in Pembroke, bounded north or west by Josiah Foster's land; south by land formerly Job Randall's, which they bought of Josiah Momontague and Abigail, his wife; west by Indian Head Pond and east by Great Sandy Bottom Pond, being land Dr. Thomas Little bought of Josiah Momontague and Abigail his wife. Dated May 13, 1740.

Vol. 30, page 30, Ply. Prob.:

I, Thomas Parris, of Pembroke, Co. Ply., yoeman. First of all, I recommend my soul into the hands of God, who gave it, and my body to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christian manner, at the discretion of my executor named hereafter. I give unto my son Thomas fifty pounds, to be paid within one year after my decease, out of my personal estate if sufficient for it; if not, then to be otherwise by my executor. I give to my son Elkhanah, fifty pounds, to be also paid within one year after my decease. I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin, whom I hereby constitute and appoint sole executor of this my last will and testament, the whole of my homestead farm, lying on each side of the road; also my cedar swamp, lying in the Major's Purchase, which I had of Nath'l Bonney and others, and all and singular my real and personal estate wherever it may be. Item it is my will that what I give to each of my sons should be given on condition that they do not bring any charge against my estate, and if any, so much to be deducted of what I give; and lastly I revoke all former wills.

THOMAS PARRIS.

GAD HITCHCOCK,
STEPHEN RICHARDSON,
ELIZABETH STANDISH,
Witnesses.

Will made 20th Aug., 1786.

Oct. 2, 1706, will approved by Jos. Cushing, Judge of Prob. John Tilson, Stephen Richardson, bondsmen for Benj. Parris.

ELKANAH PARRIS[5], (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b.——, son of Thomas and Hannah (Gannett) Parris; m. Feb., 1761, Grace Mott of Scituate, Mass., and settled in Williamstown, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Micah Parris, b. ——; d. in infancy.
Daniel Parris, b. Oct. 29, 1763, in Williamstown, Mass.
Hannah Parris, b. May 11, 1765, in Williamstown, Mass.

Caleb Parris, b. Sept. 2, 1766, in Williamstown, Mass.
Deborah Parris, b. Feb. 16, 1770, in Williamstown, Mass.
Thankful Parris, b. —— in Williamstown, Mass.
Huldah Parris, b. —— in Williamstown, Mass.
Phebe Parris, b. —— in Williamstown, Mass.
Chloe Parris, b. —— in Williamstown, Mass.

These births were copied from R. H. Cook's Manuscript of Williamstown Notes, pages 330-337, at Pittsfield, Mass.

Elkanah Parris was at Williamstown as early as 1753. On Dec. 13 of that year he was in the company of Capt. Elisha Chapin at Fort Massachusetts and served a considerable time, probably to near the close of the war. He returned to his native town, Pembroke, and married his wife at Scituate, returning with her to Williamstown. Soon after he built a house at the easterly part of the village, near Green River. After the Peace of Paris, 1763, he became a Quaker, and was the only family of that denomination in that town. In 1765 he was part owner in a saw mill near his home, and owned town lots 30 and 57, also 63. He was one of the proprietors of Williamstown and moderator of meeting, April 13, 1770, and Dec. 17, 1771. About 1772 he built a dwelling at the "Hopper," near Greylock Mt., 5 miles southwest from the village, and moved from his former house to it with his wife Grace and four children. The frame of the house is white oak. The writer had the pleasure of dining in it in 1909. It is now owned by Stephen Bacon, 3d, and four generations of Bacons have dwelt in it. From the census of 1790 it is learned that Elkanah Paris was living within the borders of Williamstown, whether at that place we cannot say. Owing to church and town records being burned, very little can be got to trace the early families of the town. No doubt much of the records could have been restored by church and town through family bibles and those then living. The lack of interest is no credit to Williamstown that it cannot produce better church and town records. The church was seeking to save souls, but could it not at the same time restored a part of the lost records. So prominent a person as he was in the affairs of Williamstown, it is strange that nothing can be learned of what became of the large family of children and of the going out from this world of the parents, Elkanah and Grace Parris.

Census of 1790: Elkanah Parris, 2 males over 16 yrs., 1 male under 16, 6 females.

At a meeting of the proprietors of Williamstown, lawfully warned and held at the Meeting House in said town, on the 13th day of April, 1770. Voted to choose Elkanah Parris moderator. Voted not to lay out another division of land. Voted to build two pews in

the east end of the Meeting House. Voted not to accept the Meeting House as finished. Voted not to relay the meadow lots and fifty acre lots. Not voted.

At a meeting of the proprietors, lawfully warned and held at the Meeting House in Williamstown, Dec. 17, 1771: Voted and chose Elkanah Parris moderator. Voted not to revoke any votes past the 22d of Nov., A. D. 1771. Voted not to allow those proprietors and settlers liberty to settle. Voted in the negative. Also voted not to plan nor lay out their common land. 3d, voted in the negative. 4th, voted in the negative. 5th, voted to call proprietors' meeting formally. 6th, voted in the negative. 7th, in the negative. 8th, in the negative. 9th, voted and chose Isaac Stratton, Jonathon Meach, William Hosford, committee to settle with the proprietors' treasurer and dissolved. Test., Wm. Hosford, Pro. Clerk.

Berkshire Co. Records, book 13, page 481:

Isaac Searles to Elkanah Parris for fifteen pounds. One-quarter part of a saw mill standing on Green River in Williamstown, a distance up said river from the south east corner of house lot No. 57.

22 Feb., 1765. ISAAC SEARLS.

Elkanah Parris to Dr. Jacob Meach, Sept. 2, 1768.

Part of Lot 57 in Williamstown, Mass., beg. at north east corner of said lot, thence running by the town street twenty rods; thence south-easterly, bearing so much to the west as to take two acres of said lot, reserving to myself only the privilege of a road one rod wide above the bank from the logway northward to accommodate the mill that is now standing or mills hereafter built for one quarter part of said mill or mills, and also the privilege to lay the logs that are brought to be sawed at said mill, and no more; and also liberty below the bank to stick up the boards and timber that shall be sawed by said quarter of the mill or mills and carry ye same.

ELKANAH PARRIS.

Book 6, page 289, Berkshire Co. Records, Pittsfield, Mass.

Elkanah Parris to Theodore Boardman, for five pounds: One-half of quarter part of a mill spot and dam standing on Green River, a little distance up the said river from the southeast corner of the house lot No. 57, with all the profit privileges and commodities belonging to same, with the privilege of the stream to build or rebuild. The one-half of the remains that I bought of Searls and all that I reserved to myself on house lot No. 57, viz., mill road and yard. Aug. 31, 1780. Book 13, page 480. Sworn to May 23, 1781.

HANNAH PARRIS,
CALEB PARRIS,
Witnesses.

Book 6, page 481, Berkshire Co. Records.:

Asa Johnson to Elkanah Parris, both of Williamstown, in consideration of eight pounds. Land in common. That is the undivided right belonging to house lot No. 37, in Williamstown. March 31, 1769.

ASA JOHNSON.

Elkanah Parris to James Lusk, fifty acres, lot 20, 1st div. in favor of lot 63, for three hundred pounds. May 22, 1781.

BENJAMIN PARRIS[5], (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 27, 1731, son of Thomas and Hannah (Gannett) Paris; m. July 4, 1753, Milliscent Keith, b. Feb. 17, 1731, dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Manly) Keith of Easton, Mass., and g. grand. dau. of Rev. James Keith, the first minister of Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Sarah Parris, b. April 2, 1754, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Benjamin Parris[6].

Samuel Parris, b. Aug. 31, 1755, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Sarah Pratt.

Matthew Parris, b. Sept. 29, 1757, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Mercy Thompson.

Josiah K. Parris, b. Aug. 30, 1760, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Experience Louden.

Ruth Parris, b. Dec. 12, 1762, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Mark Andrews.

Dan Parris, b. Nov. 25, 1764, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Parnel Ripley.

Martin Parris, b. April 10, 1766, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. Julia Drew.

Mercy Parris, b. Sept. 18, 1768, in Pembroke, Mass.; m. David Sturtevant and Thomas Turner.

Benjamin Parris was of a commanding type—tall, erect, broad shoulders, swarthy features and dignified; of great natural ability, a student and successful school teacher in many towns in Massachusetts and Maine. He was a surveyor and practical business man in the localities where he resided. It is most likely after marriage that he resided at his father's house and four of his children born there. In 1760 he bought of his father 31 acres of land beginning at and on north side of Almshouse Hill, Mattakeesett street, Pembroke, and running north to Foster street and west so as to include all the upland and cranberry bogs of Foster and Lewis. He built a dwelling soon and four of his children were born there. In 1761 he bought an interest in the Easton Furnace, but continued to live in Pembroke until 1773, when he sold his farm to Charles Bisbee and bought a farm same year at Halifax, Mass., near Robbins Pond. He was a school teacher in that town and moderator at town meetings. Soon after the marriage of his son Dan, 1789, he returned

to Pembroke on the farm where his father lived, which was conveyed to him by will and is now the Pembroke town farm. His wife d. there Dec. 6, 1814. He d. Nov. 18, 1815. Both are buried at Pembroke Center Cem.

Vol. 47, page 441, Ply. Prob. Extract of will of Benj. Parris of Pembroke, Co. Ply., Mass., yeoman:

First, I give to my loving wife, Milliscent Parris, improvement of one-third of my property, both real and personal, during her widowhood. To my son, Samuel Parris, Esq., I give two hundred dollars. To my son Josiah Parris, gent, I give two hundred dollars. To my son Dan I give a maple desk, my wearing apparel and the one-half of a pew in Halifax Meeting House, with all that he has heretofore had. To my dau., Ruth Andrews, I give one hundred dollars. To my dau. Mercy Turner I give twenty cents, together with what she has already had. To my grandson, Alexander Parris, I give one hundred dollars. To my grand dau., Hannah G. Crooker, I give fifty dollars. To my son, Martin Parris, Esq., I give the residue of my estate, both real and personal, which I now own or possess or shall own or possess at my decease. To him, his heirs and assigns forever, together with what I have given to my wife (after she has done with the improvements), he paying out the above legacies in two years after my wife has done with the improvements. I also appoint him executor. I declare this to be my last will and testament, revoking all heretofore made.

B. P.

George Keith, Junr.,
Perez Howland,
Oliver Whitten,
Witnesses.

The above will was made April, 1807.

Approved Jan 1, 1816, Joshua Thomas, Judge of Probate.

Conveyed by Thomas Little to Thomas Parris, May 13, 1740, 100 acres. It was willed to his son, Benjamin Parris, and deeded to his son, Martin Parris.

Vol. 150, pages 84 and 85, Ply. Reg. Deed of Pembroke town farm:

Know all men by these presents that we, Sylvanus Fuller and Stafford Sturtevant, both of Halifax, in the County of Plymouth, yeomen, in consideration of the sum two thousand six hundred and fifty dollars, paid by David Oldham, Junr., Simeon Chandler, George Dwelley, Benjamin Barker, Anthony Collamore, Samuel Brown, Thomas Turner, Micah Foster, Alden Briggs, Isaac Hatch, Elisha K. Josselyn, Nathaniel Loring, Josiah Hatch, Joshua B. Ford and Haviland Torrey, agents for the inhabitants of the town of Pembroke, in said county, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge,

do hereby give, grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said David Simeon, George, Benjamin, Anthony, Isaac, Elisha K., Nathaniel, Josiah, Joshua B. and Haviland to and for the use of the said inhabitants of Pembroke aforesaid, and to their heirs and assigns forever, a certain piece of land or farm lying in said Pembroke, with the buildings thereon, containing one hundred and sixty acres, be the same more or less, being all that part of the farm that we bought of Martin Parris, excepting that part of the same that we this day sold to Micah Foster, and bounded as follows: On the north by land of Luther Howland; on the northwesterly by the land of Micah Foster; westerly by Indian Head Pond until it comes to the land this day sold to Micah Foster, thence by the land sold to the said Micah Foster until it comes to the land now owned by Martin Parris and occupied by Coomes House, thence by the land occupied by said House and the land of Luther Howland to Sandy Bottom Pond, thence northerly by said pond to the said Howland's land on the north. Also a wood lot lying in said Pembroke containing thirty acres, more or less, bounded on the north by the land of Bela Reed, easterly by the land of Nathaniel Smith and Edward Smith and Kilborn Whitman; southerly by the land of Simeon Chandler, Charles Holmes and Micah Foster, and southwesterly by the land of Samuel Briggs, Junr., being the same wood lot that we bought of Martin Parris. To have and to hold the afore granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof to said inhabitants of said Pembroke, their heirs and assigns, that we are lawfully seized in fee of the premises, that they are free of all incumbrances, that we have good right to sell and convey the same to the said inhabitants, their heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims and demands of all persons. In witness whereof we, the said Sylvanus Fullar and Stafford Sturtevant and I, Priscilla Fullar, and I, Mercy Sturtevant, wives of said Sylvanus Fuller and Stafford Sturtevant, do hereby give up our right of dower and power of thirds in the above described premises and have hereunto set our hands and seals, this twelfth day of June, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and twenty-three.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us: Isaac B. Barker, Phebe C. Tilson, Cephas Bryant.

STAFFORD STURTEVANT.
SYLVANUS FULLER,
MERCY STURTEVANT,
PRISCILLA FULLER.

Plymouth, ss., 12th day of June, 1823. Then the above named Stafford Sturtevant and Sylvanus Fuller personally appeared and acknowledged the above instrument by them subscribed, to be their free act and deed. Before me,

ISAAC B. BARKER, *Justice of the Peace.*

Rec'd Aug. 5, 1823, and recorded, pr. ROSSITER COTTON, *Regr.*

The above property was conveyed to Sylvanus Fuller and Stafford Sturtevant by Martin Parris, Jan. 21, 1823. No course or distance given.

Vol. 149, page 123, Ply. Records. Copied by Mercer V. Tilson, April 14, 1909.

Vol. 44, Page 27, Plym. Reg. of Deeds. Benjamin Parris, Pem., to Dan Parris of Halifax, June 28, 1802. Estimation one hundred acres, with buildings thereon, which is in the Majors Purchase in Halifax, Mass., which Benjamin Parris bought of Seth and Thomas Leach; also a piece adjoining in Bridgewater, which he bought of James Wade, one acre and quarter; also cedar swamp part in Pembroke, part in Halifax, bought of Josiah Keen of Pembroke, reference to other deed for description.

Vol. 98, Page 136. Benjamin Parris to Simeon Bearse, Pem.—28 acres, excepting so much as Thomas Parris, my father, sold to Joshua Turner; excepting also the Widow Abigail Bearse right of dower in s'd land; dated Jan. 11, 1803. Reference for description.

Benjamin Parris, Private, Capt. Weston's Co., at Gurnet, Plymouth Harbor, 1775.

List of men credited to Kingston, Mass., in Rev. service, found among papers of Gen. Goodwin of Plymouth, is Benjamin Parris.

Mar. 6, 1786, Halifax voted to have Benjamin Parris as school teacher for the ensuing year, and pay him thirty-six pounds for the year.

May 15, 1786, Benjamin Parris was chosen Moderator of s'd town meeting. Nov. 6, 1786, Benjamin Parris chosen Moderator of s'd town meeting. (Halifax Records.)

THOMAS PARRIS[5], (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1725, son of Thomas and Hannah (Gannett) Parris; m. Rebecca Hayward, and settled in East Bridgewater, Mass. He d. 1797; she d. 1806, age 77.

CHILDREN:

Benjamin Parris, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass.; d. in infancy.
Benjamin Parris, b. 1753, in East Bridgewater, Mass.
Thomas Parris, b. 1758, in East Bridgewater, Mass.; perished in snow storm near his father's home, 1777.

BENJAMIN PARRIS[6], (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1753, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Hayward) Parris; m. Sarah Parris, Feb., 1774. She was a cousin and dau. of Benjamin and Meliscent (Keith) Parris, b. April 2, 1754; d. April 17, 1787.

CHILD:

Hannah G. Parris, b. ——

Benjamin Parris, m. 2d. ——. He was drowned in 1817. His widow d. 1824, age 69.

CHILDREN:
Betsey Parris, b. 1789, in East Bridgewater, Mass.
Thomas Parris, b. 1792, in East Bridgewater, Mass.
Orrin Parris, b. 1796, in East Bridgewater, Mass.

HANNAH G. PARRIS[7], (Benjamin[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Parris) Parris; m. Jonathan Crooker, b. Oct. 11, 1772, of Pembroke, Mass. (near Silver Lake). They moved to Canadaigue, N. Y., where she died.
CHILDREN:
Sarah Crooker, b. ——
Josiah Crooker, b. ——
Zenas Crooker, b. ——
Deborah Crooker, b. ——

THOMAS PARRIS[7], (Benjamin[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1792, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Parris) Parris; m. Carrisa Kingman, 1815; she d. Sept. 21, 1842, age 48, dau. of Barza Kingman of E. Bridgewater, Mass.
CHILDREN:
Betsey Parris, b. 1819; d. Feb. 26, 1820.
Thomas Parris, b. 1824; d. May 27, 1825.
Parney Parris, b. 1831; d. Mar. 14, 1832.

BETSEY PARRIS[7], (Benjamin[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3] John[2], Thomas[1]) b. 1789, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Parris) Parris; m. Otis Hayward of Bridgewater, Mass.

ORRIN PARRIS[7], (Benjamin[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1796, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Parris) Parris; m. Eunice, dau. of Barza Kingman, and widow of Wm. Wildy, and lived in East Bridgewater, Mass.

SAMUEL PARRIS[6], (Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 31, 1755, son of Benjamin and Melicent (Keith) Parris; m. Jan. 21, 1779, Sarah Pratt of Middleboro, Mass., and settled in Hebron, Me.; she d. at Portland, Me., Aug. 4, 1836, age 77. He d. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 10, 1847, age 92. He was b. in Pembroke, Mass. Was in Revolutionary War, from Halifax and Kingston, Mass. Became Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Maine.
THEIR CHILD:
Albion Keith Parris, b. Jan. 19, 1788, in Hebron, Me.

ALBION K. PARRIS[7], (Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Jan. 19, 1788, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pratt) Parris; m. Sarah Whitman of Wellfleet, Mass. He graduated at

Dartmouth College in 1806. Was elected to Congress in 1815, serving to 1818, when he was appointed U. S. District Judge for Maine. He was a member of the convention that formed the State Constitution of Maine. Was five times elected Governor of Maine from 1821 to 1826. Was U. S. Senator from 1827 to 1828, when he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court, June 25, 1828, which office he held until 1856, when he resigned on being appointed second Controller of the Treasury, and removed to Washington, D. C. In 1852 he was elected Mayor of Portland, Me., in opposition to Neal Dow. He died suddenly of heart trouble at his home in Portland, Feb. 11, 1867. Mrs. Parris d. Jan. 30, 1883, b. Feb. 24, 1790.

CHILDREN WERE:

Caroline Whitman Parris, b. Oct. 17, 1814, in Paris, Me.
Albert Whitman Parris, b. Feb. 11, 1818, in Paris, Me.
Helen Parris, b. Dec. 10, 1819, Portland, Me.
Julia Whitman Parris, b. Jan. 10, 1822, Portland, Me.; unm.; d. Feb. 17, 1894.
Sarah Whitman Parris, b. June 12, 1824, Portland, Me.
Samuel Bartlett Parris, b. Mar. 16, 1830, Portland, Me.
(Family Records from S. B. Parris, Wash., D. C.)

CAROLINE W. PARRIS[8], (Albion K.[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Oct. 17, 1814, dau. of Albion K. and Sarah (Whitman) Parris; m. John C. Brooks of Portland, Me. He was an iron merchant. She d. Sept. 25, 1881.

ALBERT W. PARRIS[8], (Albion K.[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 11, 1818, son of Albion K. and Sarah (Whitman) Parris; m. Sarah E. V. Smoot of Washington, D. C. He moved West, abandoned his family, and was last heard from in Australia.

CHILDREN:

Four.

HELEN PARRIS[8], (Albion K.[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 10, 1819, dau. of Albion K. and Sarah (Whitman) Parris; m. T. D. Gilman, of Washington, D. C. He was a druggist in Washington; she d. 1851.

CHILDREN:

Douglass Gilman, b. ——
Ernest Gilman, b. ——
Albion K. Gilman, b. ——
Helen Gilman, b. ——
Julia Gilman, b. ——

SARAH W. PARRIS[8], (Albion K.[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. June 12, 1824, dau. of Albion K. and

Sarah (Whitman) Parris; m. Albert Tracy. Resided at Paris, Me. He was Col. in the U. S. Army.

CHILDREN:

Parris Tracy, b. ——
Paul H. Tracy, b. ——
Porter Tracy, b. ——

SAMUEL B. PARRIS[8], (Albion K.[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Mar. 16, 1830, son of Albion K. and Sarah (Whitman) Parris; m. Annie K. Willis of Boston, Mass. He is a clerk in the U. S. Treasury Dept. (1898), and has held the position many years. Resides at Washington, D. C.; d. Ap'l 24, 1900.

CHILDREN:

Albion K. Parris, b. April 5, 1857.
Willis Parris, b. Sept. 11, 1858; m. Martha Gavitt of Cal.
Elsie May Parris, b. Nov. 30, 1868.

MATTHEW PARRIS[6], (Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 29, 1757, son of Benjamin and Melicent (Keith) Parris; m. Feb., 1780, Mercy Thompson of Halifax, Mass.

They moved to Shepherdfield, Hebron, Me., where he was killed by the falling of a tree, Aug. 2, 1783, age 26. His widow died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1826, and is buried in King's Chapel grounds, (No. 21, Moses Smith's Tomb) Tremont street, Boston. He was in the Revolutionary War.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Alexander Parris, b. Nov. 24, 1780, in Hebron, Me.
Melicent Parris, b. Sept. 10, 1783, in Hebron, Me.

The dau. Melicent lived at her grandfather's, Benj. Parris, (now Pembroke Almshouse). She was drowned Feb. 6, 1795, in Indian Head Pond. She was sent to the store for snuff, (which in those days was used by nearly all persons), instead of going the usual way around the shore, she crossed on the ice, which broke. Her body was found the next morning, the shawl being discovered froze in the ice. She was buried at Pembroke Center, Mass. The following is inscribed on her gravestone:

"Many are the shapes of death, and many are the ways that lead to his grim cave. All dreadfull."

ALEXANDER PARRIS[7] (Matthew[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 24, 1780, son of Matthew and Mercy (Thompson) Parris; m. April 10, 1801, Sylvina B. Stetson, b. Nov. 3, 1782, dau. of Capt. Isaiah and Lucy (Bonney) Stetson. He was educated in the common schools of Plymouth County, and taught the Central school of Plymouth after Bradstreet and Shurtleff. He became one of the most able civil engineers and architects of the State.

He designed Quincy Market, St. Paul's Church, Massachusetts General Hospital, Custom House and other public buildings of Boston and vicinity. Between 1820 and 1830 he was associated with Col. Loammi Baldwin in building the dry dock at Charlestown Navy Yard. He was appointed constructing engineer of the Navy Yard at Porstmouth, N. H. In 1840 he purchased the estate of Elisha Briggs in the north part of Pembroke, Mass., and resided there. While on his way to Washington, D. C., in the spring of 1852, he was taken ill and was removed to his home in Pembroke, where he died June 16, 1852. Mrs. Parris died Oct. 3, 1853. Both are buried in the cemetery on the hill near their home. During the war of 1812 he was captain of a company of Artificers, stationed at Plattsburg, N. Y. There is a fine portrait of him in the old State House, Boston.

Josiah K. Parris[6], (Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 30, 1760, son of Benjamin and Melicent (Keith) Parris; m. July 23, 1788, Experience Lowden of Bridgewater, Mass. She was dau. of Nathaniel Lowden from Duxbury, Mass. They moved to Buckfield, Me., in ——; she d. Jan. 4, 1832, age 63.

Their Children:

Delphina Keith Parris, b. Nov. 24, 1801, in Buckfield, Me.; d. Sept. 10, 1826.

Virgil Delphina Parris, b. Feb. 16, 1807, in Buckfield, Me.

Mr. Parris m. second, Sally Robbins of Hebron, Me. He d. in Buckfield, Mar. 23, 1856, in his 96th year. In 1850, then in his 91st year, he visited Pembroke, Mass., (his former home), with his son Virgil D. He delighted in telling incidents of his experience in the Revolutionary War. At the age of thirteen he was put out to Joseph Bearce, who lived in a house about fifty rods east of the house (now 1899, occupied by C. Washburn), formerly the home of Thomas and Mercy (Parris) Turner, near Silver Lake, Pembroke.

In the family of Virgil D. Parris at Paris Hill, Me., is a wooden cup made by Joseph Bearce, and given to Josiah Parris, when he lived with Bearce in 1773.

See Journal of Josiah Parris: "And in the year 1773, my father put me to Joseph Bearce. There I lived as easy and peaceable as I did in all my days before." He was in the Revolutionary War from Halifax and Kingston, Mass.

Virgil D. Parris[7], (Josiah K.[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Feb. 16, 1807, son of Josiah K. and Experience (Lowden) Parris; m. Dec. 30, 1833, Columbia Rawson, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Polly (Freeland) Rawson, formerly of Sutton, Mass. He was a lawyer at Paris Hill, Me., held many political places of trust; was one of the promoters of the Buckfield Branch R. R., since extended to Rumford Falls, Me.

CHILDREN:

95 Edward Lowden Parris, b. Sept. 3, 1837.
96 Virgil Keith Parris, b. May 10, 1840.
97 Helen Delphina Parris, b. April 20, 1844; unm.
98 Percival Josiah Parris, b. Jan. 5, 1849; unm.

Virgil D. Parris was a prominent lawyer. He was always a Democrat, and one of the leading politicians of Maine. At the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, he was Naval storekeeper at Portsmouth, N. H., and took a decided stand against the war. His speeches were such as to injure him in the Democratic ranks, and they could not support him as a party leader. He was one of the promoters of the Buckfield Branch R. R., since extended to Rumford Falls; was a member of Congress. In 1852 was appointed U. S. Mail Agent of the New England states. He d. in Paris, Me., June 13, 1874.
Virgil D. Parris d. June 13, 1874.

Frank, resolute, bold, of firm convictions and honest purpose, through a long and active public life he held his course, upright and unfaltering to the end.

(Gravestone, family cemetery, Paris Hill, Me.)

RUTH PARRIS[6], (Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Dec. 12, 1762, dau. of Benjamin and Melicent (Keith) Parris; m. Mark Andrews of Taunton, Mass., b. July 16, 1760, and moved to Turner, Me. He was a merchant; also Major in Rev. War. In advanced life he moved to Perry, N. Y., where several of his children were living. He d. there May 16, 1848, age 88. His wife d. April 18, 1847, age 85.

THEIR CHILDREN:

Martin Paris Andrews, b. ——; d. in infancy at Berkley, Mass.
Bela Andrews, b. 1784, Me.
Mark Andrews, b. Nov. 13, 1786, in Turner, Me.
Mehitable Andrews, b. Sept. 22, 1788.
Clara Andrews, b. ——; d. in infancy.
Polly Andrews, b. Sept. 6, 1790; m. Morris Stanley; she d. 1817.
Melicent Andrews, b. Mar. 22, 1795.
Josiah Andrews, b. Aug. 1, 1799.
Ruth Andrews, b. Aug. 21, 1801.

MARK ANDREWS[7], (Ruth[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 13, 1786, son of Mark and Ruth (Parris) Andrews; m. Dolly McIntire of Biddeford, Me. He d. in Perry, N. Y., May 19, 1856, age 70.

CHILDREN:

Martin Parris Andrews, b. ——
Samuel M. Andrews, b. ——
Joseph C. Andrews, b. ——

MEHITABLE ANDREWS[7], (Ruth[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 22, 1788, dau. of Mark and Ruth (Parris) Andrews; m. Nov. 5, 1806, Gen. Joseph Chandler, b. Aug. 11, 1780, of Augusta, Me. She d. in Augusta, Mar. 10, 1865. He d. Sept. 11, 1846.

Eight children:

Benjamin F. Chandler, b. Sept. 19, 1816, Augusta, Me.; m. Sylvina Parris Briggs, Nov. 16, 1837; son, Frank Chandler. Res. Belmont, Mass.

MELICENT ANDREWS[7], (Ruth[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Mar. 22, 1795, dau. of Mark and Ruth (Parris) Andrews; m. 1815, Alvin Hayward, of Me., and moved to York Centre, Livingston Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN:

Two sons, one dau.

JOSIAH ANDREWS[7], (Ruth[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 1, 1799, son of Mark and Ruth (Parris) Andrews; m. Lucy Frazier of ——. He d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 16, 1847.

CHILDREN:

Five.

RUTH ANDREWS[7], (Ruth[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Aug. 21, 1801, dau. of Mark and Ruth (Parris) Andrews; m. David W. Pierce; she m. second Wilcox, and lived in Arcade, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

Three.

DAN PARRIS[6], (Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Nov. 25, 1764, son of Benjamin and Melicent (Keith) Parris; m. June 22, 1789, Parnel Ripley of Halifax, Mass., dau. of Perez and Parnel (Sturtevant) Ripley; she d. Nov. 16, 1822, age 57. He d. Feb. 27, 1852, on the farm formerly owned by his father, near Robbins' Pond, but within the town of Halifax.

CHILDREN:

Hannah R. Parris, b. June 23, 1791, in Halifax, Mass.; unm.; d. Aug. 12, 1878, 87.

Parna Parris, b. June 9, 1793, in Halifax, Mass.; unm.; d. May 18, 1871, 78.

Ambrose Parris, b. June 6, 1795, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Mahala Howland.

Matthew Parris, b. June 18, 1797, in Halifax, Mass.; unm.; d. Aug. 10, 1888, 91.

An infant Parris, b. 1799, in Halifax, Mass.; d. 1799.

Mercy Parris, b. June 6, 1801, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Cephas Washburn.
Jonathan Parris, b. May 30, 1803, in Halifax, Mass.; unm.; d. Mar. 22, 1877, age 74.
Sally Parris, b. June 19, 1805, in Halifax, Mass.; m. Cephas Washburn.

MERCY PARRIS[7], (Dan[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. June 6, 1801, dau. of Dan and Parnel (Ripley) Parris; m. Cephas Washburn of Bridgewater, Mass; she d. Jan. 22, 1832.

CHILDREN:

Martin Luther Washburn, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.
Albion Keith Washburn, b. 1830, in Bridgewater, Mass.
Cephas Washburn, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.

Cephas Washburn, Sr., m. second Sally Parris, dau. of Dan and Parnel (Ripley) Parris, b. June 19, 1805; she d. Feb. 26, 1886. He d. Jan. 13, 1873, age 73.

THEIR CHILD:

Harriet Mercy Washburn, b. in Bridgewater, Mass.

MARTIN L. WASHBURN[8], (Mercy[7], Dan[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. —— son of Cephas and Mercy (Parris) Washburn; m. ——. Reside at Bridgewater, Mass.

ALBION K. WASHBURN[8], (Mercy[7], Dan[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. —— son of Cephas and Mercy (Parris) Washburn; m. —— Harden of Bridgewater, Mass., where they reside. No children. He possessed great ability as an inventor, especially in shoe machinery.

CEPHAS WASHBURN[8], (Mercy[7], Dan[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. —— son of Cephas and Mercy (Parris) Washburn; m. ——.

HARRIET M. WASHBURN[8], (Sally[7], Dan[6], Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. —— dau. of Cephas and Sally (Parris) Washburn; m. Jorden of Bridgewater, Mass., and resides there.

MARTIN PARRIS[6], (Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. April 10, 1766, son of Benjamin and Melicent (Keith) Parris; m. Julia Drew of Kingston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1793. He taught school thirty years. In 1821 he taught the Central school at Plymouth, Mass., and was pastor of the Congregational church in Marsh-

field, Mass., twenty years. He returned to Kingston, where he d. Nov. 15, 1839. His widow d. June 17, 1854, age 84.

CHILDREN:

Martin Luther Parris, b. May 19, 1795; was Capt.; d. at sea March 9, 1824.

Benjamin Parris, b. Dec. 5, 1798; d. April 10, 1805.

Samuel Bartlett Parris, b. Jan. 30, 1806. A physician; d. at Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 21, 1827.

In 1802 Martin Parris bought a house on Main street, Plymouth, of N. Lewis; in 1803 he sold it to the Plymouth Bank.

Martin L. Parris was in command of schooner Rainbow of Elizabeth City, N. C., on its voyage from the West Indies. He died of fever, and buried at sea.

Dr. Samuel B. Parris entered Brown's University at the age of 12, though admitted a member at the age of 10. He graduated at the age of 15. At 16 he began the study of medicine under Dr. Paul L. Nichols of Kingston, Mass., one year, then attended three courses of medical lectures. He then studied with Dr. Samuel Bigbee of Wrentham, Mass., two years. Oct. 14, 1825, he began practice in Attleborough, Mass., at the residence of the late Dr. Thomas Stanley, at the Falls, where he died at 3 a. m., Sept. 21, 1827. His body was removed to Kingston cemetery.

MERCY PARRIS[6], (Benjamin[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) b. Sept. 18, 1768, dau. of Benjamin and Melicent (Keith) Parris; m. David Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass., April 11, 1786 (by Rev. Ephraim Briggs). They very soon moved to Butterfield in the east part of Sumner, Me. He d. in 1793, and is buried on the farm where he lived by the side of his mother, Joanna (Waterman) Sturtevant, on the west end of lot nine, first range. In 1892, owned by heirs of Winslow Briggs. Left alone with four little children in a wild country, his widow was obliged to return to her parents in Pembroke, Mass., where she taught school.

THEIR CHILDREN:

William Sturtevant, b. July 22, 1786, in Sumner, Me.; d. in war of 1812.

David Sturtevant, b. Aug., 1788, in Sumner, Me.; was in war of 1812. He fell from a horse in Charleston, S. C.; d. Mar. 10, 1816.

Isaac Sturtevant, b. Jan. 7, 1790, in Sumner, Me.

Martin Parris Sturtevant, b. Sept. 10, 1791, in Sumner, Me.

Mercy (Parris) Sturtevant m. second, Thomas Turner of Pembroke, Mass., May 30, 1802, (by John Turner, J. P.); she d. April 11, 1845, age 77. Thomas Turner was a Justice of Peace for more than forty years; he d. Feb. 12, 1862, age 84.

CHILDREN:

Winslow Turner, b. Dec. 12, 1802, on Sunday, at Pembroke, Mass.

Almira Keith Turner, b. June 19, 1804, Tuesday, at Pembroke, Mass.; m. Elisha W. Tilson. (See page 257.)

Ezekiel Cushing Turner, b. Oct. 16, 1805, Wednesday, at Pembroke, Mass.

Marina Andrews Turner, b. July 11, 1807, Saturday, at Pembroke, Mass.

Mercy Parris Turner, b. Feb. 4, 1809, Saturday, at Pembroke, Mass.

PARIS OF DRESDEN AND BATH, ME.

John Parris died July 11, 1829, wife Susanna died June 20, 1831. No age given.

CHILDREN:

Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1783; Sarah, June 4, 1785; Polly, b. May 11, 1787. (Dresden, Me., Records.)

1. George Parris died Sept. 18, 1842; wife Hannah, died Sept. 25, 1820. No age given.

CHILDREN:

Mary Parris, b. Aug. 8, 1801, in Dresden, Me.; d. Mar. 8, 1828.

John Parris, b. Feb. 15, 1803, in Dresden, Me.; d. Aug. 7, 1811.

William C. Parris, b. Feb. 16, 1805, in Dresden, Me.

George W. Parris, b. Oct. 24, 1806, in Dresden, Me.; d. Oct. 29, 1806.

George M. Parris, b. Aug. 12, 1807, in Dresden, Me.

Hannah H. C. Parris, b. Aug. 2, 1809, in Dresden, Me.; pub. to Lewis Pushard, Nov. 25, 1827.

Amos S. Parris, b. June 18, 1811, in Dresden, Me.; d. 1905.

Louisa Parris, b. Mar. 5, 1814, in Dresden, Me.

Elbridge Parris, b. Aug. 5, 1819, in Dresden, Me.

2. George M. Parris, b. Aug. 12, 1807, son of George and Hannah (——) Parris; m. 1830, Hannah Pushard of Dresden, Me.; she d. May, 1893.

CHILDREN:

James Parris, b. Aug. 30, 1832, in Dresden, Me.

Hannah E. Parris, b. Jan. 8, 1837, in Dresden, Me.; pub. to Wm. Goud, Oct. 28, 1856.

Thomas Parris, b. Sept. 21, 1839, in Dresden, Me.; d. May 12, 1845.

Lavina Parris, b. May 1, 1842, in Dresden, Me.; m. Hiram Smith.

Mary Louisa Parris, b. Dec. 20, 1844, in Dresden, Me.; pub. to John B. Keen, Jan. 30, 1864; pub. to David G. Chapman, May 4, 1866.

2. William C. Parris b. Feb. 16, 1805, son of George and Hannah (——) Parris; m. Ann Austin; he d. about 1872.

CHILDREN:

Albion Keith Parris, b. Mar. 3, 1825, in Dresden, Me.

Robert M. Parris, b. Mar. 28, 1830, in Dresden, Me.

3. Albion K. Parris, son of Wm. C. and Ann (Austin) Parris; m. ——; he d. Mar. 14, 1894; wife d. about 1909; resided at Bath, Me.

CHILDREN:

Frank W. Parris, b. ——; m. Zephia Marsh of Georgetown, Me.; have Warren A. b. Aug. 7, 1903.

Edwin B. Parris, b. ——

Charles Albion Parris, b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. ——. Reside in Brockton, Mass.; have a son b. ——

Hattie L. Parris, b. ——; m. Thomas B. Blair.

4. Edwin B. Parris, son of Albion K. Parris of Bath, Me.; m. Rose E. H. Peaslee.

CHILDREN:

Albion Keith Parris, b. 1885, Bath, Me.; m. May 5, 1906, Alice M. Colby. Have Keith C., b. Dec. 25, 1908.

Cornelia L. Parris, b. Jan. 23, 1893, Bath, Me.

2. Elbridge Parris, b. Aug. 5, 1819, son of George and Hannah (——) Parris; m. Lavina ——.

CHILDREN:

William W. Parris, b. Nov. 5, 1843, in Dresden, Me.

George Henry Parris, b. Sept. 3, 1845, in Dresden, Me.; m. Margaret J. Chapman, Jan. 4, 1869; had Ernest E. b. May 7, 1870.

3. James C. Parris b. Aug. 30, 1832, son of George M. and Hannah (Pushard) Parris; m. Mariah ——.

CHILD:

Velzora Parris, b. Aug. 22, 1860; d. 1904.

James R. Parris and Hattie J. Chapman, m. at Dresden, Me., Nov. 1, 1891.

Hezekiah Ridley m. Nov. 11, 1865, to Arvilla Parris of Dresden.

SAMUEL PARRIS[2], (Thomas[1]) b. 1653, in London, Eng., son of Thomas and —— Parris; married Dorothy ——. She probably died before 1720; there is no mention of her in his will. He died probably at Sudbury, Mass., 1720.

CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Parris, b. Salem, N. E.; m. Benjamin Barron.

Dorothy Parris, b. Salem, N. E.; m. —— Browne.

Mary Parris, b. Salem, N. E.

Noyes Parris, b. Concord, Mass.; graduated at Harvard Col., 1721.

Samuel Parris, b. Concord, Mass.; settled in Sudbury, Mass.

SAMUEL PARRIS[3], (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) b. son of Samuel and Dorothy —— Parris; m. Abigail ——. Resided in Sudbury, Mass.

CHILDREN:

Samuel Parris, b. Mar. 13, 1734-5, in Sudbury, Mass.
Peter Parris, b. Sept. 6, 1739, in Sudbury, Mass.
Abigail Parris, b. Nov. 25, 1761, in Sudbury, Mass.
Dorothy Parris, b. Feb. 26, 1764, in Sudbury, Mass.
Samuel Parris, b. Dec. 28, 1767, in Sudbury, Mass.

(From Sudbury Vital Stat.)

From Giles Memorial, Page 22:

1700, July 2.

Samuel Parris† of Newton, and Dorothy, his wife, for £17 convey to John Giles of "Salem Village" (since called North Danvers) "shoomaker," an orchard in Salem Village, containing about two acres which I purchased of John Shephard in 1691.

† This was Rev. Samuel Parris, formerly pastor of the church in "Salem Village," Mass., in whose family the unhappy "Salem Witchcraft" began in Feb., 1692. He was born in London, 1653; ordained pastor Salem Village, Nov., 1689; left his pastoral charge there in June, 1696. Resided in Concord, Mass., 1704, preached in Dunstable, 1700; died probably in Sudbury, 1720. He did much to promote that terrible delusion.

As a matter of curiosity, though not strictly belonging to the design of this volume, we give the following abstract of the will of this unfortunate man, as recorded. Mid. Prob. 16, 46. The will is not dated, but was proved Mar. 28, 1720.

Will of Rev. Samuel Parris of Sudbury. No wife is mentioned. The testator has five children. Viz: his dau., Elizabeth Barron, wife of Benjamin Barron; dau. Dorothy Brown, and dau. Mary Parris; also sons: Noyes Parris and Samuel Parris. These two sons are minors. Noyes Parris having dedicated himself to learning, shall have his father's library, saving such books as are in English, which shall be divided among testator's three other children, namely: Samuel Parris, Dorothy Brown and Mary Parris. The testator owns part of a plantation equal to twenty acres in the Island of Barbadoes. He has in that island an Uncle John Parris, Esq., who was in 1656, attorney to the testator's father, Thomas Parris of London. This property in Barbadoes descended to the testator from his father as sole heir. He bequeaths to my son, Samuel Parris, my Indian woman, Violett.

Giles Memorial, Page 14:

George Jacobs was hanged at Salem for witchcraft, Aug. 19, 1692, together with Rev. George Burroughs, John Proctor, and John Willard of Salem Village, and Martha Carrier of Andover. These persons were all it is believed, highly respectable. George Burroughs graduated from Harvard College, 1670, and was some time minister of the gospel at Casco, Salem Village, and Wells. Martha Carrier

was the wife of Thomas Carrier of Andover. She was convicted on the testimony of her three unnatural children. The scene at the execution was most revolting. Five respectable individuals, all protesting their innocence, were put to a shameful death in the presence of a great multitude, for an imaginary offence, on evidence, which would not now be sufficient to hang a dog:

"The body of George Jacobs was found in the early part of June, 1854, at Danversport, so I was informed a few days afterwards, by a gentleman from that place. That the bones found were those of George Jacobs, was ascertained from the fact that the land where they were found, belonged to him, and has until recently remained in the possession of his descendants. He was an old man, and the bones found were those of an old man; and uniform tradition points to the spot as the place of his interment."

As Chief Justice, Samuel Sewell was called on to sit in judgment on the persons that were tried during the period of excitement over witchcraft, but some time after, and people began to realize the nature of the delusion that had possessed them, Judge Sewell was a great enough man to make public confession of the part he played in the prosecution of those unfortunate persons who had been accused. This confession was handed to the minister of the South Church, Jan. 14, 1697, and the Judge stood to hear it read, bowing when it was finished. On the question of prosecuting the witches, the magistrates, according to an old custom, asked the advice of the clergy, who in part recommended caution, and in part speedy and vigorous prosecution. The notable part about Judge Sewell's relation to the thing, was less his concurrence in the prosecution, than his subsequent confession in public, at the time of the trial, 1692, he was forty years old.

Thomas and Mary Parris of Cambridge, N. E., had Thomas, 1641; Mary, 1643; John, 1645. He gave a mortgage of his houses in Barbadoes, 1650; it secures £650 to be paid in Lombard street, at the Green Dragon, London.

John Parris m. Mary Judd at Braintree, N. E., Aug. 30, 1663.

Samuel and Elizabeth Parris had Thomas, 1681; Elizabeth, 1682; Susanna, 1687.

"Thomas and Mary Parris of Boston had Mary, 1686; Mary, 1687.

Thomas and Elizabeth Parris had Elizabeth, b. at Boston, N. E., July 10, 1693. (Boston Records.)

List of emigrants to America by J. C. Hotten.

Mr. Thomas Parris, merchant, buried April 17, 1678, at St. Michaels, Barbadoes.

William, son of William and Anne Parris, buried Dec. 13, 1678.

Elizabeth, wife of Edward Parris, buried June 13, 1679.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Parris, buried Dec. 24, 1678.

List of land owners and of servants and negroes, St. Michaels:
Edward Parris, 35 acres land; hired servant, one; owned 12 negroes.
George Parris, 32 acres land; hired servant, one; owned 23 negroes.
Samuel Parris, one hired servant; owned one slave.
Thomas Parris and wife, 1680, two children; owned one slave.
William Parris; owned two slaves.

From England:
Ticket for passage granted Owen Parris in Bark Joseph for Saltertudos, Mar. 21, 1678, Stephen Clay, Com'r securety.
Owen Parris in Bark Resolution for Antegua, Nov. 27, 1679, Thos. Gilbert, com'r; time out.
Thomas Parrish 22; clothier; imbarqued in ye Ineream to New England, April, 1635.

At Virginia Colony:
Thomas Parish living at Elizabeth City, Va., Feb. 16, 1623; also second Thomas.
Musters of inhabitants in Va. Mr. Thomas Spilman, his muster.
Thomas Spilman, age 24, in the George, 1616.
Hanna Spilman, age 23, in the Bona Nona, 1620.
Elizabeth Hill, born in Va.
Servants:
Robert Browne, age 25, in the Mary Gould, 1618.
Rebecca Browne, age 24, in the Southamton, 1623.
Thomas Parrish, age 26, in the Charity, 1622.
John Harris, age 21, in the Jacob, 1624.

The following table may aid more readily in finding the family desired before looking to the Index.

	Including Pages	Family Number
John Tilson[4], son of Edmund[3],	39—117	46
Edmund Tilson[4], son of Edmund[3],	118—122	653
Joanna Tilson[4], daughter of Edmund[3],	122—123	707
Elizabeth Tilson[4], daughter of Edmund[3],	123—129	722
Grace Tilson[4], daughter of ———	129—133	838
Ruth Tilson[4], daughter of Edmund[3],	133—135	874
Samuel Tilson[4], son of Edmund[3],	135—145	898
James Tilson[4], son of Edmund[3],	146—147	1012
William Tilson[5], son of Stephen[4],	147—242	1044
John Tilson[5], son of Stephen[4],	242—273	2679
Stephen Tilson[5], son of Stephen[4],	273—317	2998
Ichabod Tilson[5], son of Stephen[4],	317—345	3569
Ephraim Tilson[5], son of John[4],	345—384	3948
Ephraim Tilson[3], son of Ephraim[2],	384—387	4444
Lydia Tilson[3], daughter of Ephraim[2],	387	4469
Mercy Tilson[3], daughter of Ephraim[2],	387	4479
Anne Tilson[3], daughter of Ephraim[2],	387—388	4486
Timothy Tilson[4], son of John[3],	388—393	4491
Jonathan Tilson[4], son of John[3],	388—403	4495
Patience Tilson[4], daughter of John[3],	390	4511
Timothy Tilson[5], son of John[4],	403—424	4683
Isaiah Tilson[5], son of John[4],	425—465	4984

INDEX

TILSON

Abby, 52.
E., 58.
F., 191, 367.
L., 50, 52.
M., 113.
Abel E., 171.
Abigail, 385, 430, 433, 435.
F., 192.
M., 48.
S., 326, 328, 329, 330.
W., 462, 464.
Abner, 158.
Abraham, 168, 169, 171.
C., 159.
N., 192.
Ada M., 67.
Adda M., 375.
N., 337.
Adelaide E., 304, 305.
Adeline, 447.
Adeliza, 362.
Adella F., 456.
Adolphus, 160, 443, 444.
Affia C., 50.
Agnes H., 291.
M., 369.
Albert, 174.
A., 50.
E., 113, 114.
H., 110, 303.
P., 296, 298.
Albion K., 257, 259.
Aleta, 417, 418.
Aletha D., 457.
Alfred J., 170, 230.
T., 234.
Alice, 178, 206, 210, 211, 218, 220, 403, 410, 412.
A., 420.
C., 337.
D., 237.
G., 338.
M., 280, 281, 369.
S., 140.
Alma G., 419, 420.
Almira T., 258, 265.
Alonzo, 277, 278.
E., 280.
H., 278, 279.
Alpha, 207, 208.
Alvin H., 286, 290, 291.
Altha E., 171.
Amanda, 231.
Ambrose T., 368.
Ametia L., 361.
Amma, 175.
Andrew, 152, 170.
H., 231.
Angelia A., 293.
Angeline P., 58.
Ann, 38, 41, 132, 232.
E., 67, 200.
H., 113, 116, 462.
S., 290, 291.
Anna, 42, 413, 421, 423, 425, 451.
A., 168, 169, 171.
D., 52.
E., 340, 341.
J., 216, 220, 221, 224.
L., 140.
M., 276, 431, 457, 458.
Anne, 33, 227, 238, 239, 240, 387.
Annetta, 314, 315.
Annias T., 417, 418, 419.
Annie, 174, 175, 176, 228, 403, 404, 413.
A., 114.
B., 59.
C., 199, 200.
E., 231, 452.
L., 338, 370.
M., 200, 241, 297, 344.
S., 48.
Ansel C., 286.
Anson B., 53, 58, 59, 60.
L., 60.
T., 58, 59.
Aphia G., 52.

Apollus J., 113, 114.
Arabella G., 50.
Armond H., 333.
Arnold, 208.
C., 337.
Arthur C., 460.
D., 233.
E., 369.
J., 190.
L., 237, 338.
V., 259, 266.
Arvill, 160.
Arvilla, 113, 117, 407.
M., 287, 288.
Asa, 294, 296, 297, 298, 415.
A., 432.
Asahel A., 54.
Augusta E., 58, 59.
Augustus E., 58.
F., 336, 339, 340.
L., 344.
Axie, 158.
Azuba, 245, 286, 317, 325.
T., 326, 327.
Barnis, 416.
Bartlett, 360, 361, 363.
Bassie, 160.
Bazil B., 443, 444, 445.
Belle, 298.
Benjamin, 40, 41, 42, 45, 48, 53, 405, 407, 409, 417, 418, 427, 429, 464.
D., 311.
F., 218, 277.
O., 318.
R., 48.
T., 48, 55.
V., 306.
Benijah E., 302.
Bennett F., 426.
Bertha J., 49.
P., 173.
Bessie, 164, 293.
S., 279.
Bethany, 413, 423,
Bethel, 152.
Betholemew W., 189.
Bethuel, 243, 271, 272.
Betsey, 45, 46, 47, 286, 289, 318, 320, 355, 360, 393, 399.
C., 429, 430.
P., 463.
W., 50, 51.
B. Franklin, 216.
Blanche E., 293.
K., 337.
Boardus J., 416.
Byron, 178.
Byron W., 369.
Caleb, 273, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306.
Callie M., 173.
Calvin, 425, 448, 451, 459, 460.
B., 430, 432, 434.
D., 433.
Carl D., 315.
Caroline, 67, 229, 230, 277, 371, 410, 411, 416.
A., 275, 276.
E., 304.
F., 326, 331.
J., 374, 376.
Carrie, 160, 177.
A., 276.
B., 338.
E., 444, 445.
L., 280, 281.
M., 419, 420.
Caswell T., 234.
Catherine, 54, 58, 163, 171, 174, 176, 179.
L., 451.
M., 306, 311, 374, 376.
Celindia, 442.
Cenieth E., 193.
V., 192.
Cephas, 273, 285, 286, 289, 290, 292, 293.
S., 285, 286, 287, 288, 293.
W., 136, 139, 140.
Charles, 178, 281, 326, 411, 413.
A., 234.
B., 143, 290, 291, 298.
C., 139, 294.
D., 279.
E., 58, 241, 439, 440, 451, 459, 460, 463, 464.
F., 460.
H., 43, 44, 66, 67, 96, 110, 111, 309, 361.
J., 188, 190, 376.
M., 230, 375.
N., 176, 193.
O., 218, 343.
S., 102, 110, 111, 303, 414.
T., 190, 318, 374. 375.
W., 368, 369.
Charlotte, 136, 139, 320, 321, 423, 424
A., 419, 420.
W., 145.
Chester F., 339, 340.
Christania, 142, 143.
Christania H., 66.
Clara, 175.
M., 421.
Clarance D., 297.
Clarence E., 114.

Clarance H., 107, 110.
Clarence L., 428.
Clarisa E., 427.
Clark, 422.
Clifton W., 318.
Cloyed, 160.
Clyde, 412, 420.
E., 60.
Columbia, 41.
Conley L., 429, 430.
Content, 385, 386.
Cora, 364.
K., 433, 434.
Cor. C., 282.
Cordelia, 233.
P., 271, 272, 273.
Cornelia M., 278, 280.
Cortland, 421, 422.
Curtis H., 176.
Cushie, 207.
Cynthia, 215, 217, 218, 232.
Cyntha F., 343, 344, 345.
Cyrus M., 368, 369.
Daisy, 178.
E., 231.
Dan, 241.
Daniel, 425.
H., 414.
Darius, 320.
A., 431, 432.
David, 51, 53, 54, 55, 173, 174, 175, 193, 196, 197, 198 200, 201, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407.
E., 55.
G., 189.
H., 50, 51, 54, 55, 58, 302, 303.
L., 337, 338.
T., 214, 215.
Davis, 100, 101.
Dean, 431.
Deborah, 242, 392, 393, 403, 409.
M., 456.
Deetta, 294.
Delila, 216, 224, 241.
Della A., 444.
M., 143, 144.
O., 364.
Dennis B., 164.
Desire, 345, 346, 381, 382.
Don B., 193.
Dora E., 291.
Dorothy, 370.
Doris, 266.
Druzilla, 332, 333.
Dwight, 422.
Eda, 430.
Edar F., 332.
Eddie, 170.
Eden M. R., 43, 44.
Edgar E., 270.
Edith, 227, 230, 233, 315.
A., 60.
C., 337.
P., 237.
Edman, 146.
Edmond, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 106, 122, 136.
F., 336, 337.
Edmund, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 118, 121, 122, 123, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 147, 345, 355, 360, 361, 362, 363, 385.
A., 361.
C., 461.
F., 339, 340, 362, 364.
J., 138.
S., 137.
W., 234, 360, 361.
Edna, 201, 216.
M., 60, 418.
Edward, 228, 233, 359.
B., 445.
C., 102, 107, 108, 109, 110.
E., 297.
F., 95, 107, 109.
H., 58, 368, 369.
K., 58.
L., 360, 361, 362.
S., 424.
W., 231, 279.
Edwin D., 306, 311, 312.
M., 293.
S., 460.
V., 311.
W., 444.
Elbert, 152.
Elden, 208.
Eleanor, 392, 403, 409.
F., 461.
M., 319.
Eleazor C., 425, 464.
Eli, 416.
Eliab S., 113.
Elias, 41.
Elijah B., 157.
Elisha, 42, 45, 50, 53.
A., 50, 52, 258, 259, 265, 266.
H., 50.
S., 43.
W., 249, 257, 258, 259, 262, 265.
Eliza, 53, 58, 152, 250, 410, 412, 443.
A., 54, 170, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190.
E., 155, 163, 164, 165, 234.

Eliza J., 58, 180, 236, 405, 407, 420,
L., 228, 230, 233.
M., 190.
W., 49.
Elizabeth, 31, 32, 38, 41, 42, 61, 62, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 149, 150, 151, 158, 160, 206, 209, 230, 231, 232, 236, 249, 267, 268, 269, 273, 274, 275, 277, 284, 285, 294, 298, 299, 300, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 390, 392, 393, 396, 397, 399, 403, 404, 405, 407, 414, 415, 416, 435, 439, 440, 441,
A., 43, 44, 360, 363, 367.
D.
E.
J., 159.
L., 451, 455.
M., 107, 109.
P., 54, 61, 62.
Ella, 152, 447.
E., 292, 339.
H., 145.
Ellen, 159, 231, 241, 422, 430.
E., 302.
F. H., 96.
J., 422, 459, 460.
M., 237, 461.
S., 362.
V., 192, 241.
Elmer C., 339.
Elma F., 60.
Elsa M., 270, 271.
Elmira, 299, 405, 406.
Elsie M., 59.
Elva, 177.
B., 337, 339.
Elzina D., 300.
E., 300, 301.
Elzora, 177.
Emerline B., 48.
H., 332.
M., 107.
Emory, 53, 57.
Emily, 196, 197, 198.
A., 286, 287, 288.
L., 95, 280.
Emma, 210, 228, 417, 443.
A., 414.
D., 361, 363.
J., 297.
Esmeralda, 43, 44.
Enos, 435, 439, 440.
Ephraim, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 345, 346, 351, 355, 356, 360, 365, 366, 367, 368, 370,
Ephraim, 377, 378, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388.
F., 360, 362, 364.
Erastus W., 344.
Eralina, 407.
Ernest, 160, 315, 428.
F., 97, 369.
Estella C., 293.
M., 337.
Estelle, 430.
Esther, 409, 417.
Ethan S., 105, 106.
P., 106.
Ethel, 59, 143, 152.
F., 367.
M., 428.
Ethelyn, 412.
Etta J., 193.
Eugena L., 369.
Eunice, 141, 142, 166, 168, 170, 172, 181, 183, 188, 214, 215, 216, 390, 391, 392.
G., 200.
H., 331.
L., 180, 182, 192.
Eva, 421.
A., 302.
L., 337.
M., 291.
V., 312.
Everline C., 43.
Everadus, 419.
Everett A., 59, 60.
M., 447.
Evert, 410.
Evie G., 309.
Evoline, 442, 443.
Ezra, 389, 390, 391, 410, 419, 420.
W., 296.
Fannie, 241.
H., 280, 281.
Fanny, 112, 115.
E., 228, 229.
J., 229, 230, 231, 232.
L., 375
Fay M., 173.
Fear, 355, 365.
Flora, 208.
M., 270, 271, 332, 333, 340.
Florence, 181.
A., 459, 460.
H., 144.
M., 294.
P., 279.
Florinda, 277, 282, 283, 284.
Flossie M., 419.
Floyd, 231.
D., 190.
F. Marion, 192, 193.

Forester A., 429, 430.
Frances, 230, 266.
A., 445, 446.
C., 362.
E., 319.
J., 110, 452.
Francis, 422, 445, 446.
C., 215.
L., 106.
M., 183, 193, 194, 214, 271.
Frank, 174, 294, 407.
C., 428.
F., 339.
L., 460.
Q., 165.
Franklin A., 331.
Fred, 165, 294.
B., 311, 312.
G., 138, 266.
H., 368, 369.
W., 279.
Freddie C., 60.
Frederic M., 374, 376.
Freelove, 146.
W., 371, 372, 373.
Fremont M., 431.
Garnet, 208.
Geneveva H., 431.
George, 141, 142, 143, 157, 158, 159, 160, 176, 207, 208, 241, 273, 274, 277, 290, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312, 414, 464.
A., 115, 291, 332, 333.
B., 275, 276, 306, 309, 310.
C., 105, 448.
D., 302.
E., 173, 194.
F., 159, 181.
G., 193.
H., 419, 420.
J., 414.
L., 320, 343, 344.
M., 138, 276, 277, 292, 293, 337, 338.
R., 277.
S., 299, 306.
T., 160.
W., 105, 106, 107, 158, 163, 172, 173, 192, 230, 302, 309, 311, 312, 318, 431.
Georgena, 293.
Geraldine G., 429.
Gersham G., 429, 430.
P., 425, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433.
Gertha E., 164.
Gertrude, 114.
A., 291.
S., 278, 279.
Gilbert, 136, 138, 140.
Glenn, 190.
Grace, 129, 130, 181, 210.
A., 280, 281, 361.
E., 193, 456, 457.
F., 440.
M., 270.
P. 266.
Grant, 298.
Granville D., 180, 182.
E., 344.
Guy, 266.
Hallie, 315.
Hamblin, 425, 462, 464.
Hannah, 28, 112, 115, 116, 118, 146, 242, 271, 273, 313, 318, 320, 321, 345, 346, 385, 392, 413, 417, 419, 421, 423, 424, 430.
B., 332.
C., 463, 464.
E., 337, 439, 440, 447, 448.
R., 306, 309.
T., 102.
Harmon H., 180, 181, 182.
Harold, 375.
A., 340.
C., 266.
L., 369.
S., 270.
W., 209.
Harriet, 206, 306, 307, 308, 314, 316, 317.
A., 311, 312, 432, 434.
E., 105, 336, 338, 427, 444.
H., 309.
Harry C., 411.
Harry, 143, 177.
E., 115, 337.
L., 297, 418.
Harvey, 176, 177, 228, 277.
K., 419.
Has Branck A., 417, 419.
Hattie, 181, 421.
J., 233.
L., 102.
M., 302, 303.
Helen A., 339, 340.
C., 375.
D., 107.
E., 332.
M., 50, 51, 52.
Hellens D., 166, 227, 235, 236, 237, 238.
Henry, 360, 362, 462, 463, 464.
B., 338.
C., 218.
E., 49, 97, 106, 302, 362.
F., 319.
G., 158, 160.

Henry H., 291, 293, 462.
J., 216, 218, 220.
K., 97.
L., 237.
S., 423.
W., 462, 463.
Herbert, 178.
C., 110.
Hester, 404.
Hiram, 113, 326, 328, 443.
A., 296, 298.
B., 336, 337.
E., 296.
O., 328.
Hobart M., 193.
Holmes, 42, 48, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62.
Homer L., 303.
S., 177, 271.
Hope, 317, 334, 335, 336.
T., 336.
Hopestill, 294, 295, 309.
Horace J., 218, 220.
Hosea, 430, 433, 434.
C., 426, 447, 448.
Howell A., 266.
Howard, 298.
A., 428.
C., 315.
F., 199.
Hugh, 200.
B., 183, 188, 189, 190.
C., 196, 197.
F., 218.
G., 190.
J., 189.
R., 198.
T., 241.
W., 265, 266.
Ichabod, 147, 317, 320, 321, 325, 326, 328, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 341, 342.
A., 326, 332, 333.
W., 337.
Ida, 152, 411, 421.
A., 173.
B., 152, 170.
M., 51, 297, 341, 342.
Immogene, 304.
Indiana, 207, 208.
Inez R., 198, 199.
Ira W., 426.
Irena, 415.
Irving, 314, 315.
Isa E., 144.
Isaac, 277, 414, 415.
N., 280, 281, 282.
S., 113, 115.
T., 233.
Isabella, 160, 183, 195.
Isaiah, 389, 403, 412, 413, 423, 424, 425, 435, 436, 438, 439, 441, 442, 448, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 464, 465.
L., 456.
N., 456, 457.
S., 423, 424.
Ivin, 417, 418.
E., 419.
Jacob, 218, 389, 392, 393, 412.
C., 163, 165, 172.
R., 227, 240, 241.
Jake, 175.
James, 38, 146, 157, 158, 160, 163, 166, 174, 177, 194, 215, 216, 228, 231, 232, 241, 299, 304, 305, 345, 346, 351.
B., 318, 319.
C., 173, 183, 192, 193, 201, 214, 215.
E., 190, 280, 332.
F., 151, 163, 164, 446.
H., 169, 171, 229, 230, 233, 241.
L., 230, 304.
M., 371.
P., 181.
R., 191, 192, 227, 331.
S., 326, 331, 435, 441, 442.
T., 206, 209, 234.
W., 188, 190, 229, 297.
Jane, 174, 175, 361, 363, 364.
E., 286, 287, 290, 292.
Janet, 147, 148, 341, 242.
C., 172.
Janette, 317, 333.
Jared L., 342.
Jarvis, 141, 142, 143.
D., 142.
Jason, 53, 58.
J. D., 405.
Jennie, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 181.
C., 100.
E., 51, 143, 270.
K., 164.
Jerry, 416.
Jerusha, 462, 463.
Jesse, 149, 152, 410, 414, 419, 420, 421.
D., 331.
F., 152, 337, 338.
G., 215.
P., 441.
Jessie, 41.
Jessie M., 369.
G., 215.

Jestine L., 229.
Jesteline L., 231.
Joan, 31, 32.
Joanna, 38, 40, 63, 122, 123, 345, 346, 382, 383, 384, 448.
A., 343.
Job, 403, 404, 409, 410, 412, 413, 415, 417, 419.
F., 404.
Joel C., 405.
Joe. Q., 165.
John, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 102, 111, 112, 113, 117, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 169, 170, 174, 175, 178, 205, 231, 242, 243, 249, 271, 305, 317, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345, 388, 389, 390, 403, 410, 412, 413, 421, 423, 425, 442, 443, 444, 447, 460, 461, 462.
A., 50, 157, 158, 282, 336, 339, 443.
C. F., 304, 305.
D., 227, 303, 413, 414.
D. W., 461, 462.
E., 138, 151.
G., 452.
H., 172, 409, 415, 416.
J., 241.
M., 280, 281.
P., 258, 265.
Q., 164, 165.
R., 229, 236.
S., 105, 106, 149, 151, 158, 159.
T., 237, 367.
W., 67, 95.
Jonah, 273, 274, 275, 277.
C. 275.
Jonathan, 136, 141, 143, 144, 145, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 398, 399, 400, 401, 417.
D., 393.
E., 142, 143.
W., 143, 144.
Josephine, 49, 421, 422.
Joseph, 40, 41, 45, 49, 166, 168, 169, 170, 173, 207, 227, 228, 241, 242, 249, 250, 257, 258, 259, 267, 269, 270, 271, 345, 346, 370, 371, 374, 375, 376, 377.
A., 49, 52.
C., 218, 233, 362, 367.
Joseph E., 58, 259, 266, 267, 344.
H., 170, 266, 270, 271.
M., 142, 163, 206, 209, 271.
W., 48, 49, 270, 271.
Joshua, 169, 170.
E., 149, 151, 152, 153.
Josiah, 65, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 136, 141, 142, 143, 144, 169, 227, 228, 345, 346, 371, 374, 375, 376, 410, 419, 420.
G., 145.
P., 296, 297.
W., 113, 114, 376.
Judah, 152.
Judith, 392, 448.
Judson, 197.
Julia A., 113, 114, 137, 138, 236, 302.
D., 208.
F., 105.
G., 280.
M., 294, 298.
Juliette A., 460.
V., 59.
Julius W., 138.
Juniette, 177.
Justin, 452.
Kate, 175.
Kittie C., 199.
Laura, 160, 181, 211, 241, 312, 421, 423, 425, 427, 428, 430, 435.
A., 170, 429.
E., 193, 194, 199, 341, 342.
M., 338, 374, 411, 428.
Lauriett V., 59.
Lawrence B., 369.
P., 173.
Leader P., 238.
Leander E., 419.
Lela P., 164.
Lemuel, 147, 173, 174, 178, 206, 207, 209, 210, 227, 228, 230, 235, 238, 240.
B., 208.
O., 241.
R., 241.
W., 207.
Lena, 418.
F., 341.
Lenora, 447, 448.
Leon E., 333.
Leonard, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429.
Leonard L., 457.
O., 318.
Le Roy, 142, 169, 170.
S., 163, 164, 168.
Lettica, 215, 216, 221, 222, 223.
Levina, 285, 286, 289, 290.
Lewis 277, 286, 360.

Lewis A., 301.
E., 309, 310.
N., 457.
T., 362.
Lilburn, 218.
Lillie, 177, 417.
A., 421.
B., 160, 170.
M., 190.
Lillian V., 441, 442.
Lincoln W., 100, 102.
Lima S., 271.
Lizzie, 160, 196, 197, 198, 200, 455.
C., 441.
F., 376.
Lockie, 159.
Lois, 385, 386.
Lora L., 164.
Lorenzo, 421, 422.
Loring, 274, 275, 276.
Lottie B., 144.
Louisa A., 296.
E., 309, 310.
M., 344.
Louise, 293.
A., 279.
Lawrel M., 209.
Loyiel A., 297.
Lucile, 315.
Lucinda, 277.
C., 444.
Lucius C., 243, 344.
Lucrecia M., 443.
Lucy, 113, 117, 136, 141, 144, 390, 392, 393, 400, 430, 432.
A., 339, 340.
D., 451.
F., 425, 446, 447.
S., 343.
W., 339.
Ludella, 160.
Luella, 207, 431.
Lula, 164, 174, 208, 241.
A., 52.
B., 159.
E., 164.
K., 165.
M., 164.
Lura M., 287, 294.
Lurania, 173, 178, 204, 205, 206.
R., 228.
Luther, 317, 342, 343, 344, 345, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 435, 442, 444, 446, 447.
B., 137, 170, 227, 368, 369.
N., 137.
Lydia, 33, 64, 65, 111, 112, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 183,
Lydia, 187, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 445, 446.
A., 151.
E., 188, 190.
F., 457.
L., 113, 116.
M. R., 105.
S., 336, 338.
Lyman, 41, 417, 418.
Lynn S., 237, 266.
B., 266.
Mabel, 178, 181, 209, 368, 422.
A., 309.
C., 137.
E., 49.
F., 337.
L., 266, 267, 369.
N., 419.
Mack, 208.
Madaline A., 106.
Maggie, 188, 241.
Mahala, 435, 442.
Malinda R., 304, 305.
Marcella E., 296, 297.
M., 431.
Marcia A., 296.
V., 55.
Marcus E., 341, 342.
M., 336, 340, 341, 342.
Margaret, 176, 216, 230.
C., 157, 234.
E., 218, 219, 220.
Maria, 460, 462.
A., 210.
B., 360, 362, 363.
L., 343, 344.
Marina D., 100.
Marine, 174, 175.
Marion, 237, 369.
A., 439, 440.
E., 457.
K., 319.
Martha, 97, 100, 141, 168, 169, 172, 196, 197, 234, 249, 385, 390, 452.
A., 160, 241, 414, 447.
C., 361, 363.
E., 206, 210, 228, 229, 463, 464.
G. 140.
J., 157, 158.
L., 137.
M., 115.
S., 107, 109, 183, 193, 194, 196, 423.
Martin, 414.
D., 198, 199.
H., 338.
L., 451, 452, 453.

Mary, 31, 38, 40, 41, 45, 52, 53, 57, 117, 118, 137, 148, 156, 166, 168, 169, 176, 177, 197, 201, 299, 317, 318, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 345, 346, 378, 379, 381, 388, 390, 391, 393, 394, 396, 403, 413, 417, 418, 424, 430, 432, 435, 436, 443, 448.
A., 100, 101, 102, 107, 110, 111, 169, 206, 214, 215, 227, 241, 282 283, 414, 415, 444, 445, 465.
A. C., 306, 310, 311.
A. E., 309, 310.
B., 43, 44, 192, 361, 431.
C., 236, 297.
D., 279.
E., 51, 115, 151, 157, 170, 176, 189, 191, 218, 241, 277, 278, 279, 302, 303, 305.
F., 199, 223.
H., 405, 407, 408.
I., 152, 153.
J., 229, 233, 234, 235, 280, 421, 422.
K., 140, 141.
L., 50, 110, 286, 288, 290, 291, 302, 337, 366, 367, 371, 416.
M., 107, 137, 138, 231.
P., 362.
R., 215, 452, 453.
S., 414.
W., 462.
Maryanna H., 109, 110.
Matilda J., 158, 160, 342.
F., 332.
Mattie R., 199, 200.
V., 190.
Maude, 407.
H., 433, 434.
Maud R., 266.
Maurice, 315.
W., 55.
Mary L., 279.
Meek B., 190.
Mehitable, 427, 428.
Melinda F., 102, 103, 104.
R., 304.
Melvin, 173.
T., 172.
Melvina, 443, 444.
B., 444.
Member A., 192.
Mercer V., 258, 259.
Mercy, 33, 40, 64, 65, 97, 98, 112, 115, 135, 147, 148, 156, 166, 173, 204, 225, 226, 242, 243, 244, 245, 345, 346, 355, 366,
Mercy, 377, 378, 385, 387, 393, 398, 463.
E., 332.
M., 96.
T., 97, 258, 265, 267.
W., 451, 458, 459.
Merrill, 210.
Mildred G., 332.
Miles S., 340.
Milton, 201.
Minnie, 369, 447.
Missouri, 184, 188, 189.
Mittie, 190.
Mollie J., 163, 165, 167.
Molly, 41.
Mona, 107.
Morley, 152.
Morris, 208.
W., 55.
Mortimer, 285.
R., 286, 292, 293.
Moses, 273, 294, 296, 298, 299, 403, 404, 405, 407, 409, 414.
H., 58, 59.
L., 366, 367.
Myra, 102, 103.
E., 280, 282, 283.
Myron E., 270.
W., 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264.
Myrtle, 419.
L., 309.
Nancy, 45, 47, 54, 62, 149, 150, 174, 176, 193, 194, 197, 294, 298, 422, 435, 436.
A., 229, 234, 236, 241, 430, 433
C., 376.
G., 229, 230.
H., 207.
J., 142, 306, 312, 313.
K., 157, 158.
L., 233, 431.
M., 311.
V., 180, 182.
Nathaniel J., 233.
T., 151, 152.
Nealy V., 207.
Nehemiah, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52.
H., 49
P., 48.
Nellie, 178.
A., 303.
N., 457.
Nelson, 410.
Nena, 312.
Netty, 415.
Nettie V., 231.
Newton, 241.

Noah, 196.
Nola I., 440.
Nora, 152, 310.
Norman W., 442.
Odir J., 276.
Olive, 447.
A., 58.
J., 309, 310.
P., 53.
R., 447, 448.
Oliver, 425, 444, 445, 446.
A., 343, 345.
E., 445, 446.
J., 410, 411, 412.
Ollie M., 234.
Oma, 422.
Ora L., 215.
S., 190.
Orisa, 360, 361, 364, 365.
Orin, 164.
Orren T., 58.
Orson, 421.
Orvel, 152.
Pamelia, 271, 272.
Patience, 388, 389, 390, 403, 404, 405, 406.
Paul, 409.
T., 305.
Pauline, 230, 422.
Pearl, 207.
Peleg, 147, 148, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 216, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 236.
D., 233, 234.
Pembroke S., 292.
Perez, 64, 65, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 118, 119.
Perry, 314, 315.
Peter, 409, 410, 419, 420.
P. Henry, 105.
Philo, 277, 278, 279, 280.
F., 278, 280.
H., 280.
Phinney S., 198, 199.
Phoebe, 393, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 415, 435, 436, 437, 438.
Phebe, 146, 422.
A., 362, 364.
B., 360, 361, 364.
C., 451, 453, 454, 455.
M., 287, 288.
Pliney B., 343, 345.
Polly, 230, 236, 294, 359.
A., 180, 182, 231.
T., 360.
Priscilla, 41, 65, 95.
M., 362.
Rachel, 158, 159, 166, 167, 168, 169, 173, 183, 190, 211, 212,
Rachel, 213, 230, 231, 232, 368, 370.
L., 180, 182.
Ralph A., 49.
R., 165.
Ransom, 173, 180, 181, 182, 183.
E., 181.
Ray E., 266.
Raymond A., 259.
B., 49, 416.
L., 241.
Rebecca, 148, 149, 150, 156, 168, 172, 425, 445, 448, 449, 450, 452, 462.
A., 241, 429.
E., 171.
F., 462.
J., 414.
Rhoda, 42, 53, 55, 56, 57, 64, 141, 168, 169.
F., 60.
J., 234.
Richard B., 271.
Riginold, 457.
D., 457.
Robert, 65, 95, 96, 112, 113, 114, 115, 174, 175.
A., 192.
F., 420.
G., 214.
H., 66, 206, 207.
J., 110.
L., 190.
M., 445.
T., 173.
Roland F., 259, 265, 266.
Rolla H., 447.
Rosa, 159.
Rose, 178.
Rosaline M., 296.
Rosamond M., 301.
Rosaltha A., 427.
Roscoe C., 152.
Rosilla A., 241.
Rosewell W., 412.
Rossa, 159.
Romeo S., 207.
Roy M., 364.
Royal F., 143, 144.
Rowena D., 419.
Ruby, 310.
J., 432.
Ruben, 447, 448.
A., 332.
S., 332.
Rufus, 241, 314, 315, 320, 414, 415.
H., 218.
Rutser C., 444.
Ruth, 38, 133, 134, 135, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162,

Ruth, 166, 249, 250, 251, 255, 321, 345, 346, 351, 352, 355.
A., 137, 145, 157, 296, 297.
C., 440.
L., 298.
M., 138, 316.
S., 105.
Sabina H. M., 371, 376.
Sally, 65, 451, 455, 456.
Samuel, 38, 135, 136, 188, 189, 190, 385.
A., 234.
E., 149, 151.
F., 145.
O., 376.
W., 371, 376.
Sampson, 192, 196.
C., 183.
Sara, 411.
Sarah, 41, 118, 122, 135, 151, 152, 159, 166, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 179, 180, 196, 216, 229, 233, 236, 238, 286, 289, 346, 390, 393, 429, 431, 435, 438, 439, 452, 453.
A., 140, 145, 230, 459.
C., 345, 384, 416, 424.
E., 44, 158, 241, 290, 292, 293, 301, 302, 303, 405, 413, 414.
J., 138.
K., 159.
M., 95, 96, 110, 111.
R., 113, 116.
W., 461.
Saxby M., 266.
Serena, 216, 225.
Silence, 41, 42, 403, 408, 412.
Sinclair, 421, 422.
S. Minor, 206, 209.
Sina A., 189.
Sophronia, 160.
A., 151.
C., 193, 194.
St. Flora, 421.
Stephen, 38, 147, 148, 166, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 183, 191, 192, 196, 208, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 224, 225, 242, 243, 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 294, 299, 306, 309, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 320, 321.
F., 393, 401.
M., 177.
W., 206, 207.
Susan, 197, 201, 460, 461.
A., 236, 302,, 303.
C., 366, 367.
E., 192, 452, 453.
Susan K., 140.
M., 189, 278, 299, 305, 306.
O., 180.
S., 340, 341, 461.
W., 371, 377.
Sue. E., 170.
Suretta E., 55.
Susie B., 279.
Susanna, 146, 336.
B., 462, 464.
Sidney M., 296, 297.
Sylvanus, 392, 393, 451, 455.
Sylvester, 427, 429, 430.
Tampson S., 306.
Tate, 241.
Taylor, 230.
Thaddeus S., 431.
Triphosia K., 58.
Trifema, 405.
Theadore H., 337, 338.
Theodocia E., 197, 201.
Thomas, 147, 151, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 179, 180, 183, 196, 202, 204, 206, 211, 214, 232, 273, 299, 301, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 417.
D., 168, 172, 227, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236.
E., 149.
J., 171, 180, 196, 199, 200, 229.
L., 241.
N., 151, 152, 159.
T., 258, 301.
Theron A., 280, 282, 283.
Timothy, 388, 389, 392, 403, 404, 409, 412, 413, 425, 465.
C., 413, 423, 424.
F., 409, 410, 411.
I., 412, 413, 414, 415.
W., 405.
Tracy, 415.
Truman A., 339, 342.
B., 336, 339, 342.
F., 339.
Vallie L., 173.
Valasco B., 431, 432.
Vaney, 427, 429.
Vernon V., 164.
Vesta M., 164.
Victoria, 230.
Viola, 159.
Virgil, 209.
Virginia, 200.
B., 189, 194.
Vivian E., 369.
Waity, 173, 202, 203, 204.
A., 341.
Waitstill, 385.

Walter, 160.
A., 427, 428.
B., 160, 457.
P., 427.
Wanetta L., 433, 434.
Warner S., 301.
Washburn, 178.
Webb, 174.
Welcome, 355, 368, 369.
Wilber, 241.
Wilfred A., 337.
William, 45, 50, 51, 52, 64, 65, 96, 97, 100, 147, 148, 149 153, 156, 165, 166, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 191, 201, 215, 216, 225, 227, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235, 237, 241, 317, 318, 320, 341, 342, 412, 421, 422, 423.
A., 159, 188, 231, 297.
B., 301, 456, 457, 458.
C., 278, 279, 433, 448.
E., 157, 163, 164, 165, 171, 231.
F., 97, 100, 101, 102, 139, 157, 241, 342, 343.
H., 50, 51, 95, 158, 170, 173, 181, 183, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 238, 292, 293, 332, 461.
I., 445, 446.
J., 164.
K., 218.
William L., 190, 192, 193, 199, 201, 427, 428, 444, 445.
M., 96, 188, 189, 234, 236, 237, 393, 401.
P., 152, 220.
P. C., 423, 424.
R., 158, 159, 182, 214.
S., 149, 150, 151, 233, 429, 431, 432.
T., 206, 318.
V. B., 180, 183.
W., 332, 333, 343.
Z., 279.
Willie, 215, 364.
D., 51.
Willard, 136, 138.
C., 138, 443.
Winfred I., 165.
Winnefred M., 266.
Winnie F., 231.
Winfield S., 424.
Zachariah, 218.
Zeleck W., 278, 279.
Zebina, 299, 302, 303.
Zenas, 336, 337, 338.
A., 337, 338.
Zetta E., 333.
Zilma, 340.
Zola, 165.
Zollie L., 199.
Zora, 159.

OTHER SURNAMES

Abbott, 396.
Lizzie S., 106.
Mary, 396.
Mary E., 106.
William, 396.
Achorn, Margaret E., 100.
Ackerman, Anna B., 415.
Sylvan, 415.
Adams, Anna L., 403.
Blanch, 238.
Mary, 391.
Stephen, 275.
Ailing, Sidney, 269.
Ailston, James C., 403.
Albert, Hannah T., 266.
James B., 266.
Nellie G., 266, 267.
Alden, Abigail, 389.
Ann, 389.
Aurelia G., 457, 458.
Bethiah C., 383.
Caroline, 383, 384.
Cordelia, 383.
Daniel, 40, 382, 383, 384.
Daniel W., 383.
Ebenezer, 388, 389.
Eleanor P., 383.
Emily, 383, 384.
Ezra, 389.
Freeman, 383.
George T., 384.
Harriet E., 383.
Harriet W., 384.
Joanna, 383.

Alden, Joseph, 383, 384.
Julia E., 384.
Lois J., 328.
Lucy A. J., 383.
Maria, 383.
Mary, 462.
Mary C., 383.
Mary J., 383.
Nathaniel, 389.
Oliver N., 384.
Orlando T., 383.
Samuel, 387.
Sarah C., 40. 383.
Sarah E., 383.
Susanna, 389.
Thomas, 383, 384.
Alderson, Ann E., 200.
Alexander, Nancy, 56.
James, 444.
Alger, Frances A., 452, 462.
Franklin, 452, 462.
Allen, Alice, 53.
Asahel, 42, 53.
Cordelia, 350, 351.
Rev. E. A., 412.
Ethan, 53.
Frank W., 330.
George, 156.
Lucy, 350.
Matilda M., 412.
Mervin T., 53.
Nancy, 148, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163.
Seth, 350.
Susan, 53.
Allington, Charles, 409.
Elizabeth, 409.
James, 409.
Joel, 409.
Ambroes, Anna A., 170.
George W., 170.
Henry, 168, 169.
James M., 170.
Janet E., 170.
Martha J., 170.
Rachel C., 169.
William, 170.
Ames, Ada, 102.
David, 102.
Ammons, ——, 152.
Amsden, Thankful, 130, 131.
Anderson, Abbie G., 196.
Ann, 64.
Dr. A. W., 64.
Charles E., 196.
Claudia E., 448.
David L., 448.
David L., 271.
Edna E., 448.
Anderson, Elizabeth, 441, 442.
George K., 196.
Georgie, 174.
Henry C., 196.
Ida I., 196.
Jane, 447.
Jennie C., 212, 213.
John W., 196.
Layfayette, 448.
Lee P., 196.
Martha D., 143.
Nathan, 448.
Ranie B., 196.
Soph. C., 196.
Virginia, 196.
Andrews, John M., 35, 245.
Lon, 342.
Lucinda W., 245.
Mary F., 245.
Robert, 342.
Robert W., 245.
Sarah T., 245.
Zepheniah W., 245, 342.
Angier, Samuel, 53.
Arington, Litha, 149, 151.
Arnold, Clifton, 219.
Chasie B., 219.
John, 219.
Lucius, 394.
William, 146.
Arncost, Effie A., 437.
Atell Jesse, 236.
Atwood, ——, 338.
Abbie C., 340, 341, 342.
Albert S., 246.
Alice L., 329.
Amy G., 329.
Annie C., 339.
Arthur L., 329.
Benjamin S., 329, 330.
Bertie W., 330.
Charles H., 246.
Charles, 321.
Ebenezer, 329.
Elbridge L., 329.
Elijah H., 329.
Ellen, 321.
Elsie F., 329.
Emma F., 329.
Ernest, 330.
Everett M., 329.
Flora M., 328, 330.
Frederick R., 329.
George, 321.
Gustavus, 246.
Gustavus G., 246.
Hannah, 386.
Harriet, 245.
Josiah W., 324.

Atwood, Lafayette, 329.
Lorenzo E., 329.
Louisa J., 329.
Lucius, 321.
Lucy C., 328, 329.
Mabel, 330.
Mary A., 337, 338.
Minnie, 338.
Miranda, 321.
Nathaniel, 391.
Nathaniel F., 246.
Ruel, 328, 329, 330.
Ruel G., 328, 329.
Sadie F., 324.
Samuel E., 329.
Stephen T., 321.
Susan, 247.
Tilson, 321.
Witham, 321, 390, 391.
Winnie F., 330.
Zilpah S., 329, 330.
Auld, Charles E., 332.
Austin, Jane A., 104.
Mary E., 338.
Avery, Abbie M., 99.
Allie, 99.
Edna I., 99.
Frank, R., 99.
Babcock, Abigail, 358.
Babbitt, Ruth, 136, 137, 138, 139.
Bacon, Rev. Jacob, 118.
Baile, Lesta, 256.
Bailey Ethel M., 154.
Florence, 330.
George W., 153.
James M., 153.
Lewis B., 153.
Lewis J., 153.
Lucy M., 154.
Polly A., 153.
Rebecca J., 153.
Roland, 330.
Samuel J., 153.
Sarah L., 153.
Valeri J., 153.
William W., 153.
Baker, Andrew, 225.
Bessie C., 297.
Byron W., 297.
Charles D., 377.
Charles H., 398.
Cora R., 297.
Daniel W., 377.
David, 377.
Elizabeth, 226, 227.
Elizabeth M., 397, 398.
Eunice, 420.
Harris H., 398.
Henry, 225, 226.
Baker, James, 226.
Jennie, 226.
Joseph N., 398.
Lucinda W., 377.
Lucy, 398.
Lydia S., 377.
Martha, 226, 394.
May Belle, 297.
Miles B., 398.
Ralph W., 297.
Robert S., 398.
Samuel, 398.
Snow, 130.
Tamsey H., 398.
Warren L., 297.
William, 225.
William C., 397, 398.
William T., 397, 398.
Ball, James, 52.
Ballard, Anna, 301.
Chester, 301.
James, 149.
Sarah, 301.
Susan, 207, 208.
Baldwin, Carrie, 358.
Banks, Lucy C., 102.
William, 102.
Dr. William A., 101, 102.
Bane, Ellen M., 212.
Banner, Frank, 222.
Barbee, Emma, 221.
Barden, Elizabeth, 389, 392, 393.
Sally, 322.
Bargardess, Eliza, 410.
Barker, Adella T. M., 313.
Bertha H., 313.
Cephas T., 312, 313.
Coral E., 313.
Daniel, 306.
Ethel A. B., 313.
Estelle T., 313.
Fannie C., 313.
Frank E., 313.
Frank P., 312, 313.
George W., 313.
Ira., 313.
Isaac W., 312, 313.
Josiah, 312.
Laverne W., 313.
Lettie C., 313.
Louis, 313.
Margaret P., 221, 222.
Nancy, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312.
Russell B., 312, 313.
Wayne, 313.
Wright, 313.
Barliss, Ida M., 459, 460.
Lula, 459.

Barliss, Milner J., 459.
Barlo, John, 233.
Barnaby, Deborah, 117.
Barna, Annet, 390.
Barnes, Corban, 464.
Eliza, 185.
Frances, 428.
Susan, 464.
Barney, George L., 331.
Barnhizer, Carrie, 215.
Frank, 215.
Hazel, 215.
Rose M., 215.
Barns, Harvey, 422.
Barr, Joseph, 136.
Rhoda, 141, 142, 143, 144.
Barre, Mattie, 317.
Barrows, Abbie, 321.
Abial, 392, 397.
Abner, 390, 392, 396, 397, 398.
Abner C., 125.
Andrew, 320.
Asa, 386.
Barnebus, 386.
Basheba, 392,
Bathsheba J., 397.
Benjamin, 385, 386.
Daniel, 386.
Eliza, 397.
Elizabeth, 317, 318, 319, 320, 392, 396, 397.
Elizabeth D., 320.
Ephraim, 386.
George, 386.
Gustavus H., 320.
Hannah, 386.
Hiram, 386.
Isaac, 386.
James W., 397.
Capt. John, 392, 393.
Jonothan, 392, 397.
Jonothan S., 397.
Lois, 386.
Lucy, 392, 396.
Lydia, 392, 397.
Martha, 357, 392, 396.
Mary, 320.
Mercy, 328, 332, 333.
Nathaniel, 386.
Peleg, 242.
Ruth, 242, 243, 249, 271.
Sarah, 392, 397.
Sarah E., 397.
Susan M., 386.
Tamsey, 392, 397, 398.
Thomas, 392.
Thomas F., 397.
Tilson, 397.
William, 243, 320.
Barrows, Wilson, 320.
Barry, Rachel, 130.
Bartlett, Abbie, 116.
Alice, 116.
Alice P., 356, 357.
Amittie, 350.
Ann E., 356.
Anna E., 357.
Aroline P., 356.
Arthur C., 359.
Arthur L., 357.
Augusta, 358.
Augustus, 116.
Betsey, 350.
Christopher W., 115.
Cephas, 356, 358.
Clarance H., 359.
Cyrus, 358.
Cyrus M., 356, 360.
Daniel 359.
E——, 364.
Edith I., 248.
Eliza A., 356, 358.
Emma A., 359.
Ephraim, 356, 358, 359, 360.
Ephraim H., 359.
Ephraim T., 356, 357, 358.
Ermina D., 356, 357.
Eva M., 359.
Fannie T., 115.
Ferdinand C., 356, 359, 360.
Flora L., 356, 358.
George C., 357.
Gideon, 350.
Harvey, 350.
Helen L., 357.
Horace, 350.
Ira, 350.
John, 115.
Joseph, 115.
Joseph E., 116.
Joseph W., 115.
Joshua, 391.
Josiah A., 115.
Julia E., 359.
Lucius, 356, 358.
Lula L., 358.
Luther E., 356.
Lydia L., 115.
Mary A., 357.
Nellie E., 359.
Orvilla, 350.
Phebe, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363.
Polly M., 356.
Rhoda E., 356.
Ruth, 147, 148.
Sarah, 358.
Velva M., 358.
Vesta A., 356.

Bartlett, Vesta E., 356, 358.
Warren T., 357.
Zilpha, 357.
Barton, Marian, 114.
Bassett, ——, 146, 295.
Almira, 98.
Elmira M., 295.
Joseph H., 295.
Lewellen C., 295.
Lucy, 126.
Mark E., 295.
Mary C., 295.
Robinson L., 295.
Sarah, 319.
Batchelder, Charles, 56.
Batchelor, William, 63.
Bates, Beatrice B., 398.
Charles H., 128.
Irving, 380.
Lucius W., 374.
Battles Eda L., 144.
Bayless, Rebecca, 157, 158.
Beal, Alice J., 402.
Alsee, 458.
Charles C., 363.
Nathan, 363, 366.
Beals, Katherine, 158, 159, 160.
Elizabeth, 163.
Jeremiah, 53.
Bearce, Isaiah, 130.
Beasley, Anna B., 224.
Charles E., 224.
Earl B., 224.
Henry C., 223.
Mary N., 224.
Maud L., 224.
Bedlam, Helen, 126.
Bedington, John, 459.
Ruth, 459.
William, 459.
Beedle, Elizabeth C., 203.
Beeker, Arthur, 460.
William, 460.
Beers, Angelia, 291.
Theresa J., 44.
Belcher, Abigail, 399.
Charles W., 399.
Elijah G., 399.
Julia A., 399.
Nathaniel, 302.
Bellamy, John R., 223.
Lucy J., 223.
Belton, Mahala, 276.
Benedict, Almira S., 460.
Benner, Charles T., 446.
Clara C., 446.
Jacob, 446.
Bennett, Rev. Joseph L., 54.
Minnie, 280.
Bennett, William, 98.
Benson, Adeline, 340.
Hannah, 134, 349.
Joan, 127.
Martha, 249.
Bent Hannah P., 244.
John, 244.
Benton, Celia M., 422.
Berry Rev. E. N., 114.
Lucinda, 353.
Besbey Elisha, 33, 34, 35.
Bessom, James, 426, 444.
Rosanna, 444, 445, 446.
Betts, Samuel, 227.
Bidwell, Polly, 323.
Bickford, Lucille G., 359.
Marshall, 359.
Myron A., 359.
Bigelow, Eliza A., 127, 128.
Billingsly, Susan, 177.
Bird, Thomas, 34.
Bisbee, Dolly, 355.
Bishop, Alice, 374.
America, 240.
Andrew, 203.
Andrew J., 193.
Anna M., 193.
Arthur, 204.
Carrie, 204.
Clarinda, 203.
Clifford, 204.
David, 202.
Dora E., 193.
Earl, 204.
Edward, 204.
Elias A., 203.
Eunice E., 202.
Ezra W., 184.
Floyd, 188, 189.
H. D., 149.
Hellens D., 149.
Henry, 203.
Hester A., 202.
Ida B., 203.
Ida M., 204.
Isaac, 202, 203, 204.
Isaac W., 203.
I. Walter, 204.
James, 388.
James W., 193.
Jane, 202.
John, 202, 203.
Joseph, 150.
J. W., 204.
Laura M., 193.
Lawrence, 204.
Lee A., 204.
Lemuel, 202.
Levi P., 184.

Bishop, Lewis C., 102, 204.
Lula, 203.
Margaret E., 189.
Martha, 203.
Martha J., 193.
Martin, 204.
Mary A., 202, 203.
Mary E., 202.
Mattie, 189.
Maude, 204.
Melissa, 202, 203.
Mercy J., 202, 203.
Milton, 202.
Noah, 202.
Polinna, 202.
Ransom, 203.
Rhoda, 203.
Rhoda E., 202.
Riley, 204.
Samuel F., 184.
Stephen, 202, 203.
Temperance, 203.
Viola, 203.
Waity, 202.
J. Walter Wiley, 204.
William, 204.
William H., 202, 203.
Bird, Catherine, 368.
Ellen, 368.
Eva, 368.
Frederick, 368.
George, 368.
George W., 396.
Horace, 367.
Black, Ellen, 139.
Mary W., 98.
Jonothan, 421.
Martha, 358.
Blackman, Phoebe, 244.
Rebecca, 244, 245, 246.
Thomas, 244.
Blaine, James J., 62.
Stevens, 62.
Blair, David, 275.
Blake, Mary J., 132.
Blanchard, Eliza, 120.
Blankenbeckler, David J., 201.
Egbert C., 201.
George B., 173, 201.
Hattie E., 190.
Ida J., 193, 201.
Lon E., 201.
Minnie C., 201.
William O., 201.
Blankenship, Anna, 296.
Dicy, 152.
Blanton, Americus, 252.
Annie L., 252.
Idella, 252.
Blanton, Ira C., 252.
Jesse L., 252.
Manson M., 252.
Marietta, 252.
Marshall, 252.
Ruth A., 252.
William M., 252.
Willie B., 252.
Blessom, Joseph, 426.
Bliss, Amy, 359.
Bloodgood, Patience, 403, 413.
Bloom, Ellen A., 415.
Bloomfield, Frank L., 308, 309.
Fred T., 308.
Norman G., 309.
Norman J., 308, 309.
Samuel B., 308.
Bodwell, Charlotte A. M., 282.
Eliphalet A., 282.
I. N. T., 282.
Louise H., 282.
Maria B., 280, 281.
P. E. B., 282.
Ruth V. N., 282.
Sarah A. L., 282.
Sue A. M., 282.
Tennie, 282.
Bogardes, Eliza, 419, 420.
Bogart, Edgar, 155.
Elizabeth J., 155.
Erwin P., 155.
Frocenia, 155.
George W., 155.
Jeremiah, 155.
Lydia, 155.
Samuel, 153, 155.
Sarah, 155.
Bonham, Marian, 239.
Bonney, ——, 122, 354.
Abbie, 348.
America, 354.
Anna R., 354.
Benjamin H., 354.
Chester W., 374.
Clara H., 354.
Delmar T., 354.
Ethel C., 374.
F. H., 384.
Frederic, 373.
Frederic R., 374.
Hannah, 131.
Harrison, 348.
Henry W., 354.
Isaac, 131.
John, 130, 131.
John T., 354.
Lucy A., 373.
Lucy W., 374.
Lumira T., 354.

Bonney, Martha P., 96.
Mary, 131.
Rosaltha J., 354.
Thomas W., 354.
Bonnum, Elizabeth, 135, 136.
Boon, Maitland, 95, 96.
Borck George P. S., 338.
Bosworth Alice, 133, 134, 377.
Alma A. D., 250, 255, 256, 257.
Alva, 250, 251, 255.
Anna T., 377.
Arvilla, 353.
Betsey, 378.
Carrie J., 335.
Clairisa, 125.
Cynthia A., 353.
Elizabeth, 377, 378.
Elizabeth H., 135.
Emerline, 377.
Hannah, 378.
Hannah A., 250.
Harvey B., 250.
Henry, 335.
Hezekiah, 250.
Horace W., 250.
Hugh Y., 250.
Ichabod, 134, 135.
Jabez, 133, 135.
Jane, 378.
Jane T., 378.
Jonathan, 38, 133, 134, 135.
Joseph T., 250.
Lucy A., 353.
Lucy C., 250.
Lydia, 377.
Lydia S., 135.
Margaret T., 353.
Martha A., 250.
Mary, 377.
Mary E., 353.
Mercy, 377.
Noah, 134.
Orrin, 377, 378.
Orrin W., 378.
Pamelia, 271, 272.
Richard, 271.
Rosanda, 377.
Ruth A., 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255.
Samantha E., 250.
Samaria E., 250, 255.
Sarah J., 135.
Sophia, 378.
Sylvanus R., 353.
Verdramus, 116.
Waterman, 133, 135, 377, 378.
Zadock, 133, 135, 377.
Boughto, Etta B., 440.
Bourne, Almira K., 265, 267.
Chester W., 265, 267.
Earl, 432.
Edith M., 267.
Elizabeth, 37.
Ella J., 133.
George F., 248.
Isaac H., 457.
James, 265, 267.
James A., 265.
James M., 265, 267.
Joseph T., 265.
Mary, 126, 127, 455.
Olive, 431.
Virgil C., 432.
Bowen, James, 157.
Marion, 157.
William, 157.
Bowles Lizzie A., 267.
Bowling, Arthur G., 254.
Dennis M., 254.
Edward, 254.
Lloyd, 254.
Luther H., 254.
Ollie M., 254.
Sarah I., 254.
Thurman, 254.
Thomas L., 254.
Boyden Ellen M., 303.
Boyer Cora, 195.
Boyington, Sophia, 401.
Brackett, Ansen B., 59.
Benjamin F., 59.
Laura J., 115.
Bradford, Bertha E., 45.
Florence E., 45.
Hannah, 134.
Herbert E., 44.
Samuel, 462.
Sarah, 135, 425, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458.
Susanna, 425, 462, 464.
Bradish, Alonzo G., 138.
Frederick T., 139.
Grace M., 139.
Harold A., 139.
Mary I., 139.
Robert A., 139.
Brady, ——, 404.
Bramhall, Edmund, 122.
Joseph, 122.
William, 122.
Bratton, Francis, 268.
Briggs, Abigail, 131.
Rev. Ephraim, 97, 111, 370.
Rev. John, 462.
Lydia F., 115.
Richard, 33.
Rebecca, 66.

Briggs, Samuel B., 266.
Seth 258.
Brinton, Daniel G., 96.
Britton, Albert, 326, 327, 328.
Albert R., 326, 327.
Clara W., 328.
Cora, 328.
Daniel R., 328.
Estella J., 328.
Rosamond A., 326.
Stanley G., 328.
Susan, 328.
Wallace S., 326, 328.
Wallace W., 328.
Brocus, Amanda, 155.
Charles, 155.
James, 155.
Joseph, 155.
Nancy, 155.
William, 155.
Broadhead, Emma, 416.
Brossenhan Aurelia G., 458.
Henry W., 458.
Brown A. J., 163.
Alesembly, 166.
Andrew J., 165, 167.
Ann, 166, 372, 374.
Annie, 166.
Anna J., 441.
Benjamin F., 165, 167, 432.
Caroline E., 446.
Carl C., 165.
Charles, 372.
Cora E., 165.
Cordelia, 432.
Edward, 206.
Elizabeth, 166.
Estella M., 441.
Florence, 206.
G. Frances, 206.
Helen V., 186.
Henry, 206.
Jackson, 166.
James M., 167.
Jasper, 168.
Jasper N., 166, 170.
Jesse E., 441.
Jesse R., 441.
John, 166.
Joseph, 159, 167.
Joseph S., 166.
Lelia, 206.
Lizzie, Q., 165.
Lula A., 167.
Luarty, 166.
Margaret, 159, 167.
Martha J., 157.
Mary, 166.
Mary J., 167.
Brown, Millard, 432.
Minnie M., 339.
Nancy, 166, 168, 169.
Omer, 206.
Parker T., 206.
Rachel, 166.
Robert E., 167.
Rosanna W., 396.
Roy M., 441.
Reuben, 166.
Ruby E., 441.
Ruth, 166.
Serena, 166.
Thomas, 206.
Walter, 206.
Walter L., 165.
William, 166.
Brower, Phoebe, 424.
Bruce, Theodosia, 49.
Martin L., 142.
Bryant, James, 39.
Martin, 258.
Samuel, 39.
Buchanan, Albert E., 180.
Annie, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179.
Charles J., 180.
Clara E., 180.
David, 179, 180.
Eliza E., 179.
Ezra, 180.
George W., 179.
James M., 180.
Jane M., 179.
John, 179, 180.
John F., 180.
Joseph W., 179.
Lucy E., 180.
Maria S., 179.
Martha J., 180.
Mary C., 179.
Mary O., 180.
Matt F., 180.
Minnie L., 180.
Nancy F., 180.
Rosa B., 180.
Spencer H., 180.
Theresa A., 179.
Thomas, 179.
William T., 179.
Buckingham Emma Z., 428.
John W., 428.
Leonard T., 428.
Levi, 428.
Lydia A., 428.
Mary R., 428.
Milton L., 428.
Sophronia A., 428.
Sylvester B. W., 428.

Buell, Eliza, 294.
Hiram S., 291.
Bullard, Mary L., 401.
Bump, Josephus, 132.
Bumpas, Abigail, 325, 326, 328, 331.
William, 386.
Bunch, Florence A., 430.
Salathiel T., 428.
William, 428.
Bundy, Eliza J., 275.
David, 404.
James, 403, 404.
Melissa, 404.
Phoebe, 404.
Samuel, 404.
Bunker, Berinthia, 259.
Frances, 259.
Isaiah, 259.
Burchett, ——, 226.
Burdick Allie S., 293.
Edwin P., 357, 359.
Harry E., 357.
Herbert C., 358.
Irvin G., 358.
Virginia, 359.
William E., 357, 359.
Burgess, Hattie E., 115.
Burnham, Mahala J. A., 354.
Burgess, Virginia, 55.
Burke, Almina, 418.
Burr, Abby, 413, 414, 415.
Sarah C., 299.
Burrall, Ann, 275, 276.
Burrows, Matilda J., 221, 222.
Burton, Annie, 406.
Burroughs, Sarah A., 290, 291, 292
Butler, M. Corinne, 111.
Edith L., 111.
Fannie N., 111.
Robert D., 111.
Ruth T., 111.
William O., 111.
Butman Fred P., 459.
Butt, Betty, 388.
Butterfield, Aaron, 116.
Ormelia, 57.
Butterworth, Susanna, 377.
Cahoon, Clara, 340.
Caldwell, Ebenezer, 377, 378.
Mary A. H., 378.
Mercy T., 378.
Camell, Emily O., 247.
Campbell, Belle G., 312.
Celia, 447.
Joseph, 446.
Rev. Othniel, 135, 147, 385, 386, 390.
Wallace, 447.
Campbell, Warren, 447.
Cane, David, 40.
Mary, 40.
Canfield, Alma J., 314.
Capen, Adam, 399.
Bessie, T., 399.
Eliah G., 399.
Hulda, 399.
Jonothan, 399.
Robert P., 399.
Stephen, 399.
Capron, Hiram, 306.
Philip, 41.
Carpenter, ——, 52.
Carl, Edna, 266.
Carter, Charles, 405, 406.
Grant, 407.
James, 149.
Leora, 407.
Mary E., 186.
Oliver, 407.
Cartwright George A., 123.
Carver, Dr. John, 39.
Cary, Susanna, 378.
Case, Elsie, 341.
Esther R., 316.
James, 341.
Margaret, 230, 231, 232, **233.**
Nora, 341.
Ray, 341.
Robert, 341.
Cass, Annie G., 222.
Edward C., 222.
Edmund P., 222.
Frank R., 265.
William P., 222.
Caswell, Deborah, 32, 38, 39, **147.**
Joseph, 39.
Sarah, 33.
Stephen, 38, 39.
Center, Aaron, 226, 227.
Andrew, 226.
James, 226.
Martha J., 226.
Nannie M., 185.
Rebecca, 226, 227.
Samuel T. D., 185.
Sophronia, 185.
Wiley M., 185.
William, 226, 227.
Chaffin, Albert, 303.
Arthur L., 302.
Edgar, 303.
Elbridge, 302.
Ella, 303.
Laura M., 302.
Loring, 303.
Lysander, 302, 303.
Rose M., 303.

Chaffin, Sarah E., 302, 303.
Chalmers, Ann, 357.
Margaret E., 328.
Mary M., 357.
William, 357.
Chamberlin, Asenath, 372.
Chambers, James, 226.
Chandler, A. B., 142.
Annie, 324.
Betsey, 43.
Cloyed, 159.
George, 324.
Jacob F., 324.
John L., 159.
Lucy P., 43.
Reuben, 118.
William E., 159.
Chapin, J. S., 286.
Chapman, Cyrus W., 396.
Henry W., 336.
Chapman, John, 310.
Luther, 336.
Minnie L., 217.
Chase, Consider, 390, 391.
Emery T., 331.
G. Elroy, 331.
Kezia, 320.
Leander, 463.
Chastain, Sylvania, 251, 252.
Cheaffe, Silence, 41, 42.
Chetham, Adeline, 219.
Charles O., 219.
John, 218, 219, 220.
Katie, 219.
Lillie, 219.
Minnie E., 219.
Nannie, 219, 220.
William K., 219.
Church, Hannah, 64.
Joseph A., 179.
Churchill, 716, 122.
Abbie E., 273.
Alexander, 135.
Carrie, 266.
Charlotte, 386.
Edward D., 272.
Elizabeth R., 272.
Ellen M., 273.
Hannah, 31.
Jacob M., 272.
James M., 272, 273.
James W., 272.
John, 31.
Josiah D., 464.
Lucy C., 273.
Robert S., 272.
Samuel E., 266.
Samuel R., 272.
Sophia M., 266.
Churchill, Watson D., 272.
William, 39.
Clapp, Grace M., 315.
Henry, 358.
Benjamin, 136.
Mary W., 449.
Clark, Charles B. P., 416.
Cornelius, 416.
Donald G., 327.
Edith E., 416.
Elizabeth, 267, 268.
Ethel I., 416.
Fanny, 134.
Flavel B., 450.
Flora J., 327.
Ichabod, 267.
Jesse B., 327.
Jesse E., 416.
John C., 327.
Kenneth, 416.
Leonard, 416.
Lemuel, 134.
Levi, 250, 267, 268, 269.
Louisa I., 450.
Lucy K., 416.
Marcus, 134.
Martha A., 250, 268, 269.
Melissa J., 215.
Myron, 416.
Warren B., 450.
William, 36.
Clement, Lettie A., 59.
Cleveland, 156.
Sarah E., 313.
Cloud, Carrie E., 432.
Genevera E., 432.
Hershal T., 432.
Ida K., 432.
William O., 432.
Clough, Amos, 140, 141.
Charles A., 141.
Charles L., 140.
Elmer E., 141.
Frances, 140, 141.
Frank W., 140.
Frederick, 140.
Henrietta M., 140, 141.
John F., 140, 141.
John G. M., 141.
Lucy J., 370.
Mary K., 141.
Nellie R., 141.
Clouse, Elizabeth, 159, 169.
George W., 169.
Jacob, 159, 168, 169.
Janet, 169.
Joseph H., 169.
Nancy, 169.
Peter, 169.

Clouse, Rachel, 169.
Robert, 155.
Sarah, 169.
Thomas, 169.
William, 166, 169.
Cobb, Abby J., 52.
Abby T., 52.
Edward, 33.
Frederick H., 52.
Grace M., 52.
Henry A., 52.
Henry W., 52.
Joanna, 425, 448.
Leon T., 52.
Lucinda, 318.
Lucy, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393.
Martha B., 102.
Mary A., 361.
Nellie A., 52.
Rebecca, 348.
Sally R., 318.
William, 448.
William T., 102.
Cody, Don E., 282.
Isaac N., 282.
Miles J., 282.
Coggins, Almon, 168, 172.
Anna, 172.
Geo. W., 172.
John B., 172.
Thomas, 172.
Colclasier, Clarinda, 203.
Colburn, Harry R., 266.
Cole, Abigail, 183, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196.
Ada, 242.
Almeda, 242.
Ann, 196, 197.
Bernice, 330.
Bradford, 320.
Bradford B., 320.
Charles H., 100, 330.
Clayborne, 190.
Clinton, 256.
David, 242.
Donald S., 100.
Dorcus, 242.
Edward F., 100.
Eliza, 242.
Elizabeth, 40, 196, 197, 198, 200.
Emma L., 330.
Ephraim, 32.
Flomma, 256.
George, 182.
Harrison I., 330.
Harvey, 256.
Henry C., 242.
Hugh, 190, 196, 204, 242.
Cole, James, 31, 32, 36, 182.
James C., 330.
James M., 242.
James H., 230.
Joan, 32.
Joanna.
John, 385, 386.
Joseph, 148, 242.
Laura M., 330.
Levena, 182.
Lucana, 131.
Lyman G., 256.
Margaret, 242.
Martha, 32, 196, 204.
Mary, 31.
Member, 242.
Minnie A., 256.
Myrtilla E., 330.
Oscar, 256.
Ralph E., 100.
Robert L., 242.
Sampson, 242.
Sarah, 242.
Sarah C., 360.
Waldo S., 330.
William, 190, 242.
Zilpha, 356.
Coleman, Ammiel, 120.
Deborah F., 120.
Elizabeth, 120.
Frances M., 120.
Harriet, 120.
James G., 120.
Joseph, 119.
Lydia, 119.
Mary P., 120.
Mercy, 120.
Nancy, 119.
Nathan J., 120.
Sarah J., 120.
Waterman, 120.
Collier, John, 131.
Collins, Fred, 365.
Harriet, 105, 106.
Mary, 365.
Morton, 365.
Nellie, 365.
Ophelia, 365.
Collums, Goldie
Colmer, Garnet L., 257.
Hazel M., 257.
Abraham, 255.
Addie, 257.
Clarence L., 257.
Delila, 255, 256.
Edgar B., 255, 257.
Edith, 257.
Eliza J., 255, 256.
Garnet L., 257.

Colmer, George H., 255, 256.
Goldie, 257.
Hazel M., 257.
James, 255.
Julia A., 255.
Laura, 255.
Lena G., 257.
Lyman, 255, 256, 257.
Mary A. A., 255, 257.
Mercy M., 255, 257.
Sarah E., 255, 256.
Wilbert E., 255.
William M., 255, 257.
Combs, Abbie, 325.
Comstock, Bertha J., 49.
Merrill H., 49.
Conant, Augusta M., 116.
Conat, Louisa, 309, 310.
Conover, Eliza, 209.
Mary A., 175.
Constant, Phoebe, 403, 413, 423, 424.
Converse, Elizabeth, 285, 286, 289, 290, 292, 293.
Henrietta, 360.
Coode, Lydia, 426, 427, 428, 429, 444.
Cook, Asa, 392.
Caleb, 146.
Daniel, 50.
Emerline, 226.
Ermina G., 52.
Esther, 132.
Francis, 446.
Freelove, 146.
Geo., 146.
Ira, 446.
Isabelle, 226.
James, 147.
John, 446.
Lillie, 439.
Maria A., 320.
Mary A., 446.
Mehitable, 146.
Nicholas, 146.
Peter, 146.
Phoebe, 146.
Polly, 146.
Robert, 226.
Simeon, 146.
Susan, 226.
Susanna, 50.
Tamson, 50.
Thomas, 446.
William, 286.
Zedelia, 147.
Zedina, 146.
Zegotus, 146.
Zeinus, 146.
Cook, Zelora, 146.
Zelotus, 147.
Zephronia, 146.
Zerema, 146.
Zeressa, 146.
Zerotia, 146.
Zeruth, 147.
Zethaniel, 147.
Zuriel, 146.
Cooke, Josiah, Jr., 335.
Cooley, Lucy E., 302.
Cooper, Elizabeth, 38, 118, 121, 122.
Emma, 173.
James W., 378.
William, 289.
Copenhaver, Abby J., 184, 185.
A. Jackson, 183, 185.
Alice F., 212, 213.
Alice V., 187.
Ambrose, 213.
America, 240.
America E., 183, 184, 240.
Bazil K., 187.
Bessie G., 187.
Caroline V., 211, 212.
Charles, 185.
Charles H., 211.
Clarence E., 187.
Clyde C., 187.
Daisy D., 182.
Diocia V., 186.
Eliza C., 186.
Elizabeth P., 187.
Ellevine, 184
E. Melissa, 211, 213.
Ernest B., 212.
Eugene W., 186.
Eva C., 184, 186.
F. Marion, 211, 214.
Fannie E. C., 187.
George C., 187.
George F., 212.
George T., 212.
Grace C., 213.
Hattie R., 186.
Henry B., 211, 212, 213.
Henry C., 187.
Hugh B., 184, 186.
Issac M., 213.
James C., 184, 185.
James E., 187.
James L., 187.
James P., 186.
J. Conley, 213.
John, 185, 192.
John R., 186.
John S., 186.
Jeff Davis, 184, 187.

Copenhaver, Kate R., 186.
Kyle, 214.
Laura B., 211.
Leona M., 185.
Lemuel A., 211.
Lemuel H., 211, 213.
Lilburn V., 212.
Lillie B., 184.
Loscie G., 187.
Luther, 185.
Luther M., 212.
Lydia E., 212.
Mamie B., 187.
Marion M., 212.
Martha V., 184, 190.
Meek H., 184.
Melissa L., 184, 185.
Minnie I., 186.
Moody H., 186.
Munsey B., 187.
Murdock M., 212.
Nannie E., 212.
Nannie T., 187.
Nellie R., 185.
Nellie G. H., 182.
N. Victoria, 211, 213.
Ollie M., 213.
Ollie V., 185.
Ora L., 213.
Oscar O., 211.
Rachel C., 212.
Rachel F., 187.
Rachel M., 211.
Ransom T., 211, 212.
Reece, 184.
Robert, 185.
Robert J., 184, 185.
Roy R., 212.
Rufus, 185.
Samuel, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190.
Samuel C., 186.
Samuel T., 184.
Sarah E., 184.
Sarah V., 184.
S. Norman, 211, 212, 213.
Stephen L., 184, 187.
Stephen W., 211.
Susan A., 187.
Susan C., 213.
Susan F., 184.
Thomas, 211, 212, 213.
Thomas A., 213.
Thomas D., 187.
Thomas M., 212.
Thomas R., 211.
T. L., 181.
T. Lilburn, 182, 211.
T. M., 212.
Copenhaver, Una S., 214.
Victor B., 212.
Virgil G., 213.
William, 185.
William H., 183, 184, 185.
William L., 187, 211, 214.
William M., 186.
Winfred J., 186.
Cord, Sarah M., 297.
Corn, Lillie, 215.
Cornish, Ellis H., 342.
Giles, 378.
Virginia H., 342.
Cornell, Allen E., 82, 44.
Augustus T., 43, 44.
Belva G., 411.
Carrie, 298.
Charles F., 451.
Deborah, 404.
Edmund, 404.
Eliza, 404.
Eugena M., 411.
Fannie, 44.
Henrietta C., 411.
Joel, 403, 404.
Lizzie A. B., 44.
Mary, 404.
Mary J., 44.
Nathaniel T., 410, 411.
Oliver T., 410, 411.
Phoebe, 404.
Phoebe A., 410.
Sarah, 404.
Thomas W., 410, 411.
William, 404.
Cornette, Feilding R., 213.
Glenn C., 213.
Molly, 214.
Rachel C., 213.
W. Nancy, 213.
Cottle, Lovina, 56.
Cotton, Josiah, 119.
Courtney, Alfred, 394.
Covert, Charles D., 215.
Grant, 215.
Gurley, 215.
Isaac C., 215.
J. Calvin, 204.
James E., 215.
Corey, Cora M., 293.
Cowin, Charles S., 333.
Sadie E., 333.
Cox, David, 430.
Enos, 372.
Dr. George W., 201.
Georgia V., 201.
Hannah B., 372, 374.
Herbert, 374.
James, 374.

Cox, Joseph H., 372, 374.
Julia H., 201.
Lucius G., 372.
Lydia A., 430.
Orval E., 430.
Samuel O., 372, 374.
Crafts, Francis T., 258.
Craig, Ada, 408.
Bessie, 408.
Calvin, 408.
Charles T., 408.
Chester, 408.
Emery, 408.
George B.
George J., 408.
Hannah, 417.
Henry C., 408.
Isaac J., 405, 407, 408.
Levi, 408.
Lizzie, 408.
Mary T., 408.
Sarah E., 408.
Trifenia, 408.
Crandon, James, 119.
John, 119.
Sarah, 119.
Crane, Andrew, 150.
Ann, 149, 151.
Ceymantha, 150.
Emma, 128.
Lewis, 149, 150.
Mary L., 128.
Thomas, 150.
Thomas B., 127, 128.
Craven, 449.
Crawford Cora, 257.
Crichton, George H., 461.
George R., 461.
John T., 461.
Crocker, Bianca, 381.
Charles O., 247.
Daniel, 425.
Perez, 381.
Phoebe, 425, 448, 451, 460, 462, 464, 465.
Moses C., 377.
Rebecca, 391.
Croley, Josephine L., 312.
Crose, Eliza, 415, 416.
Mary, 403, 412, 413, 421.
Crosier, Zilpha, 357.
Crow, Daniel, 222.
Lucy P., 222.
Sidney, 206, 207, 209, 210.
Crowell, Olive, 378.
Crutchfield, Harriet, 191.
Culverwell, George, 409.
James, 403, 409.
Robert, 409.
Culverwell, Sarah, 409.
William, 409.
Cummings, Asa W., 58.
Sarah A., 48.
William, 454.
Cunningham, Delly, 176.
Fannie, 176.
George, 176.
Leon, 176.
Lizzie, 176.
Currie, Ida L., 228.
Frank P., 228.
Robert W., 228.
Currier, Mary B., 114.
Curtis, Frank B., 330.
George, 258.
John, 330.
Joseph, 130.
Lorenzo T., 330.
Mary, 130, 131.
Mary A., 460.
Ruel A., 330.
Samuel G., 353.
Cushing, Barker, 334.
Bartlett E., 248.
Charles W., 248.
Edith H., 248.
Eldoretta, 248.
Eleazor, 334.
Elijah, 130, 334, 335, 346, 351.
Friend, 334, 335, 336.
Harriet N., 334, 335.
Henry D., 248.
Hope T., 334, 336.
Jeremiah B., 334, 335.
Joab, 334.
John, 334, 355.
Mahala, 334, 335.
Mathew, 247, 248.
Myra, 248.
Sally, 334.
Sarah E., 335.
Cushman, Abner, 117, 118.
Almira, 399.
Betsey, 399.
Eleazor, 385.
Eunice, 117.
Fear, 117.
George, 399.
E., 330.
Hannah, 352.
Hannah S., 337.
Ichabod, 388.
Isaac, 117, 122, 123, 136, 273, 384.
Isaiah, 352.
Jerusha, 319.
Joanna, 117.
Joseph T., 399.

Cushman, Joshua, 117.
Josiah, 352.
Jotham, 117.
Levi, 352.
Louisa, 398.
Lucy, 352.
Lydia, 117, 134.
Mary, 362.
Mercy, 352, 399.
Rebecca, 117.
Robert, 398, 399.
Samuel G., 352.
Susan H., 399.
Thaddeus T., 352.
William, 388.
William R., 352.
Cutsinger, Sarah, 204.
Cutter, Zera, 460.
Cynam, Gordon L., 194.
James, 193, 194.
Mary, 194,
Maude, 194.
Ollie, 194.
William, 194.
Daby, Clara, 373.
Mary, 269, 270.
Stillman, 373.
Damon, George E., 375.
Herbert E., 375.
Joseph T., 375.
Lawrence R., 375.
Nathaniel, 375.
Walter K., 375.
Danby, John, 146.
Darling, Amy E., 397.
Hopestill, 242.
Leander A., 127.
Mary, 273.
Sarah, 374.
Davenport, Sarah E., 417, 418, 419.
Davis, Baxter, 167.
Emma, 109.
Evelora L., 255.
Fein, 168.
Fred F., 168.
George, 255.
George M., 255.
Glennie, 168.
Hannah O., 52.
Harriet J., 402.
Hiram G., 379.
Horace H., 255.
Horace M., 168.
James C., 154, 167, 168.
Jane, 100.
Jane A., 154, 164, 167, 168.
J. C., 166.
Joseph E., 109.
Kate E., 109.
Davis, Lizzie J., 109.
Lizzie M., 306.
Lucretia, 165, 167.
Mary E., 370.
Mary J., 167.
Mary T., 109, 110.
Mattie L., 109.
Nettie, 418.
Rhoda A., 132.
Robert, 109, 168.
Robert H., 167.
Robert S., 167.
Ruth, 167.
Sarah, 168.
Thomas B., 109.
Thomas D., 167.
William, 149, 150.
William D., 167.
William R., 109, 110.
William T., 167, 168.
Zella, 168.
Dawes, Codman, 363.
Grace, 363.
Huldah, 387.
Day, W. H., 100.
Dayley, Emons, 46.
Herman T., 46.
Jane W., 46.
Mary W., 46.
Rosetta E., 46.
Dean, Albert E., 138.
D. Paul, 134.
Henry E., 422.
Dearstone, Christopher, 220.
Debord, Nancy, 231.
Decker, James M., 421.
Deitz, Alonzo, 404, 405.
Christopher C., 404, 406.
David, 403, 404, 405, 406.
Mary, 404, 405, 406.
E., 405.
Philander, 404, 405.
Sarah, 404, 405.
Adelbert, 405.
Adelmar, 406.
Bessie A., 405.
Edd E., 406.
Eenes E., 406.
Evangeline, 406.
Geo. H., 405.
Harry S., 405.
Ida C., 405.
Laura M., 406.
Lella, 406.
Lewis A., 406.
E., 405.
Lillie A., 406.
Martha W., 405.
Mary L., 406.

Deitz, Pearl L., 406.
Wilbur D., 406.
William, 405.
Delp, Fannie C., 187.
Dempsey, Clara L., 454.
James, 453, 454.
John, 231.
Mary F., 454.
Denham, Alfreda, 394.
Benjamin, 31, 32, 392.
Caroline C. T., 396.
Charles, 394.
Charles S., 394.
Charles W., 394.
Cyrus.
Edmond, 32.
Eliza T., 394, 395.
Elizabeth, 32, 391.
Frederick H. D., 396.
Hannah, 32.
Ira, 391.
James R., 396.
Joanna, 396.
John, 32.
Lavinia, 394.
Lucy T., 391.
Maria R., 396.
Mary E., 394.
Mary L., 394.
Mary T., 394.
Nancy, 392, 394.
Nathaniel, 37.
Patie, 391.
Rebecca C., 392.
Ruth D., 396.
Sally T., 392.
Silas, 390, 391, 394, 395, 396.
Sylvanus, 391.
Tilson, 391, 396.
Tilson B., 396.
William H., 394, 396.
Dennison, Sarah E., 383.
Desert, Joseph, 290, 291.
Stella L., 290, 291.
Dewey, Lizzie, 407.
Dewing, Almira S., 382.
Benjamin H., 381, 382.
Caroline E., 382.
Ebenezer, 382.
Mariam M., 382.
Ruben S., 382.
Sarah A., 382.
Deyo, Eliza J., 405, 407.
Levi, 405.
Peter A., 417.
Dickerman, Sylvia, 401.
Dickey, Cass C., 446.
Frances E., 446.
George O., 446.
Dickey, George W., 446.
Ida R., 446.
Lydia Z., 446.
Ross V., 446.
Dixon, Phoebe, 415.
Margaret A., 48.
Dodd, Nathan, 224.
Dodge, Betsy, 278.
Caroline, 295.
Doerr, Phoebe, 433.
Dolan, Paul, 352.
Donaldson, Everlina, 133.
Dorsey, Lloyd W., 255.
Orville E., 255.
Thomas P., 255.
Dossett, Alviers, 189.
Lettie I., 189.
Maynard, 189.
Newton J., 189.
William E., 189.
Doten, Fidelia, 463, 464.
Jennie, 114.
Hannah, 425, 451, 459, 460.
Sarah, 390, 393, 398, 399.
Doty, Chester A., 267.
Elizabeth, 118.
Capt. Thomas, 118.
Dow, Moses, 117.
Downing, Harry C., 438.
O. A., 438.
Ruby, 438.
Ruth, 63.
Sally, 63.
Stanley J., 438.
Downs, Nellie, 279.
Drake, Ellen B., 115.
Stephen, 115.
Tilly C., 455.
Dresser, Augustine S., 307, 308.
Clarence G., 308.
Effie R., 307.
Ella H., 307.
Harry B., 308.
Norman, 307, 308.
Raymond E., 308.
Roy S., 307.
Drew, Augusta W., 464.
Charles B., 379.
Cyrus, 133.
Edward W., 464.
Emma F., 464.
Evie W., 133.
Frank, 46.
George, 46, 133.
James T., 133.
Jane F., 133.
John, 46.
Lydia, 133.
Mary J., 133.

Drew, Patience, 390.
Stephen, 133.
Thomas, 133.
William, 46.
Winslow, 464.
W., 133.
Drury, Lyman, 456.
Nellie M., 456.
Ducheney, Clara, 143.
Dudley, Frank O., 414.
Jessie B., 414.
Dunbar, Annie, 373.
Benjamin, 39.
Daniel, 40.
David, 40, 119.
Deborah, 40.
Hannah, 32, 38, 39, 40, 135, 146.
Horace C., 373.
Hosea, 40.
Jael, 40.
James, 39.
Jesse, 118, 119.
Joanna, 38, 39, 40, 41, 63, 64, 117, 345.
John, 38, 373.
Jonothan, 40.
Joshua, 39.
Joseph, 38, 39, 40, 119.
Mary, 38, 40.
Peter, 39.
Robert, 38, 39, 40.
Rose, 38, 40.
Ruth, 40.
Samuel, 40.
Sarah, 39, 40.
Duncan, George W., 279.
William, 158.
Dungan, Andrew F., 239.
Charles, 190, 204.
Charles A., 205.
Eliza J., 239.
Elizabeth, 176, 177.
Elisha, 178, 204, 205.
Eunice, 204.
Fannie, 190.
Frances E., 205.
James M., 205.
James V., 239.
John, 227.
John R., 238, 239.
Margaret, 227, 228.
Margaret E., 204, 239.
Mary I., 205.
Mary J., 205.
Melissa, 178, 205.
Myrtle E., 205.
Nancy A., 176.
Nancy C., 184, 185, 239.
Dungan, Polly, 227, 228, 230, 235, 238, 240.
Rachel, 165, 166, 167, 168, 216, 233.
Rachel A. F., 239.
Rebecca, 238, 239.
Robert H., 239.
Sally, 239.
Samuel O., 205.
Sarah, 176.
Sarah A., 204.
Scena, 239.
Stephen, 174, 205.
Stephen W., 205.
Thomas W., 239.
William, 176.
Winfield T., 239.
Dunn, Columbia A., 49.
Dunton, Georgie E., 61.
Lewis C., 61.
Mary E., 61.
Orren, 61.
Dupee, Bessie, 105.
Edward, 105.
Fred, 105.
Dutcher, Dwight, 421.
Jessie A., 421.
Dwelley, George, 334, 336.
Huldah T., 334, 336.
Joshua, 373.
Laura A., 334.
Dwinnell, Eliza A., 115.
Dyer, Adonirum J., 456.
Asa N., 395.
Benjamin N., 456.
Bertina, 456.
Henry J., 456.
Marion A., 458.
Mary J., 110, 111.
Nellie B., 456.
Newell V., 456.
Sarah E., 456.
Elizabeth D., 198.
Thomas C., 198.
John L., 198.
Mary E., 198.
Eakin, Elizabeth D., 198.
Thomas C., 198.
William D., 198.
Eastman, Henry E., 59.
Eaton, Benjamin, 40, 388.
James, 297.
Eddy, Albert, 359.
Beulah M., 359.
Carroll B., 359.
Charles A., 359.
Edwin, 359.
Elizabeth, 359.
Ethel, 359.

Eddy, Frank B., 359.
George, 359.
Grace, 359.
Lilla, 359.
Mary, 359.
Edson, Lewis W., 44.
Edmiston, Ann, 186.
Edwards, Amanda, 168.
Arthur W., 184.
Charles P., 153.
Dr. C. P., 153.
Edith L., 184.
Edgar, 158.
David J., 184.
Eliza, 161
Jackson, 152.
Ladeca, 158.
Mercy, 302, 303.
Nannie M., 184.
Rachel, 152.
Rebecca, 153, 154.
William A., 158.
Eggleston, Hannah, 416.
Eldred, Sarah, 57.
Thomas, 56.
Eldrich, Daniel F., 405.
Eldora E., 405.
Emmet D., 405.
Ellis, Abby O., 60.
Ellen, 439, 440.
George E. F., 267.
Kenneth B., 267.
LeForest, 60.
Maggie, 203.
Martin, 115.
Mary, 298.
Nathaniel, 343.
Elwell, Ida, 137.
Emerie, Mary E., 286.
Emerson, Anna, 455.
Carrie L., 293.
Emma, 289.
John, 426.
Ensminger, Mary, 199, 200.
Erb, Albert T., 281.
Viva A., 281.
Ervin, Ethel, 269.
Erwin, Alexander S., 156.
Arthur G., 164.
Catherine, 154.
Eleanor, 154.
Elizabeth, 154.
Emma M., 155.
George W., 156.
Henry P., 164.
James M., 155, 163, 164, 165.
James T., 154.
Jesse, 153, 155.
Jesse F., 164.
Erwin, Jesse K., 154.
John, 153, 154.
Joshua, 156.
Lydia, 154.
Lydia A., 154.
Lydia H. A., 155.
Mary, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155.
Mary C., 155, 156.
Mary M., 154.
Matilda D., 154.
Nancy, 153, 154, 155, 156.
Nathaniel, 154.
Phillip P., 154.
Rachel, 154.
Rebecca, 153.
Rebecca D., 155.
Rebecca J., 154.
Robert T. L., 154.
Ruth, 156.
Samuel, 153, 154.
Samuel A., 148, 156.
Samuel E., 154.
Sarah, 153.
Sarah A., 155.
Sarah R., 154.
William, 156.
William S., 148, 153, 154, 155, 165.
William T., 153, 154, 164, 165.
Eson, Louisa A., 429, 430.
Essex, Albert H., 377.
Charles C., 377.
Clara R., 377.
Emma C., 377.
Estelle W., 377.
Lydia B., 377.
William F., 377.
Esterday, Frank G., 342.
Samuel, 342.
Evans, Maude W., 333.
Everson, Alpheus, 395.
Betsy, 249, 250.
Caroline, 395.
Fidelia W., 395.
Francis M., 395.
Levi, 394.
Levi T., 394.
Lysander W., 395.
Mary J., 395.
Rufus, 395.
Sarah D., 395.
Everett, Maria, 358.
Fales, Eusebus, 97.
Melinda, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110.
Fallon, James O., 338.
Farmer, Ellen D., 229, 230.

Farnham, Louisa H., 127, 129.
Patience, 122.
Farnsworth, Josaphine, 103.
Farrington, Catherine E., 47.
Emily G., 47.
Francis H., 46.
George E., 47.
Harvey, 47.
Herman, 46.
Joseph A., 47.
Mary A., 51.
Mary C., 46.
Nancy E., 47
Erastus, 47.
Watson H., 47.
William, 47.
Farris, Minnie A., 185.
Faulkner, Allie, 194.
Jacob, 194.
Gracie, 194.
L. J., 193, 194.
Mary, 194.
Faunce, Abby, 126.
James, 117.
John, 117, 335.
Joshua T., 126.
Lucy, 118.
Priscilla, 393, 399, 400, 401.
Fellows, Julia, 218, 220.
Felt, Eleanor, 461, 462.
Fenbry, Ella, 195.
Fergerson, Arthur G., 363.
George D., 363, 364.
Howard T., 363, 364.
Lilian M., 363, 364.
Marion, 310.
Mary E.
Fessenden, B. Franklin, 296.
Fisher, Abbie, 400.
Fiske, Carrie B., 284.
Fitzpatrick, Cara, 206.
Earl, 206.
Grace, 206.
Harry, 208.
Ruby, 208.
Sherman, 208.
Flesher, Evangerlene S., 369.
Fleet, Annie, 48.
Fletcher, Amittie, 351.
Betsey, 350.
Daniel, 351.
Elizabeth, 351.
Gideon, 351.
Lydia, 351.
Mary, 351.
Rebecca, 351.
Fling, Abraham, 274.
Flinn, Agnes, 446.
Flynt, Furber, 61.
Fobert, —— 395.
Forbes, Frederic H., 357.
Barbara H., 357.
George B., 357.
Forbush, Andrew J., 219.
James L., 219.
Nannie L., 219.
Theophilus, 219.
Ford, David, 259.
Edith, 365.
Edna, 365.
Eliza,
Ella, 365.
Florence, 365.
Huldah, 361, 365.
Maria, 138.
Meribah A., 259, 265, 266.
Noah, 126.
Otis, 361, 364, 365.
Susan, 361, 364.
Wallace, R., 361, 365.
Wesley T., 361.
William, 258.
Foroner, David, 158.
Foster, Charles, 449.
David, 394.
Elijah, 449, 450, 451.
Emily, 449, 450.
Experience R., 394, 395.
Helen T., 283.
Lillie, 373.
Micah, 425, 449, 450.
Fountin, Electa, 180.
Fowler, —— 131.
Jane, 431, 432.
Fox, Ansel E. 287.
Charles T., 287.
Charles T., 287.
Charles W., 287.
Theodore L., 287.
Fradenburg, Sarah E., 415.
Fraker, Anthony A., 203.
Clarence T., 203.
Florence A., 203.
Lillie B., 203.
Maggie M., 203.
Minnie I., 203.
Frances J., 451.
Franklin, Col., 182.
Grace A., 362.
Jane E., 459, 460.
Laura, 182.
Rachel, 182.
Franks, Susan, 168, 172, 173.
Jane, 347, 348.
Joshua, 169.
Frazier, Elmer, 353.
Orrin, 113.
Orrin, 117.

Frazier, Sumner, 117.
Freeman, Ann M., 319.
Annie M., 60.
Andrew J., 59.
Carrie H., 211.
Charly L., 211.
Chester G., 60.
Clarance A., 60.
Edward E., 60.
Eliza R., 214.
Etta, 214, 215.
Gracie, 210.
Hattie M., 211.
John B., 210, 211.
Joseph V., 214, 215.
Lee, 208.
Mamie, 210.
Patty, 228, 229.
Simeon, 50.
Winnie, 211.
Zelma, 211.
Freer, Cynthia, 410.
Esther, 403, 404, 409, 410, 415, 417, 419.
French Addie M., 96.
George B., 453.
C. G. W., 98.
Lucy, 361, 363.
Maude, 333.
William, 96.
Fry, Tamsen F., 309.
Alma A., 269.
Fuller, Abigail, 63.
Barnaby, 118.
Charles C., 370.
Charles M., 449.
Charlotte A., 378.
Consider, 335.
Cornelia A., 355.
Ebenezer, 378.
Ebenezer F., 378.
Elbertis E., 378.
Elizabeth, 118.
Elizabeth N., 449.
Ellian E., 354.
Ephraim, 63.
Frederick E., 378.
Harriet A., 450.
Issachor, 425, 448, 449, 450.
James, 449.
Joanna, 117, 118.
John, 63, 117, 391.
John N., 449.
Joshua T., 449.
Lillian F., 450.
Lucy, 118.
Marion E., 327.
Marion L., 450.
Martha M., 449.
Fuller, Mary, 396.
Nancy J., 450.
Nelson H., 378.
Orlestus C., 354.
Phœbe, 449, 450.
Orren, 449.
Polly, 117.
Rebecca T., 449, 450.
Ruth, 118.
Sarah M., 449.
Susan, 118.
Thomas, 63.
Thomas B., 449.
Tilson, 449, 450.
William, 118.
Fullerton, Samuel, 394.
Furgerson, Jane C., 180.
Mary E., 198, 199.
Gabel, Abner, 397.
George, 397.
John, 397.
Martha, 397.
Mary, 276.
Phœbe, 397.
Rebecca, 397.
Sarah, 397.
Galbraith, 226.
Gales, Phœbe J., 404, 405, 406, 407.
Gambell, Julia E., 138.
Gammons, Adalaide, 322.
Adelbert, 324.
Amanda, 322.
Angenette, 322.
Azuba, 321.
Caroline, 321, 324.
Cleora C., 353.
Cornelia E., 322.
Deborah, 323.
Dora, 339.
Edward, 324.
Edward M., 353.
Elijah B., 323.
Ella, 323.
Emily, 324.
Emily O., 343.
Ephraim A., 353.
Ephraim B., 353.
Ferdinand C., 323.
Francis, 322.
Frances M., 323.
Frank, 324.
George, 321, 323, 325.
George N., 323.
Hannah, 322, 353.
Helen, 325.
Henry W., 323.
Horace A., 323.
Horatia H., 353.
Jairus, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325.

Gammons, John, 322, 324, 325.
Julia 321.
Julia S., 353.
Kesiah, 323.
Leonard, 324.
Leonard F., 323.
Lucinda, 324.
Lucy, 321, 324.
Lydia, 321, 323.
Lydia F., 323, 324.
Mary, 321, 322, 325.
Mary L., 322.
Nathaniel, 353.
Phenius, 322.
Rendell T., 353.
Rufus K., 321, 322.
Rufus M., 323.
Samuel N., 321, 323, 324.
Sanford, 322.
Stephen, 321, 323.
Sophia, 353.
Sylvia, 322.
Thomas, 323.
Thomas T., 322.
Warren, 322, 324.
William 321, 323.
William T., 324.
Gannett, Josaphine, 221.
Gardner, Abby M., 99.
Edward T., 99.
Eliza N., 366
Emma G., 267.
Helen M., 315.
Joseph, 98.
Mary, 417.
William H., 99.
Garish, Samuel, 463.
Garnet, Benjamin, 39.
Christain, 39, 40.
Mary, 38.
Robert, 40.
Gascons, Fanny, 227.
Gault, Deborah, 323.
Gentry, John M., 434.
Ralph T., 434.
Geurley, Blanch E., 144.
Maude E., 144.
William A., 144.
Gibbs, —— 323.
Abial, 331.
Amanda T., 331.
Bessie B., 331.
Carrie F., 331.
Emma, 450.
George F., 265.
Harry P., 331.
Jennie T., 265.
Josiah, 244.
Josiah P., 331.
Gibbs, Lizzie D., 331.
Martha T., 331.
Gibson, Josaphine, 308.
Gifford, Helena F., 398.
Henry, 398.
Viola M., 398.
Gilbert, Martha, 136, 140, 141, 145.
Parna, 362.
Gillis, Andrew J. 161.
Eliza J., 158, 161.
Emma, 161.
James T., 161.
Jesse E., 161.
John, 158, 161, 162.
John C., 161.
Lizzie, 162.
Lucretia, 161.
Martha, 161, 162.
Mary K., 161, 162.
Matilda, 161.
Nancy, 161.
Nancy A., 161, 162.
Oscar, 162.
Pearl, 161.
Quillan W., 161.
Rebecca, 161, 162.
Rebecca J., 161.
Robert, 161.
Ruth, 161.
Sarah, 161.
William A., 161.
William T., 161, 162.
Gilsinger, Emma, 416.
Mary G., 408.
Gist, Anna, 447.
Eliza J., 435, 436.
Flora, 436.
Jefferson, 435, 436.
Hosea T., 435, 436.
Lydia A., 435, 436.
Oliver, 436.
Glass, Elizabeth, 175.
Glazier, Sarah, 456.
Glidden, Ellen, 56.
Glover, Abigail, 41.
Abijah, 42.
Edward, 42.
Elizabeth G., 267.
George S., 42.
John, 41, 42.
Joshua, 351.
Lemuel, 42.
Nathaniel, 351.
Goldthwaite, George W., 112.
Gollehon, Andrew F., 239, 240.
Asaneth, 239.
Charles L., 240.
Claiborne, 240.
David C., 239.

Gollehon, D. C., 186.
Eliza, 186, 214, 215, 238.
Eliza J., 240.
Emma, 239.
Fannie, 186.
Ferdinand, 187.
Fulton, 186.
George, 181, 238.
George F., 240.
George W., 239.
Grace, 181.
Henry B., 240.
Isaac T., 240.
James, 181, 184, 186, 238, 240.
James A., 239.
James A. M., 240.
James H., 238.
John, 238, 239.
John L., 240.
John M., 240.
John R., 238.
Joseph C., 239.
Joseph H., 240.
Lillian, 187.
Maggie, 181.
Mary, 239.
Mary A., 239.
Milburn, 187.
Noah C. B., 240.
Ora, 186.
Polly, 238.
Rachel, 238.
Rebecca, 240.
Robert, 238, 239, 240.
Robert J., 239.
Robert M., 240.
Samuel F., 186.
Samuel J., 240.
Sarah, 238, 239.
Sarah A., 240.
Taylor, 181.
Thomas, 238, 239.
Virginia, 240.
William, 181, 186.
William A., 239.
William T., 240.
Golon, Emma, 62.
Goodwin, Benjamin B., 115.
Nathaniel, 334.
Googins, Adelade M., 382.
Augusta, 382.
Etta D., 382.
Helen, 382.
Phillip C., 382.
Ruben S., 382.
Viena T., 382.
Gordon, Alonzo L., 272.
Amy, 359.
Beatrice G., 272.
Gordon, Charles A., 272.
Cordelia C., 272.
Dorris F., 360.
Elmira, 273.
Hiram A., 272.
Laura E., 272.
Leonard, 359.
Mabel A., 272.
Mildred, 359.
Roy, 359, 360.
Gore, William A., 345.
Gorton, Jane, 421, 423.
Gould, Amasa B., 132.
Prof. B. A., 130.
Benjamin C., 132.
Betsey, 131.
Daniel, 131.
Ephraim, 130, 131.
Ephraim W., 132.
Grace, 130.
Grateful, 131.
Hannah, 130, 131.
Henry A., 132.
John, 130, 131, 132.
Joseph H., 132.
Laura B., 380.
Lucy H., 132.
Mary, 130, 131.
Mary A., 132.
Nancy S., 132.
Nath'l T., 132.
Sarah, 131.
Sylvia, 131.
Thomas, 130, 131.
Tilson, 130, 131, 132.
William, 129, 130, 131.
Gouse, Morris, 253.
Gowell, Rebecca, 349.
Grady, Charles W., 453.
Cora M., 453.
Edward, 453.
Florence V., 453.
James H., 453.
Lillian, 453.
Sarah A., 453.
Graham, Bessie M., 420.
Chauncey L., 288.
Edwin, 420.
John H., 283.
Lena, 420.
Maggie, 308.
Ralph W., 283.
Graves, James G., 449.
Gray, Bessie, 104.
Edward, 35, 36.
Eleanor W., 132.
Frances B., 452.
George, 357.
Martha, 357.

Gray, Mildred L., 357.
Gresom, William, 156.
Green, Betsey, 274.
Erastus, 274, 275.
Hannah, 274.
Isaac, 273, 274, 275.
Isaac T., 274.
Kate C., 316.
Katy, 274.
Lucy, 274, 275.
Nabby, 274.
Nancy, 274, 275.
Naomi, 274, 275.
Polly, 274, 275.
Sally, 274.
Susanna, 274.
Greever, Charles E., 226.
Charles R., 226.
Fountian B., 226.
James H., 226.
Mary A., 226.
Rachel A., 226.
Robert B., 226.
Sarah E., 226.
Susan V., 226.
Vincent M., 226.
Gregory, Susanna, 168, 169, 170.
Grey, Mary E., 217.
Griffin, Clara, 365.
Edward, 365.
Floyd, 365.
George C., 365.
Otis M., 365.
Sarah, 365.
Griffith, Andrew F., 340.
Clarissa, 341, 342.
Helen S., 340.
Henry, 340.
Rebecca A., 340.
Rodney N., 340.
Roscoe C., 340.
Grimm, Mona, 107.
Griswold, Elizabeth, 405, 407.
Grosclose, Eli, 182.
Mary T., 181, 182.
Guimm, Alfred J., 171.
Austin, 171.
David, 168, 171.
Isaac F., 171.
Jennie, 159.
John B., 171.
Mary A. 170.
Mary C., 171.
Thomas, 171.
Gudger, Charles H., 406.
David, 406.
Ella, 406.
John F., 406.
Julia A., 406.
Gudger, Lydia, 406.
Martha E., 406.
Gullin, Andrew, 231.
Gunn, Ward D., 404.
Gurney, Sarah, 324.
Guthry, John, 288.
Gutherie, John C., 288.
Hadley, Rachel, 372.
Hail, Finas, 198.
Frank, 198.
Ida, 198.
Inez, 198.
Maud, 198.
Haines, William H., 160.
Hale, Chester S., 457.
Henry, 457.
Mabel E., 457.
Hall, Amos, 376.
Ellen J., 423.
James, 132
——, 179.
Lydia, 132, 133.
Hamblin, ——, 321.
Ann, 388, 389, 390, 403, 425.
Anna.
Hammond, Elliot, 56.
George.
Rowland.
Hamilton, Susan, 327.
Hampton, Andrew, 149, 150.
Hanniford, Ada C., 104.
Ella M., 104.
Elsie I., 104.
Harry W., 104.
Lewis E., 104.
Hanson, Frederick, 380.
Hardin, Jonathan, 118.
Hardman, Bertram C., 47.
Charles, 48.
George A., 47.
Harlan, Annie, 447, 448.
Cornelius, 439, 440, 441.
Cornelius V., 440.
Daisy M., 438.
Elisha, 447.
Elmer M., 439.
Elmer N., 438, 439.
Elza E., 438.
Georgie A., 439.
Genevera, 435.
Hannah C., 435.
Howard, 435.
Hugh, 435.
Isophene, 439, 441.
Josephine, 438, 439.
Leonidus M., 438.
Lenora P., 440.
Lula B., 440.
Mahala D., 439, 440.

Harlan, Margaret, 447, 448.
Nathan, 438, 439.
Nellie W., 438.
Oliver E., 438.
Oliver T., 438.
Orlando M., 435.
Phœbe A., 438.
Roscoe M., 439, 440.
Sanford M., 440.
Sylvadus, 435.
Sylvanus, 379.
Harlow, Abigail, 390.
Elijah, 390.
Elizabeth, 390.
Mary, 390.
Marilla, 330.
Patience, 390.
Sylvanus, 379.
Thomas, 388, 390.
Harmon, —— 181.
Hezekiah, 182.
Nancy, 180, 181, 182, 183.
Harper, Wick, 253.
Harriman, Lucy, 452, 453.
Harrington, Harriet A., 132.
Harris, Alma, 177.
Benjamin, 176, 177.
Bessie, 177.
Clara, 177.
Daniel, 63.
Edward, 224.
Ephraim, 63.
Frank, 177.
Isaac, 38.
Jane, 39.
Joseph, 177.
Martin, 63.
Mary, 63, 64, 177.
Matilda, 162.
Maude, 177.
Moses, 63.
Samuel, 316.
William, 63, 177.
Harrison, Bailey V., 312.
David T., 442.
Edith A., 442.
Eliza J., 436.
Harvey A., 442.
H. B., 312.
Minnie L., 442.
Rosaline A., 312.
Thaddeus V., 442.
Tilson L., 312.
William E., 442.
Hart, Angelia L., 291.
Cora B., 291.
George, 291.
Olive M., 291.
Pearl, 291.
Hart, Ralph, 291.
Harvey, Almira, 96.
James B., 379.
Haskell, Abby A., 98, 99.
Abigail, 98, 99.
Ann, 97, 100.
Charles W., 99.
Charles W. T., 98.
Edward P., 98, 99.
Elias, 97, 98.
Elias T., 98.
Harvey F., 98.
Helen L., 99, 100.
Ira, 97, 98.
Ira D., 98.
Jennie B., 99.
John, 97.
John E., 97.
John T., 98.
Martha B., 98.
Mary R., 98.
Mary S., 97.
Melissa D., 98, 99.
Mercy, 97, 98.
Perez T., 97.
Sarah E., 97.
Sarah J. F., 98.
Susan L,. 98.
William, 97, 98, 99.
William E., 98.
Has Brouck, Allie, 423.
Reginold, 423.
Hatch, James, 130.
Mary, 130, 131, 132.
Hatcher, Bula M., 241.
Emma M., 241.
J. H., 241.
J. T., 241.
Mary L., 241.
Nora L., 241.
Rizpah, 220.
Robert H., 241.
Susan, 241.
William C., 241.
Hatfield, William, 392.
Hathaway, Caroline W., 128.
Charles D., 267
Charles E., 267.
Charles R., 128.
Dwight T., 267.
Edward S., 128.
Ella A., 337, 338.
Flora M., 341.
George, 129.
Helen R., 129.
Hiram W., 341.
Ida, 129.
John M., 341.
Lucy W., 128.

Hathaway, Mildred, 341.
Russell L., 128.
Hawthorne, B. D., 197.
Bell, 197.
David, 197.
Hugh, 197.
Noah 197.
Mary E., 197.
Susan, 197.
William, 197.
Hayden, Charles, 464.
Haynes, Ann, 224.
Eliza, 217.
Ellen, 224.
Florence, 224.
George C., 224.
James G., 224.
Josephine, 224.
Joseph, 216, 224.
Martha, 224.
William H., 224.
Hayward, Alvinna, 381.
Alvin, 381.
Alvin L., 381.
Mary B., 454.
Sarah J., 381.
Solomon, 381.
Head, Mary A., 110.
Healy, George, 103.
Julia I., 103.
Sarah S., 103.
Heath, Frances, 178.
Hebard, Olive P., 144.
Hedge, Ella F., 96.
Helm, Bessie, 286.
Hendrix, Chloe, 298.
Henry, Abbie F., 400.
Augustus, 400,
Danforth T., 400.
George P., 400.
Harriet N., 400.
Helen M., 400.
Lucy A., 400.
Stephen, 400.
William, 400.
William W., 400.
Hensley, Calvin, 158.
Elizabeth, 149.
Hedger, 158.
Hersey, Sophronia, 114.
Hewes, Charles G. W., 99.
George T., 99.
Kate E., 99.
Virgil H., 99.
Virgil M., 99.
Hewins, Fannie L., 375.
Hiatt, Aaron, 431.
Arthur W., 431.
Bertha, 436.
Hiatt, Everett, 436.
Gersham P., 430.
Hannah P., 430.
Ira, 430.
Jonothan G., 430.
Leslie.
Martha A., 430.
Mary M., 430.
Molancy, 431.
Nancy M., 430.
Nathan, 430.
Orley, 431, 436.
Rachel, 439, 440.
Russell, 436.
Sarah E., 430.
Stewart T., 430.
Thomas, 442.
William, 436.
William F., 430.
Hickman, Mary, 163.
Hicks, Martha A., 115.
Higgins, Barbaria J., 149.
Cora L., 151.
Corinne, 200.
Ellis, 149, 150.
Emerline, 150.
George W., 151.
James, 168, 170, 198, 200.
James D., 200.
John S., 149.
Lydia M., 149.
Malinda J., 150.
Mary A., 151.
Mary E., 149.
Mary F., 378.
Mary M., 150, 151.
Nancy B., 151.
Nancy R., 149.
Nancy E., 151.
Ruth, 150.
Samuel, 149, 150, 151.
Samuel E., 149.
Sarah M., 149, 150.
Sarah R., 151.
Tilson R., 200.
William E., 151.
William T., 149.
Hileman, Alonzo J., 443.
Delia A., 443.
Harriet, 443.
Isabella, 443.
Louella, 443.
Robert M., 443.
William B., 443.
Hill, Hattie, 429.
Horace, 367.
John, 429.
Leonard, 348.
Mary C., 348.

Hill, Nellie, 270.
Ray W., 440.
Roscoe, 440.
Thomas, 395.
Hills, Rev. Israel, 132.
Zerviah, 377.
Hinde, Ann, 33.
Hines, Gale H., 283.
Perry F., 283.
Hiskaddon, Lucinda, 301.
Hitchcock, Rev. Gad, 346.
Hobart, Betsey, 372.
Hockett, Daniel, 193, 194.
Francis, 194.
Jennie, 194.
John, 194.
Vergie, 194.
Hodgdon, Joan K., 116.
John L., 116.
Hodges, Agnes G., 51.
Albert T., 51.
Blanch B., 51.
Charles M., 51.
Ida F., 51.
John A., 51.
Mary A., 51.
Maude M., 51.
Varhte, 142.
Hodson, Harriet E., 440.
Hoffman, Charles W., 110.
Edith M., 110.
Edward R., 110.
Elizabeth H., 110.
Richard, 110.
Hogan, Elvira, 309.
Harry, 309.
Loron, 309.
Hoisington, Edwin, 137.
Edwin T., 137.
Mabel F., 137.
Holbrook, Elisha S., 380.
Etta, 348.
George F., 380.
Roswell, 138.
Holden, Cornelius C., 384.
Edward, 384.
Emily A., 384.
Rose S., 384.
Hollaway, Almenia, 282, 283.
Holleday, Charles, 296.
Charles A., 297.
May, 297.
Minnie, 297.
Hollis, Abbie F., 452, 453.
Abbie L., 452.
Alton F., 271.
Ernold M., 271.
John W., 271.
Kenneth W., 271.
Hollis, Newton, 452, 453.
Holman, Selden V., 144.
Holmes, ———, 381.
Abigail, 41, 42, 45, 53.
Abijah, 41.
Albert T., 463.
Alonzo L., 376.
Bathsheba, 124.
Benjamin, 124.
Betty, 123.
Bettie, 124.
Charles, 66, 463.
Christiana, 66, 67.
Clarissa, 125.
Content, 124.
Damaris, 125.
Elizabeth, 124.
Ellis C., 376.
Ephraim, 123, 124.
Eunice, 124.
Friend, 124.
Hannah, 125, 353.
Hattie G., 463.
James, 258.
Jane, 124.
Jesse, 124.
John, 38, 123, 124, 125.
Joseph, 249.
Kate C., 376.
Laura T., 376.
Lizzie C., 464.
Lucy, 102, 124, 125.
Lydia, 124, 125.
Lydia R., 381.
Margaret, 124.
May E., 329.
Melvin, 125.
Mercy, 147.
Molly, 124, 125.
Oliver, 124, 125.
Priscilla, 124.
Rebecca, 124.
Ruth, 125.
Sarah, 123, 124.
Susan H., 376.
Tabitha, 125.
William, 124.
Hooper, Anna J., 381.
Arthur, 380.
Belle B., 380.
Benjamin H., 379.
Clara, 379, 380.
Clara M., 379, 380.
Cyrus, 379, 381.
Edward B., 380.
Eliza M., 379.
Henry M., 380.
Henry W., 380.
Isaac, 379.

Hooper, Margaret C., 380.
Martha, 379.
Mary.
Mary N., 379.
Mary T., 379.
Mercy A., 379.
Preston, 379, 380.
Sarah C., 379, 380.
Susan, 379.
Susan C., 379.
Theadore, 379.
Theadore A., 380.
Thomas, 379, 380.
William, 378, 379, 381.
William R., 380.
William S., 380.
William T., 379.
Hopkins, Lucy C., 126.
Susan A., 132.
Hornbeck, Elma, 422.
Ina M., 422.
John, 422.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 31, 32, 33, 37, 384, 387, 388.
Mary, 33.
Rebecca, 33
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 33.
William, 32, 33, 36.
Hosmer, Ed. D., 424.
Fred D., 424.
Houston, Louisa A., 132.
Howard, Amelia S., 373.
Chelcius, 373.
Harriet E., 348.
Howe, Adelade F., 378.
Carrie L., 281.
Elbert T., 178.
Fred F., 281.
Gertrude E., 281.
Hattie B., 281.
John M., 281.
Kate L., 281.
Mary J., 281.
Milton W., 281.
Ruth, 178.
Susan, 376.
Howell, Alex., 155.
Howland, Charles, 367.
Consider, 32.
Elizabeth, 32.
Experience, 32.
George B., 376.
Hannah, 32.
Joanna, 32.
Rev. John, 147, 242, 273, 385, 393, 403, 425.
Joseph, 32.
Mary, 32.
Howland, Mildred, 367.
Nathaniel, 32.
Thomas, 32.
Hoxie, Abbie, 59.
Hubbell, Adison, 275.
Eunice, 173, 179, 180, 183, 196, 202, 204, 206, 211, 214.
Hubbard, Harriet, 369.
Gladdis, 358.
Huddle, Alice V., 212.
Ella V., 212.
John T., 212.
Josie D., 212.
Lilburn W., 212.
Marco C., 212.
Mary J., 212.
Minnie S., 212.
Rachel A., 212.
William L., 212.
Willie M., 212.
Hudson, Susan A., 247.
Huff Bros., 62.
Hughes, Annielillian, 252.
Benjamin R., 252.
Beulah D., 252.
E. C., 195.
Ella M., 195.
Hattie B., 195.
Laura L., 195.
Nannie K., 195.
Seth B., 252.
Virgialeen, 252.
Willie E., 195.
Hull, Abel, 294.
Abel W., 295.
Alice H., 296.
Andrew C., 294, 295.
Anna H., 295.
Bennett B., 294, 295.
Charles A., 295.
Daisy E., 296.
Elizabeth M., 294.
Ella T., 295.
Eugene, 295.
Ezra A., 296.
Ezra M., 294.
Henry, 295.
James D., 294, 295.
John D., 294, 295.
John S., 295.
Julia E., 295.
Maranda E., 294.
Mary E., 294, 295.
Mary T., 295.
Minnie, 295.
Robert, 295.
Robert E., 294, 295.
Wesley T., 295.

Humphrey, Belpher, 191.
Charles A., 191.
Edgar S., 191.
Elizabeth R., 191.
J. Graham, 191.
Humphreys, George, 235.
Isaac T., 235.
John A., 235.
Mary E., 235.
Hungerford, Asel, 304.
Charles L., 304.
Hunt, Abaelina D., 290.
Carl B., 290.
Hyde T., 290.
James A., 296.
Kate L., 290.
Levina S., 290.
Levi, 55.
Milo E., 296.
Stella E., 290.
Sylvia A., 290.
Vister A., 290.
Warren, 296.
William, 296.
Hunter, Benjamin F., 220.
Emma A., 220.
Georgia O., 221.
Harrison, 220, 221, 224.
Harrison P., 220.
James B., 220.
John S., 220.
Margaret J., 220.
Mary C., 220.
Melissa E., 220.
Sarah E., 220.
Serena C., 220, 224, 225.
William H., 220, 221.
Huntington, Carrol, 139.
Christopher, 139.
Edmund T., 139.
Elijah, 139.
Fred T., 139.
Lottie G., 139.
Lydia, 142, 143.
Martha T., 139.
Susan M., 139.
Hurst, Nannie R., 172.
Hurt, Caswell M., 234.
Charles H., 234.
James P., 234.
William, 234.
Hutchinson, Anna M., 143.
Hutchins, Emma, 128.
Hyde, Elizabeth C., 285, 286.
Illadore, G. E., 424.
Ingham, George W., 305.
Ingley, Charlotte, 406.
Inman, Susanna, 38, 146.
Irelan, Aaron, 437, 438.
Arno W., 437.
Charles L., 437.
Clara L., 437, 438.
Cora B., 437.
Franklin H., 437.
George A., 437.
George C., 437.
Grace S., 437.
Isaiah T., 437.
Izetta G., 437.
James E., 437.
James S., 437.
Josephine, 437.
Nera L., 437.
Norman T., 437.
Nora, 437.
Ora G., 437.
Rose L., 437.
William D., 437.
Isabell, Charlotte A., 406.
Jackson, Adeline, 145.
Asa, 145.
Elias B., 288.
Roy T., 145.
Jarvis, Jabez, 166.
James, 166.
Jefferson, Ann, 325.
Jeffrey, Andrew, 397.
Lydia, 397.
Sarah, 397.
Jenkens, ———, 228.
Andrew, 120.
Jenkins, Caleb, 119, 120, 121.
Caleb M., 119, 120.
David B., 237.
Earl, 228.
Elizabeth D., 119, 120.
Elizabeth T., 120.
Hannah, 120.
Jennie M., 119.
Joanna M., 119, 121.
Lemuel, 228.
Minnie, 237.
Nancy, 120.
Nathan, 120.
Nathan D., 119.
Nellie, 345.
Peleg, 120.
Peleg F., 119, 120.
Peleg F., 120.
Perez, 119.
Perez T., 119.
Samuel, 119.
Sarah W., 119, 120.
Jenney, Sarah B., 318.
Jewett, Amos, 286.
Johnson, ———, 217.
Alma J., 314.

Johnson, Asa M., 298.
Augustus, 177.
Carrie, 364.
Catherine, 175.
Charles, 177.
Ellen, 400.
Emma 268.
Gena M., 316.
Israel R., 298.
Jedediah, 298.
Mary A., 126.
Moses T., 298.
Scott J., 298.
Jones, Amanda, 326, 331, 332.
Charity L., 113, 114, 115.
Charles L., 361.
Dallas, 407.
Hannah, 386.
Henry, 41, 42.
Martha, 114.
N. H., 205.
Jordan, Emily J., 348.
Josselyn, Arthur, 336.
Ralph, 336.
Stephen, 336.
Joy, Rev. A., 281, 282.
Joyner, Augustus, 230.
Judson, Rev. Adoniram, 464.
Jerusha, 145.
Philena, 145.
Jules, Joseph, 421.
Kane, Caroline, 61.
Kaywood, Andrew J., 404.
Keater, Walter, 416.
Keeler, Jessie A., 300.
Mary E., 300.
Oscar H., 300.
Peter C., 300.
Keene, Annie W., 113.
Frank S., 344.
George E., 395.
Kegley, ———, 181.
Keith, Abbie, 380.
Anna, 389.
David, 140.
Henry B., 376.
Henry M., 376.
Rev. James, 389.
Jarvis, 380.
Joseph, 389.
Josiah, 140, 389.
Mary, 140.
Rebecca, 389.
Mrs. Simeon C., 118.
Susan F., 118.
Susanna, 159, 166.
Zelina, 376.
Kemp, Gertrude, 359.
Kempers, Eliza, 174, 175.
Kendall, Abbie L., 47.
Emily C., 47.
Eugene, 47.
Robert, 47.
Samuel, 47.
Kendrick, Abigail, 127, 129.
D. H., 344, 345.
Florence M., 345.
Frederick H., 345.
Kennedy, Inez, 198.
Kenney, Charles R., 292.
Philena, 292.
Sarah A., 291.
William R., 291.
Kennick, James T., 210.
Jabez T., 210.
John A., 210.
Lela M., 210.
Lora H., 210.
Maud E., 210.
Mark, 210.
Nettie E., 210.
Otto C., 210.
Queen E., 210.
Sidney T., 210.
Ketchum, Ellen, 144.
Keyes, Lucy, 383.
Kiblinger, Jennie, 223.
Kimball, Charles W., 398.
Helena T., 398.
John, 137.
Joseph E., 398.
Lizzie G., 398.
Mary, 137.
Nellie F., 398.
King, Alma E., 433.
Cromwell, 46.
Delmar M., 433.
James F., 433.
John, 46.
Lillie B., 433.
Louisa, 337, 338.
Mary, 376.
Roscoe B., 433.
Susan, 46.
Kingman, Calvin D., 319.
Sallie R., 319.
Kinneck, ———, 175.
Kinniers, Mary E., 210.
Knapp, Elizabeth W., 335.
Charles C., 360.
Helen, 360.
Hortense, 360.
Lee, 360.
Samuel, 360.
Knights, Alva S., 433.
Anna L., 434.
Benjamin W., 434.
Everett C., 433.

Knights, Harpwell P., 434.
Henry O., 434.
James, 433.
William O., 433.
Knowles, Asa, 55.
Charles E., 56.
Edwin C., 56.
Elisha, 55.
Eliza, 55, 57, 58.
Eliza A., 56.
Emory, 55, 56.
Harvey E., 56.
Henry W., 57.
Joseph, 55, 56, 57.
Lucy A., 55, 56.
Margaret, 55.
Mary L., 56.
Nathan A., 56.
Olive C., 55, 57.
Rhoda, 55, 56.
Rhoda V., 56.
Rosa M., 56.
William H., 56.
Knowlton, Edwin, 290.
Louise, 111.
Korner, Nelson, 317.
Krom, Abram, 405, 407.
Alpheretta, 408.
Anna, 408.
Evaline, 408.
Harvey, 408.
Jennie, 407.
Maranus, 408.
Mary E., 408.
Myron, 407.
Omery, 408.
Ladd Maude, 442.
Lake, Alice, 295.
Lamb, Anna, 403.
Lammond, Ruth, 274, 275, 277.
Lamson, E., 144.
Jackson, 144.
Julius F., 144.
Mary P., 144.
Susan E., 140.
Lancaster, George, 420.
George E., 420.
Myrtle C., 420.
Landerdale, Annie L., 235.
Landers, Teresa, 121.
Landstreet, Fairfax S., 110.
Louise, 110.
Lane, Lizzie, 394.
Langell, Cora, 52.
Langston, Carl H., 235.
James B., 234.
James T., 235.
Joseph P., 234.
Nancy J., 235.
Langston, William T., 235.
Lapham, Mary A., 259.
Oliver, 259.
Rebecca, 387.
Larcom, Luther, 422.
Larkin, ———, 377.
Lawrence, Henrietta, 442, 443, 444.
Laws, Catherine, 167.
Law, Richard W., 415.
Lavine, Alexander, 409.
Caroline, 409.
Simon, 403, 409.
Leach, Ebenezer, 387.
Richard G., 396.
Thomas M., 320.
Leavitt, Elizabeth, 124, 125.
Lebaron, Cynthia, 343, 344, 345.
Joanna A., 343.
Lecam, Annie, 457.
Lecompt, George, 289.
Leland, L. M., 62.
Ledford C., 155.
Lee, Affie M., 47.
Albert, 47.
Charles, 47.
George, 47.
Henry, 47.
Herman, 47.
Jesse M., 128.
Ralph, 47.
Leelear, Martha J., 405.
Lemist, Catherine E., 127, 128.
Lent, David, 274.
Leonard, Charles B., 44.
Charles H., 44.
C. H., 318.
George S., 323.
James M., 126.
Josiah, 387.
Mary, 44.
Myra K., 318.
Susanna, 366, 367.
Theadore D., 323.
Letts, Catherine, 413.
Lewellyn, Charles, 241.
James, 241.
John, 241.
Mary D., 241.
Rebecca C., 241.
Sally, 241.
Smith, 241.
Susan, 241.
William C., 241.
Lewis, Arthur S., 217.
Carlos W., 217.
David, 140.
Franklin W., 217.
Laura P., 217.
Lucy, 133.

Lewis, Sarah S., 432.
Walter C., 217.
Libby, Ada C., 111.
Charles H., 111.
Maria K., 111.
Melville C., 110, 111.
Liffingwell, Emily O., 247.
Lincoln, Harry C., 333.
Helen M. T., 333.
James A., 333.
Maydell M., 333.
Timothy J., 333.
Lindley, Margaret, 127, 129.
Link, J. A., 369.
Litchfield, William, 120.
Locke, Kate E., 99.
Lomas, Edward T., 292.
Henry E., 292.
Mary E., 292.
Lombard, Polly, 146.
Long, John D., 42.
Oliver H., 439.
Thomas, 439.
Loomes, Alexander.
Annie B. S., 241.
Hugh A., 241.
Spencer, 241.
Wiley, 241.
Lorimer, Isaac, 197.
Thomas, 197.
Loring, Charles, 97.
Fannie, 111, 112.
George, 325.
Jacob, 111, 112.
Jonothan, 111.
Lucy, 111, 112.
Mary, 370.
Perez, 111.
Robert, 111.
Sarah, 111, 112.
William, 325.
Lothrop, John, 31.
Thomas, 65.
Loud, Eliza A., 395.
Emily J., 395.
Horatio B., 395.
Loretta A., 395.
Lovejoy, Charles H., 57.
Enoch, 100.
Etta E., 57.
Rhoda E., 57.
Susan E., 57.
Lovelace, Andrew J., 240.
Anna E. B., 240.
Elizabeth G. L., 240.
Grover C., 240.
Ida M., 240.
Joseph J., 240.
Mary L., 240.
Lovelace, Merrill M., 240.
Lucas, Anna, 451.
Arthur G., 452.
Ezra, 425, 451.
John S., 452.
Mary G., 452.
Olive, 116, 297.
Walter B., 452.
Sarah 378.
Ludwick, Hattie V., 106.
Luin, William, 168, 170.
Lukins, Benjamin, 443.
John A., 443.
Jonothan E., 443.
Melvina T., 443.
Luttrell, Lucy J., 222, 223.
Lyon, Albert C., 372.
Asher M., 280.
Charles H., 371, 372, 374.
Clarence W., 372, 374.
Eliza F., 372.
Emerline S., 371, 372.
Florence, 359, 360.
Frank D., 372.
Lyons, George, 156.
James A., 371, 373.
Joshua C., 371, 372, 373.
Josiah T., 371, 372.
Lucy T., 371, 373.
Lydia C., 371, 372, 374.
Mary I., 372.
Wallace W., 374.
Willard A., 373.
Mackey, Grace J., 332.
James, 332.
Sarah, 332.
Macomber, Georgie, 338.
Mahaffie, Dorcia R., 189.
John, 189.
Mallicote, Charles H., 224.
Ernest, 225.
George A., 224, 225.
Harry J., 225.
Lewis F., 224, 225.
Mary F., 224, 225.
William C., 224.
Mann, ——, 436.
Charles T., 310.
George T., 310.
Louisa, 310.
Minnie, 428.
T. M., 310.
Mansfield, Christene T., 402.
Frank, 402.
Frederic, 401, 402.
George H., 401.
George L., 268.
George W., 268.
Helen H., 402.

Mansfield, Helen M., 402.
Herbert, 401.
Horace H., 401, 402.
James F., 268, 269.
Julia M., 269.
M. Adelaide, 401, 402.
Mary E., 269.
Preston R., 401, 402.
Sarah J., 401.
William, 401, 402.
Winslow B., 401.
Manson, Nehemiah, 120.
Manter, Isadore, 249.
Markham, Sylvanus, 295.
Marshall, Betsey, 356.
Martin, Paul, 175.
S. Westerly, 175.
Washburn, Alletha, 163.
Eliza, 163.
Elizabeth, 163.
James C., 163.
Rebecca J., 163.
William, 163.
Mason, Andora J., 285.
Kathleen N., 111.
Kenneth W., 111.
Majorie H., 111.
William H., 111.
Matthews, David D., 256.
Horace B., 424.
Mary, 424.
Sarah, 424.
Victor B., 424.
Mattis, Elizabeth E., 223.
Maxfield, Charles P., 379.
Maxim, Ellis, 247.
Mary A., 244.
Thomas, 244.
Watson F., 244.
W. H., 348.
Mayhew Jennie H., 406.
Thomas W., 395.
McAllister, Amanda, 331, 332.
David, 166.
Dr. Lewis, 433.
McAusland, Alice M., 333.
Elsie, 333.
George M., 333.
Lottie E., 333.
McBrayer, Georgia M., 254.
James A., 254.
Marie E., 254.
Ruth L., 254.
McConkey, George, 99.
Millie G., 99.
Sarah F., 99.
McDonald, Benton, 191.
Hannah, 96.
McEaslin, Elizabeth, 206, 207.
J., 206.
McFarlin Alberta M., 245.
Almira L., 245, 247.
Charles D., 245, 247.
Cora B., 246.
Donald, 248.
Elmer, 249.
Frederic A., 245.
Hannah, 243, 244.
Helena, 248.
Henry C., 245.
Henry L., 245, 248.
Herbert H., 247.
Horatio, 245, 247.
Huit, 243, 244, 245.
Jason B., 245, 249.
John, 243, 244, 245, 246.
John B., 245, 246.
John W., 246.
Joseph T., 245, 246.
Lucinda, 244, 245.
Lucretia M., 244, 246.
Mabel, 246.
Martha, 244.
Medella, 246.
Medora, 246.
Mercy, 243, 244.
Mercy J., 244, 246.
Myra H., 247.
Peleg, 245, 248.
Polly S., 245, 247, 248.
Rebecca, 244, 339, 340.
Rufus C. T., 247.
Sampson, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249.
Sarah, 244.
Solomon, 243.
Solomon F., 244, 245.
Thomas, 244.
Thomas H., 245, 247.
Veretta R., 246.
William S., 245, 246.
Wilson, 244, 245, 246.
Winthrop, 248.
McGee, David, 211.
Fred, 211.
John E., 196.
McGlauthlin, Annie, 179.
Arthur, 179.
Lena, 179.
Tad, 179.
W. H., 179.
McGregor, ———, 369.
McGuire, Bertha B., 308.
Nera B., 308.
Ross V., 308.
William, 308.
McHaffee, James, 191.

McInturff, Christopher, 217.
Emerline 217.
James, 217.
Labon W., 217.
Martha, 217.
Sarah, 217.
William, 168.
McKee, ———, 195.
Alice, 195.
Andrew H., 201.
Cloyd B., 201.
David T., 201.
Gladies, 195.
Hunter, 195.
J. Braxton, 195.
John C., 195.
Maggie, 195.
Minnie, 195.
Ora D., 195.
Ray M., 201.
Robert, 201.
Robert C., 201.
Thomas K., 195.
William B., 195, 201, 242.
William C., 195.
McKeon, Alice C., 221.
John, 217.
John C., 221.
Paulina, 294.
McKenney, John, 218, 220.
McKenzie, Archibald, 141.
Frederick N., 141.
Margaret E., 141.
McMan, Elizabeth, 153, 155.
McMath, Traye, 359.
McMenamen, Annie, 228.
McMurtrie, Alice, 129.
McNamee, Clarissa, 256.
Eli, 256.
Esther M., 256.
Henry H., 256.
Joseph M., 256.
Lena D., 256.
Lester H., 256.
Maggie A., 256.
Orpha L., 256.
Walter E., 256.
McNaught, Claude, 207.
Cora, 207.
George W., 207.
Ira S., 207.
Lemuel Q., 207.
Maude, 207.
Myrtle, 207.
McNees, Lizzie, 223.
McNeice, Lillie, 224.
McNeil, John C., 254.
McQueston, Lizzie, 419.
McRea, Axie, 156.
Charity, 156.
Charles, 156.
Daniel M., 156.
Elisha, 148, 156.
Elizabeth, 156.
Nancy, 156.
Ruth, 156.
William, 156.
McVey, Anna, 209.
McWhorter, Jane, 289.
Meader, Mary E., 138.
Measle, Polly, 228, 229, 230, 233.
Meek, Abbie J., 188.
Addie, 305.
B. F., 305.
Caroline V., 188.
Charles J., 188.
Eunice, 211, 214.
Eunice L., 188.
Margaret, 188, 189, 190.
Martha S., 188.
Mary E., 305.
Nancy V. C., 188.
Stephen A., 187.
William H., 188.
Mellen, Almira J., 299, 300.
Archie C., 300.
Caroline E., 299.
Charles B., 300.
Daniel W., 299, 300.
Ella T., 300.
Emma C., 300.
Franklin, 300.
Franklin C., 300.
James C., 299, 300.
Jennie, 300.
John Z., 300.
Minnie C., 300.
Nellie T., 300.
Zebina T., 299.
Mendell, Emily O., 343.
Ezra, 343.
Meradith, John, 178.
Joseph T., 179.
Paul O., 179.
Merchant, Amos H., 56.
Asahel A., 56.
Edward, 56.
Edward H., 56.
Joseph E., 56.
Mary J., 56.
Rose, 288.
Merrihew, Eliza J., 414.
Merritt, Daniel, 424.
Isaiah, 424.
Peter, 424.
Phoebe A., 424.
Therice, 413.

Meserve, Abbie, 50, 51, 52.
Mightman, Alice, 459.
Charles S., 459.
Frederic, 459.
May, 459.
Mikaseld Irvin, 448.
Miller, Bettie A., 213.
Catherine, 54, 55.
Lucy, 123.
Mary J., 444, 445.
Seth, 123.
Susanna, 425, 448.
Millett, Martha, 113.
Milliken, Alida M., 411.
Millish, Fae V., 281.
W. Herbert, 281.
Mills, Dora, 370.
Sarah, 403, 404, 409.
Milner, Sarah, 113.
Minard, George B., 283.
Maggie L., 283.
Newton L., 283.
Minnard, Alfred, 417.
Anson, 418.
Carrie T., 418.
Lizzie M., 418.
Minnie E., 417.
Minor, Clinton, 292.
Lewis T., 292.
Mary, 292.
Minot, Blanch S., 60.
Clair J., 60.
Edwin G., 60.
George E., 60.
Hubbard C., 57.
James, 57.
John, 60.
Joseph A., 57.
Laura E., 60.
Linville G., 60.
Mary F., 60.
Olive P., 60.
Rhoda S., 57.
Minter, Susan, 189.
Mitchell, Sarah J., 363.
Monk, Peter, 242.
Moulton, Albert, 372.
Sarah T., 372.
Monroe George, 395.
Granville, 246.
Montgomery, Sanford, 61.
Mooney, Charles, 185.
Eliza, 186.
H. B., 185.
Henry, 186.
James, 186.
Samuel, 185.
Sarah, 185.
William, 185.
Moore, Comfort, 421.
Eva E., 427.
Freddie, 427.
Julius E., 427.
Martha J., 218.
Minnie V., 427.
Nancy, 421, 422.
Nettie E., 427.
Roy M., 427.
William W., 427.
Morgan, Alfred, 301.
Alfred A., 301.
Amy L., 301.
Angie S., 411.
Chester C., 301.
James D., 68, 69, 95.
Jesse B., 301.
Mary J., 280, 281, 282.
Ralph D., 301.
William L., 301.
Morris, ———, 233.
Morrison, Harry D., 257.
Ralph E., 257.
Thelma I., 257.
Morse, Abigail, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52.
Adele H., 103.
Arthur, 463.
Caroline W., 103.
Ezra, 344.
Hannah, 112.
Henry, 112.
Jesse, 352.
John D., 103.
Levi, 112.
Lydia, 112.
Otis, 112.
Sarah O., 344.
William, 463.
William F., 463.
Morton Betsey C., 399.
Dr. Cyrus, 133.
Hannah, 425, 464.
Helen, 434.
Josiah, 119.
John, 35.
Lettice, 35.
Loyed, 65.
Mary, 425, 465.
Oliver P., 434.
William T., 434.
Mosher, Cora A., 56.
Edward H., 56.
Eva A., 56.
James C., 56.
James H., 56.
James I., 56.
Lila M., 56.
Lindley A., 56.

Mosher, Linsay A., 56.
Sarah A., 56.
Munday, Huldah, 241.
Munroe, Elizabeth, 246.
Granville, 246.
Murdock, Bartlett, 148, 390.
James, 148.
Janet, 38, 147, 242, 273, 317.
John, 147, 148, 338, 390.
Lucy, 398.
Lydia, 124, 126, 127.
Ruth, 147.
Murphy, Ann, 344.
Sciota B., 445.
Murray, Emerline, 153.
William J., 216.
Murrey, Joseph, 166.
Margaret, 166.
Myer, Sophia W. A., 141.
Myers, Adeline, 407.
Anna, 407.
John P., 405, 407.
Sarah E., 407.
Napier, R. L., 218.
Neff, David W., 194.
Piper, 193.
Winton P., 194.
Nelson, Dewitt, 403.
Newbury, George W., 306.
William, 305, 306.
Newcombe, Baron S., 363.
Newell, Aaron, 41.
Annie, 59.
Lucine, 59.
Milton, 59.
Newton, Ethel T., 143.
Henry, 143.
Nichols, Laura, 139, 140.
Matilda C., 449.
Sarah F., 246.
Nickels, Arthur, 253.
Dulcinna, 253.
John, 252, 253.
Laura B., 253.
Lucy A., 253.
Marion W., 253.
Mary E., 253.
Oliver, 253.
Otto, 253.
Roscoe, 253.
Sarah M., 253.
Nickum, Isaiah C., 436.
James, 436.
Martha A., 436.
Sarah J., 436.
Nile, Isabel, 423.
John, 423.
William, 423.
Niles, Lydia, 293.
Nolan, Maggie, 286.
Norman, Herman, 241.
Northy, Jane, 120.
Norton, Elizabeth, 369.
Ella, 380.
Joseph, 380.
Noyes, Anna E., 456.
Azuba, 277, 278, 280, 282, 284.
Hattie C., 456.
Nugent, Adeline, 218.
Nunn, James R., 229.
Nutter, Susan, 44.
Nye, Bonnum, 135.
Henry K., 379.
Hannah, 38, 135, 136.
Ichabod, 135, 136.
Lucinda, 137.
Odell, Sarah, 166.
Oiler, Edward, 268.
Olds, Harriet, 98.
Oliver, John F., 157.
Marrion F., 157.
O'Neil, Rosa, 196.
Orcutt, Hannah, 32, 38.
Otis, John T., 120.
Overman Amos, 427.
Freddie, 427.
Lord L., 427.
Owens, Edward, 252.
Frances, 230.
Joseph, 220.
Stella, 220.
Packard, Alice C., 368, 370.
B. Fred, 368.
Cyrus W., 368, 370.
David, 53.
Elijah, 53.
Harry T., 370.
Harvey A., 370.
Henry, 368, 370.
Henry C., 368.
Henry E., 370.
Joseph, 134.
Joseph A., 368, 370.
Luther W., 368, 370.
Margaret, 124.
Mary M., 368.
Mary R., 370.
Olive, 42, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62.
Welcome T., 368, 370.
Page, Laura, 57.
Stephen, 62.
Paine, ———, 206.
Benjamin, 458, 459.
Benjamin R., 458.
Benjamin T., 458, 459.
Charles W., 458.
Ellis W., 458.

Paine, Leonard T., 458.
Lewis B., 458.
Mary N., 125.
Lizzie E., 458, 459.
Palmer, Cora A., 251.
Cora M., 251, 254.
Dewey, 251.
Diannah, 251, 252.
Elizabeth, 197.
Ella A., 251, 254.
Ethel, 251.
George A., 251.
Imo J., 251, 252.
Ira L., 251.
Jesse, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255.
Jesse E., 251.
Julia R., 251, 252, 253.
Louis H., 251, 252.
Mary, 130.
Mehitable, 425, 426, 429, 435, 442, 444, 446, 447.
Nettie, 251.
Norma L., 251.
Oscar J., 251.
Ruth I., 251, 255.
Sarah E., 251, 253, 254.
Tessie P., 251.
William, 251.
Pannell, Eliza, 236.
Parchu, Effie C., 60.
Pardy, Alfred, 394.
Parshall, Elias, 275.
Parker, Emers W., 145.
Frances, 198, 199.
Francis L., 396.
John, 385.
Mary H., 375.
Miriam H., 271.
Rhoda A., 58.
William, 220.
William P., 220.
Parkin, W. H., 316.
Parks, Catherine, 155.
Eliza J., 163, 164, 168.
Irving, 402.
John, 154.
Lydia, 155.
Mabel, 402.
Margaret, 155.
Mary, 153, 154.
Mary J., 155.
Nancy, 155.
Phillip, 154.
Ruth, 402.
Samuel, 155.
Sarah R., 155.
William, 153, 154, 155.
William E., 154, 164, 167.
Winsor, 402.
Parris, Mercy, 257. 271.
Parsons, Mrs. 59.
Agnes, 360.
Azariah, 356, 360.
Charles, 360.
Cyrus C., 360.
Earl C., 360.
Forrest, 360.
John C., 360.
Martha C., 360.
Pate, Fanny, 169.
Patten, Anna, 225.
Benjamin F., 225.
Florence, 225.
John, 225.
Kittie, 225.
Lovinia, 225.
Margaret, 217, 221.
Mary M., 225.
Nacca, 225.
Samuel, 216, 225.
Susan A., 225.
Patty, Ephraim, 31.
Paty, Jerusha B., 462, 463, 464.
Paul, Helen M., 42.
John, 116.
John H., 116.
Peck, Celia L., 309.
Pederil, Emily L., 280.
Pendexter, Charles, 461.
Eliza C., 461.
Frances E., 461.
Kate, 461.
Maria T., 461.
Susan M. 461.
Pendleton, Esther, 131.
John, 131.
Nancy, 131.
Penland, Essie, 173.
Penney, Arthur D., 419.
Davis, C., 419.
Floyd H., 419.
Peoples, Elizabeth, 216, 218, 220, 225.
Pepper, Jacob, 136.
Perkey, Bell M., 283.
Helen A., 283.
Paul E., 283.
Perkins, Albert, 338.
Hannah, 336, 337, 365.
Rev. J., 394.
Orman, 365.
Susanna S.
Wealtha, 113.
William, 336.
Perry, Annie L., 284.
Arthur D., 284.
Beth. B., 285.
Branch, 285.

Perry, Charles H., 284, 285.
Daisy J., 285.
Daniel, 426.
Daniel S., 284, 285.
Dorcus A., 284, 285.
Edith E., 284.
Edwin L., 284.
Emma, 450.
Ethel S., 284.
Florence E., 285.
Floyed, 285.
Gladious, 285.
Grace E., 284.
Guy M., 285.
Irene M., 285.
Julia, 314, 315.
Libbie C., 284.
Otis B., 125.
Ralph E., 284.
Seward N., 284.
William, 124.
Willie D., 284.
Peterman, Dora E., 313.
Peters, Martha E., 200.
R. F., 199, 200.
Peterson, Bertha, 457.
Edward B., 456.
Julia A., 456, 457.
Phillips, Elizabeth B., 133.
Everlina D., 133.
Frank, 141.
Fred W., 133.
George W., 141.
Lot P., 133.
Rev. Joseph F., 127.
Lucinda, 322.
Melinda, 322.
Sherman, 141.
Phinney, Freelove, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129.
Pelatiah, 125, 387.
Pickens, Ebenezer, 126.
Sylvina, 293, 294.
Pierce, Camila A., 296, 297, 298.
Columbus P., 221.
Eliza, 221.
Evaline L., 64.
Huldah, 250.
James, 221.
James W., 221.
Joseph, 221.
Laura J., 218, 220
Lucy, 338.
Mary, 215, 216, 220, 224.
Mercy F., 463.
———, 217.
Wm., 196.
Pike, Sarah, 449.
Pinkham, David W., 99.
Pinkham, Edward T., 99.
Sarah F., 99.
Platt, Arvilla, 286.
Cephus T., 286.
Elizabeth L., 286.
Mortimer R., 286.
Nathan H., 286.
Ora M., 286.
Phoebe M., 286, 287, 288.
Rufus, 286.
Sarah L., 286.
Plumer, John, 409.
Poland, Benjamin, 387.
Elizabeth, 387.
Hannah, 387.
John, 33, 387.
Lydia, 387.
Mary, 387.
Mary A. E., 462.
Thankful, 387.
Thomas, 387.
William, 387.
Pomeroy, Abiah, 359.
Albert, 423.
Alonzo, 353.
Charles R., 353.
Lillie, 423.
Lula M., 353.
Nellie W., 353.
Ora B., 423.
William, 423.
Poole, Asiah H., 278, 279.
Cornelia M., 278.
Edgar A., 278.
Harriet E., 278.
Irene E., 278.
Susan G., 278, 279.
William A., 278.
Polson, Helen L., 360.
Porter, Charles T., 327.
George W., 327.
John F., 327.
John W., 327.
Lucy W., 327.
Mabel F., 327.
Mahala, 422.
Mary L., 327.
Richard B., 327.
Susan E., 327.
William, 67.
Porterfield, Martha, 205.
Rachel, 205.
Robert, 205.
Post, Rev. Dr., 66.
Potter, Rufus H., 354.
Thompson A., 354.
Powell, Susan, 209.
Powers, ———, 136.
Luther, 289.

Pratt Chloe M., 374.
Eleanor, 44.
Ephraim, 399.
Frank, 44.
Noah, 148.
Obed, 44.
Rebecca, 122, 123.
Prentiss, Carrie E., 276.
De LaMont, 276.
Don H., 276.
S., 276.
Horace T., 276.
Don S., 276.
Lula B., 277.
Pritchet, ——, 237.
Purdy, Mary, 397.
Quinn, Elizabeth, 202.
Rael, Sarah A., 458.
Rainey, D. T., 228, 229, 230.
John F., 230.
Sheffey E., 230.
Ramsdell, Huldah, 336.
Ramsey, Biddie, 163, 164.
Randall, Clarian, 364.
Doughty, 121.
Elijah, 373.
Emma J., 373.
Enoch, 121.
Experience, 394, 395.
Grace A., 364.
Harrison E., 361, 364.
Holliston T., 361.
Isaac, 373.
Lucy, 122.
Mercy, 122.
Phoebe, 121.
Retta, 364.
William, 122.
Zebedee, 361, 364.
Range, Nora, 191.
Ransom, ———, (wife), 36, 385.
Abby A., 453, 454.
Abigail, 35, 274, 386.
Asa G., 274.
Content, 387.
Cyrus, 274.
David, 386, 387.
Deborah, 40, 384.
Elizabeth, 274.
Elijah, 387.
Harvey, 387.
Joseph, 386.
Lois, 386.
Maranda, 274.
Mary, 147, 148, 165, 173, 215, 225, 227, 241, 387.
Nancy, 274.
Robert, 32, 33, 35.
Samuel, 40, 384.
Rawson, Warren, 132.
Ray, Jane, 111.
Mary, 268.
Samuel, 155.
Raymere, Mary, 98.
Read, Carrie W., 199.
Elizabeth, 191, 192.
Eunice W., 198, 199, 200.
Rebecca W., 198, 199, 200.
Record, Martha A., 353.
Rector, Sarah, 227.
Redsock, Sarah F., 234.
Reed, Appleton, 335.
Bertha, 364.
Charles, 364.
Charles E., 395.
Charles S., 347.
Cynthia H., 455.
Cyrus, 455.
Dora E. C., 335.
Emma, 395.
Everett H., 335.
Frank A., 335.
Franklin, 364.
George, 364.
Grace A., 335.
Henry H., 395.
H. T., 395.
J. B., 395.
Jerusha, 364.
Mary W., 395.
Willie D., 395.
Reeves, Cynthia C., 168.
Reigney, George, 272.
Milton, 272.
Samuel, 272.
Rexford, Mary H., 277.
Reynolds, Polly, 168.
Ruth, 148, 149, 153, 156.
Rhodes, Catherine, 427, 428.
Rice, Frank, 153.
Jessie K., 359.
Joshua T., 153.
Marion, 153.
Ned, 359.
Ralph W., 359.
Sarah, 149, 152.
Richards, Clifford, 448.
George, 448.
Phoebe C., 459.
Rufus, 244.
Richardson, Margaret, 126.
Richey, David M., 445.
Everett A., 445.
Walter M., 445.
Richmond, Abel Rev., 64, 249, 271, 326, 382.
Edward, 387.
George, 335.

Richmond, Sarah E., 335.
Thomas, 335.
Rickard, Eleazor, 385.
Giles S., 31, 35.
John, 384.
Kezia, 386.
Lydia, 33, 388, 389, 390.
Mercy, 32, 384, 386.
Ricker, Stella, 348.
Rigsbey, James, 166.
Ripley, Sarah J., 43, 44.
Thaddeus, 386.
Robbins, Adam B., 112.
Rev. C., 65.
George W., 112.
John V., 112.
Mary, 58.
Nathaniel. 41,
Pella M., 119.
Samuel L., 112.
Samuel V., 112.
William V., 112.
Robenet, Addie F., 269.
Anna, 268.
Catherine V., 268.
Clara I., 269.
Eliza, 268.
Henry V., 269.
Hezekiah, 268.
John W., 268.
Julia A., 268.
Melissa I., 268.
Robertson, David, 342.
John, 342.
Kate, 342.
Robinson, ———, 166.
Albert E., 116.
Albion W., 116.
Algenon W., 116.
Ann H., 116.
Asa, 116.
Caroline F., 105.
Erwin, 116.
George I., 105.
Rev. L. M., 386.
Margaret, 352, 353, 354, 355.
Nevada, 95.
Salonie, 349.
Sarah, 432, 434.
Rogers, Julia A., 49.
Rollins, Alfred, 102, 103.
Aroline A., 103.
Charles A., 103.
Frederic A., 103.
Romans, Julia A., 235, 236, 237, 238.
Root, Edward, 295.
Harriet, 383.
Rose, L. H., 405, 408.
Willie Q., 265, 266.
Rosenbaum, H. H., 196.
Nancy V., 213.
Thomas M., 213.
Rounsville, Gamaliel, 127.
Rouse, Abigail, 425, 460.
Joseph, 176.
Leora, 176.
Robert, 176.
Roush, Alma A., 256.
Eldon E., 256.
George O., 256.
Melton E., 256.
Myrtis C., 256.
Stella V., 256.
Sumner D., 256.
William J., 256.
Rowe, Ada M., 61.
Asa C., 61.
Benjamin S., 61, 62.
Charles E., 61.
Charles H., 62.
Emily, 348.
Experience B., 61.
Henry M., 61, 62.
Katie T., 61.
Linda C., 62.
Nancy E., 61.
Owen, 61, 62.
Sadie M., 62.
Sarah C., 61.
Sherburn L., 61.
Susie L., 62.
Rozella, Bazil T., 444.
Charles A., 444.
Charles J., 444.
Chester A., 444.
Edwin G., 444.
Miles A., 444.
Miles M., 444.
Otto W., 444.
Violetta E., 444.
Ruble, Jane, 216.
Ruggles, Almira, 278.
Annie E., 293.
Benjamin, 314.
Emily T., 284.
Flora B., 284.
Frank C., 284.
George W., 314.
Harvey W., 283, 284.
Henry W., 284.
Henry, 282, 283, 284, 314.
Ida E., 282, 283.
Ida M., 284.
Inez L., 283.
Joseph, 314.
Leonard, 314.

Ruggles, Lewis T., 282, 283.
Levi, 314.
Lottie M., 284.
Lyman, 314.
Lyman H., 282.
Mary, 283, 314.
Nancy, 314.
Newton N., 283.
Sumner, 278, 314.
Runion, B. O., 149.
Berry O., 150.
Eliza J., 149, 151.
Vesta, 149.
William, 155.
B., 150.
Russell, Eveline F., 116.
Ryan, Elizabeth M., 375.
Lucinda, 443.
Park, 375.
Rider, Ebenezer, 403, 412.
Esther, 413.
Hannah, 413.
Isaiah, 413.
James, 413.
Job, 413.
John, 413.
Lydia, 365.
Mary, 413.
Nathaniel, 391.
Ruth, 413.
Samuel, 365.
Sackman, Conney, 440.
Oscar, 440.
Russell, 440.
Saffarus, Bessie, 235.
Frank, 235.
Harry, 235.
Henry, 235.
John, 235.
Lillie T., 235.
Lucille, 235.
Roy, 235.
Thomas J., 235.
W. H., 235.
Sahler, Almira, 410.
St. John, David S., 191.
Ella M., 213.
Fannie, 191.
George, 191.
James W., 191.
John F., 191, 213.
Nannie, 191.
William, 191.
William B., 191.
Salter, Alma F., 257.
Harry A., 257.
Herbert, 257.
James M., 257.
Sampson, Ann, 367, 388.
Constant, 113.
Deborah, 388.
Elizabeth, 388.
George, 388.
Jedediah, 388.
Joseph, 33, 388.
Judith, 388.
Julia A., 113, 114.
Nathan, 113.
Sarah D., 97.
Susanna, 388.
Welthea, 388.
Sams, Carl H., 162.
Catherine, 163, 164, 165.
E. G., 162.
Elijah B., 161.
Eliza J., 161.
James, 163.
James F., 161.
John H., 160.
John Q., 161.
Josiah B., 153.
Lucy, 153.
Lulla, 162.
Manuel S., 161.
Mary E., 160.
Rebecca, 161.
Rufus M., 162.
Sarah, 160.
William A., 161.
Sanborn, Alvera L., 51.
Charles G., 51.
Elwood C., 52.
George F., 51, 52.
George G., 51, 52.
Helen J., 51.
Robert K., 51.
William A., 51.
Sanders, Louise, 359.
Sanders, Mary, 313.
Sanderson, E. W., 98.
Sands, Sarah H., 423, 424.
Sanford, Mary E., 290, 291.
Sarah A., 292, 293.
William E., 289, 290.
Sargent, Mary J., 143, 144.
Sartell, Dorcas O., 132.
Elizabeth J., 132.
Savory, Sarah S., 126.
Sawtelle, Rhoda P., 58, 59, 60.
Sawyer, Clara, 104.
Clarance, 104.
Edward D., 104.
Edward T., 104.
Ella, 208.
Emma T., 104.
Eugene, 104.
Frederick W., 104, 105.

Sawyer, Martha, 105, 106.
Mary P., 107, 109, 110.
Sophia C., 104, 105.
Schoolfield, Edward A., 109.
Florence E., 109.
Frank R., 109.
Harrison H., 109.
L. Harrison, 109.
Rose E., 109.
Scott, Chester D., 418.
Esther, 418.
James T., 418.
Jasper W., 225.
John D., 225.
Lawrence E., 418.
Margaret A., 240.
Maggie M., 418.
Myron J., 418.
Sadie, 418.
Verden M., 418.
Walter C., 225.
Seaden, Sophronia, 168.
Sears, Mercy, 345, 346, 351, 355, 370, 377, 378, 381, 382, 384.
Seay, Eva, 235.
Seites, Charles C., 434.
Fred, 434.
C., 434.
Grace, 434.
Jessie F., 434.
Mary L., 434.
William H., 434.
Seley, ———, 396.
Abial, 396.
Sewell, Samuel, 31.
Seybert, Sarah E., 444.
Sharp, Charles W., 276.
Grace A., 276.
Mary B., 126.
Shaw, ——.
Abbie, 338.
Desire, 65, 66, 95, 96.
Eben, 341.
Elsworth, 341.
Frankie C., 319.
Fred W., 341.
Hannah, 325.
Hopestill, 273, 274, 277, 285, 294, 299, 306, 313, 314.
Ichabod, 65.
James L., 319.
John, 338.
Jonathan, 37.
Lewis, 319.
Linus A., 338.
Maria, 338.
Moses, 273.
Myrtle, 341.
Nellie H., 319.
Shaw, Nelson, 338.
Norman, 341.
Oliver, 321.
Priscilla, 65.
Ruth, 320, 321.
Sarah, 369.
Susanna, 336.
Sheats, Stephen, 233.
Sheeley, Edith, 422.
John, 421.
Leona, 422.
Minneola, 422.
Sabrina, 422.
Sheldon, ———, 299.
Emma, 132.
Fred, 299.
Sherburne, Esther, 137, 138.
Sherman, Amelia, 328.
Anthony, 320.
Hannah, 259.
Elizabeth D., 320.
Jane B., 135.
John, 320.
Lydia D., 320.
Sherwood, Sarah, 188.
Shields, ———, 217.
Frank, 421.
Shugart, Lacy, 241.
Shultz, W. J., 358.
Shurtleff, Abbie, 450.
Alvin, 325.
Archie M., 343.
Azuba, 325.
Elfrieda W., 343.
Ernest A., 343.
Rev. Ernest W., 44.
Gertrude W., 343.
Huldah, 245, 325.
Jane, 325.
Leila F., 343.
Lucy W., 343.
Milton, 67.
Nathaniel, 245, 325.
N. B., 66.
Nathaniel F., 343.
Polly S., 245, 246, 247, **248**, 249.
Rebecca H., 339, 342.
Robert F., 325.
Susan, 336, 338, 339, 340.
Susanna, 325.
Tilson, 325.
Silcote, Helen, 205.
Simmons, Almena G., 145.
Mary, 126.
Patience, 386.
Thomas, 251.
Simmes, Byron, 396.
Elizabeth, 396.

Simmes, Jane, 396.
Mary, 396.
Robert, 396.
Sarah, 396.
Simonds, Susan, 425, 460, 461.
Simpson, Chester A., 310.
Pearl C., 310.
William M., 310.
Sinclair, L. C., 311.
Lillian M., 312.
Marguerite, 312.
Muriel E., 312.
Sissons, Julia F., 360.
Slager, Sarah, 149, 151, 152, 153.
Slaght, Duncan, 311.
Rasenia, 311.
Sloane, Helen, 402.
Jessie M., 403.
Peter S., 401, 402.
William W., 402.
Small, Andelia, 114.
Mary C., 50.
Smallwood, Mary, 231.
Smith, ———, 122, 188.
Abdeas, 423.
Albert, 378.
Allen, 322.
Alexander, 303.
Alexander J., 303.
Amanda, 149.
Ambrose, 275.
App M., 281.
C. H., 270.
Carl T., 192.
Carrie E., 192.
Caroline, 237, 450.
Charles H., 270.
Cordelia, 322.
Early L., 192.
Elbridge, 322.
Elizabeth, 134, 135.
Floyed, 192.
Hellens D., 237.
J. E., 270.
James, 237, 378.
Jennie, 177.
Jesse, 237.
John, 237.
Julia A., 237.
Lillian M., 192.
Mary, 322.
Mary T., 192.
Martha, 322.
Melindia, 322.
Miranda, 384.
Nancy O., 218.
Ora A., 192.
Oscar O., 270.
Osroe O., 270.
Smith, Robert, 191, 192.
Rose, 191, 192.
Rossiter B., 281.
Susan, 237.
Virginia, 237.
William, 237.
William E., 424.
William R., 236.
Wilson, 322.
Zeo G., 281.
Smock, Nancy R., 214.
Snell, Barnabus, 125.
Molly, 42, 43.
Zebedee, 42.
Snellbaker, Henry, 283.
Snelling, Caroline, 419, 420.
Julia A., 420, 421.
Snodgrass, Benj., 435, 447.
Snow, Cornelia B., 127.
Laura A., 362, 364.
Snyder, Charles, 315.
Clara, 315.
Clinton V., 254.
Edmund P., 315.
Ernest B., 254.
George, 315.
Harry, 315.
Harvey H., 254.
Irene, 315.
James O., 254.
Lela, 315.
Myra, 315.
Walter, 315.
Soper, Jeremiah, 454.
Julia E., 454.
Soule, Arebella, 380.
Charles W., 323.
George W., 323.
James, 380.
Jane, 133.
Lucy M., 125.
Sarah, 132.
Southworth, Carl Z., 340.
Constant, 35.
Ella, 340.
Hannah, 393.
Hannah C., 340.
Mozart, 340.
Rebecca, 340.
Spannagel, Charles F., 442.
Esther P., 442.
Florence O., 442.
Maria E., 442.
Sparling, Leslie, 422.
Sparrow, Susanna, 448.
Spear, Justice, 41.
Mary E., 461.
Spedden, E. M., 107.
Spence, Allen W., 358.

Spencer, Finley, 311.
Frilla R., 311.
Susan J., 440.
Spinney, William F., 464.
Stackpole, Susan R., 270.
Stalcup, John, 238.
Margaret A.
Standfield, Charles G., 225.
Patten, 225.
Standish, Henry E., 363.
Lydia, 135.
Rose E., 363.
Sarah, 122.
Sarah M., 363.
Thomas C., 362, 363.
Stanley, ———, 68, 69, 146.
Staples, Mehitable, 146.
Starbird, Hannah M., 116.
James, 116.
Joan W., 116.
John T., 116.
Mary J., 116.
Nathaniel D., 116.
Scammon, 115.
Watson R., 116.
Stark, ——, 180, 50.
Starr, Alice. 291.
Steadman, Henry, Jr., 142.
Jarvis, 142.
Marilla, 142.
Martha, 142.
Steele, Almira S., 382.
Walter, 382.
Stenson, Major R., 294.
Stetson, Abel, 346, 347, 349.
Abigail, 349.
Abithiah, 347.
America E., 347, 348.
Andrew J., 347.
Antonette, 349.
Asa R., 349.
Benj. F., 347.
Betsey B., 350.
Betsey T., 351.
Carl S., 303.
Charles, 349.
Charles S., 303.
Cyrene, 350.
Columbia, 349.
Dan, 349.
Deborah B., 349.
Elbridge, 349.
Elisha, 346, 350.
Elizabeth, 349, 350.
Emily, 349.
Ephraim, 347, 350.
Ephraim T., 347, 348, 349.
Fletcher L., 351.
Frank C., 348.
Stetson, George W., 248.
Hannah, 347, 349.
Hezekiah, 346, 347, 348, **349**, 350, 351.
Hezekiah P., 349.
Isaac O., 347.
Jane, 350.
James H., 348.
Job P., 349.
John B., 350.
Josephine, 349.
Joseph, 347, 350, 351.
Josiah, 350.
T., 350.
Ladora M., 351.
Lydia, 346, 347, 349, 350, **371**.
Lucy O., 370.
Maria, 350.
Mary, 348, 349, 351.
Mary C., 248.
Matta, 347.
Olive, 349.
Orrin R., 349.
Priscilla, 248.
Rebecca T., 347.
Robert, 348.
Saloma, 349.
Seth S., 347, 348.
Solomon M., 350.
Sophia C., 347, 348.
Silvia B., 349.
Sylvester, 349.
Thalia, 248.
Tilson, 346, 349.
William A., 348.
William S., 347, 348.
Zenas, 346, 347, 348, 352.
Zenas C., 348.
Stebbins, Daniel, 304.
Dixon, 374.
Rosetta O., 374.
Ruth E., 304, 305.
Sally G., 304.
Sarah E. J., 300.
Stevens, Abbie, 327.
Charles, 373.
Stevenson, Arthur L. G., 227.
Jane 227.
Stewart, Hannah, 435, 436, **438**, 439, 441, 442.
Jane, 429.
Martha, 314, 316.
Nancy, 429, 430, 431, 432, **433**.
Stickney, Edgar N., 403.
Elmer J., 462.
Errold N., 403.
Joseph C., 462.
Stilwell, Mary, 424.

Stimpson, Belle, 455.
Betsey J., 131, 132.
Elizabeth, 132.
Emma, 455.
John, 132.
Joseph, 455.
Stipe, Charles, 219.
Christopher, 219.
Jane, 219.
John, 219.
Minnie, 219.
Rettie, 219.
Thomas, 219.
Suhanek, Joseph, 357.
Stockbridge, Harriet, 454.
Stone, Esther D., 300, 301.
———, 316.
Enos, 391.
Stover, Eva, 237.
Stratton, —— 299, 59.
Straub, Henry, 295.
Sturtevant, Ann, 37.
Clara, 96.
Hannah, 112, 113, 115, 116.
James, 385.
Joan, 373.
Josiah, 64.
Joshua, 258.
Mercy, 64, 65, 97, 102, 111, 112.
Sophia C., 347, 348.
William, 40, 112.
Zenus, 384.
Suhr, John C., 247.
Sullivan, Lavina, 269.
Matthew, 457.
Sumner, William B., 126.
Suplee, Clara B., 438.
Surter, Ahert, 204.
Jane, 204.
Sutherland, J. C., 149.
Swadley, Mary, 165.
Swan, Carrie M., 464.
Charles S., 464.
Edward H., 464.
Frank, 464.
Swart, Christania, 204.
Swartz, Hulda, 251.
Lizzie, 251.
Mary, 251.
Michael, 250.
Sarah, 251.
Sweetland, Ruth W., 105.
Sweetser, Lydia, 449, 450.
Swett, Harriet F., 462.
Mary E., 64.
Swift, Thomas C., 246.
Veretta B., 246.
Sylvester, Almira, 381, 382.
Annie F., 450.
Desire, 381.
George, 450.
Joseph, 381.
Mercy T., 381.
Reuben, 381, 382.
Susanna S., 381, 382.
Synar, Mary M., 411, 412.
Talbot, Sarah E., 400.
Tallent, Sally, 241.
Taplin, Sarah E., 383.
Tapp, William, 168, 169.
Taylor Benjamin, 406.
Ellen, 128.
Lucy I., 225.
Minnie A., 114.
Rhody, 166, 233, 234, 235.
Samuel, 406.
Tedrow, Anna, 268.
Elias, 268.
Eliza, 268.
Frank, 268.
Mary, 268.
Melissa J., 268.
Molly, 268.
Terman, Ethel E., 209.
John, 209.
Lewis O., 209.
Terrell, ———, 117.
Terry, John, 348.
Tewksbury, A. B., 142.
Thackery, ———, 48.
Thayer, Annie W., 126.
Lawrena, 142, 143.
Nancy A., 367.
Sarah E., 449.
Sarah H., 458.
Thomas, Abbie F., 450.
Abidon, 453, 454.
Abijah, 188.
Addie M., 454.
Adelbert A., 104.
Adelia H., 115.
Albert, 454.
Amanda W., 115.
Annie E., 201.
Annie L., 454.
Atwood C., 329.
Azuba, 317, 320, 321, 325, 333, 334, 336, 341, 342.
Betty G., 187.
Bradford W., 454.
Caroline M., 103.
Charles H., 104.
Charles S., 104.
Clara W., 373.
Clarence A., 104.
Clarence E., 330.

Thomas, Cora A., 201.
David, 188.
Deborah, 323, 324, 456, 457.
Dexter S., 115.
Edna P., 454.
Edward, 103, 104.
Edward E., 454.
Edward F., 103.
Eldora, 248.
Elijah H., 329.
Eliza F., 450.
Emily, 453, 455.
Ezra S., 201.
Flavell S., 450.
Frederic L., 104.
Hannah, 331.
Hannah C., 330.
Harvey C., 329.
Henry, 455.
Henry E., 319.
Herbert S., 319.
Herman, 453, 455.
Herman A., 329.
Horace, 371, 373.
Ida W., 372, 373.
Ira M., 319.
Irvin L., 454.
Isaac, 450.
Isaac A., 450.
Isabella, 188.
Isabella I., 450.
Isabella T., 450.
James B., 373.
James T., 372, 373.
Jane N., 115.
Jedediah, 115.
John J., 115.
J., 115.
Joseph, 40, 389.
Joshua C., 372, 373.
Josiah C., 450.
Josiah S., 450.
Julia A. B., 450.
Levi, 453, 454, 455.
Levi Z., 453, 454.
Lina R., 372, 373.
Lizzie, 454.
Lucy A., 372.
Marcus, 454.
Martha, 188.
Mary E., 318.
Mary J., 103.
Mary L., 454.
Mercy T., 115.
Mervin, 454.
Nathaniel, 388.
Nelson, 115, 329.
Nelson C., 329.
Thomas, Percival S., 450.
Phoebe A., 453, 454.
Reuel, 103, 104.
Ruel A., 329.
Robert, 371.
Roger W., 453, 455.
Saba D., 450.
Sabina T., 372.
Sampson, 188.
Samuel, 250.
Sarah B., 453, 455.
Sarah E., 103, 104, 105.
Sarah N., 329.
Sherman T., 454.
Thatcher, 453.
Wallie P., 201.
Walter J., 201.
William, 119.
Thomburg, James C., 434.
Roxanna, 434.
William M., 434.
Thompson, Abigail, 123, 127.
Abigail K., 129.
Abigail R., 352, 354.
Abner B., 126, 129.
Adeline, 127.
Albert, 126.
Amial, 351, 352, 353.
Andrew, 366.
Anne R., 127.
Arthur J., 293.
Asa, 133.
Benjamin, 125, 126, 127, 129.
Benjamin F., 355.
Betsey, 351, 352.
Betsy W., 126, 127, 128.
Calvin, 126.
Calvin M., 126.
Catherine, 374, 375, 376.
Charles, 366, 374.
Charles B., 355.
Charles H., 355.
Clara S., 96.
Deborah, 352, 353.
Dora M., 354.
Edmund F., 365.
Edward, 126.
Edward W., 129.
Eliza A., 127.
Eliza S., 129.
Eliza W., 129.
Elizabeth, 124, 125.
Ellen M., 129.
Elvira, 126.
Emma, 127.
Estelle C., 355.
Eunice, 366.
Freelove, 125.
Freelove D., 127.

Thompson, Freeman, 127.
George R., 126.
George W., 355.
Grace C., 354.
Hannah, 133, 352, 353.
Hannah T., 352.
Harriet, 126.
Harriet W., 355.
Harris, 126.
Hattie G., 354.
Helena, 127.
Henrietta, 366.
Henry, 126, 291, 366.
Ichabod, 132, 133.
Jacob, 38, 123, 125, 126, 127.
James, 126, 129, 133, 352.
James A., 129.
James D., 127, 129.
James F., 366.
John, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355.
John B., 355.
John E., 353.
John P., 293.
Josephine, 366.
Josephine A., 366.
Josephas T., 366.
Julia, 127.
Leander G., 355.
Leonard W., 353.
Lucius, 365.
Lucy, 125, 126.
Lumira, 352.
Lydia, 125, 126, 352, 354.
Lydia J., 353.
Margaret S., 126.
Maria L., 126.
Marion, 127.
Mary A., 366.
Mary B., 126, 129.
Mary E., 355, 366.
Mercy, 125, 126, 352.
Mercy F., 127.
Noah, 124.
Olivia, 352.
Orpha, 352.
Priscilla, 265.
Robert, 293.
Robert R., 126.
Robert M., 293.
Royal C., 355.
Reuben, 366.
Rufus D., 366.
Ruth, 125, 351, 365.
Sally M., 126.
Samuel, 96.
Sarah, 133.
Sarah E., 129, 293.
Sarah J., 354.
Solomon, 125, 126, 127.
Thompson, Sophia T., 127.
Thaddeus, 351, 352, 355, 365.
Virgil, 127.
William, 100, 129.
William E., 366.
William F., 366.
William H., 293, 352, 355.
Thorn, Robert, 62.
Thrall, Alice M., 358.
Joseph, 358.
Oliver J., 358.
Thresher, Hannah, 38, 39.
Thurber, Abby, 367.
Thurston, Betsey, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306.
Tilden, David, 130.
Lydia R., 381.
Tillotson, Nellie L., 279.
Tilton, Mercy, 134.
Timmerman, Charles F., 453.
Frederic, 453.
Tingle, Beryl, 215.
Murt, 215.
Tinker, John, 226.
Tinkham, Nancy, 127.
Phoebe, 121.
Sarah S., 122.
Tinkle, Isaac T., 209.
Tipton, Amanda, 162.
Charles, 162.
Emma, 162.
Frederick, 162.
James, 162.
John H., 162.
Le Roy, 162.
Mary, 170, 171.
Mary J., 162.
Murley, 162.
Nancy A., 234.
Rebecca J., 162
Ruth, 162.
Samuel, 162.
Sarah, 169.
Thomas, 162.
William, 162.
Tisdale, ———, 325.
Todd, Annie E., 214.
Ernest, 214.
Tolman, Gilbert, 402.
Tompkins, Eunice, 172.
George W., 172, 216.
Janet, 172.
Janet A., 172.
Janet E., 172.
James, 216.
John, 168, 172.
Maggie, 418.
Margaret M., 172.
Nancy, 168.

Tompkins, Nancy J., 172.
Phoebe, 410.
Phoebe E., 420.
Tomson, Lydia, 125.
Tool, Martha, 386.
Topliff, Charlotte, 95, 96.
Tosh, Andrew, 445.
Anna L., 445.
Elmer L., 445.
Lande O., 445.
Levoy V. D., 445.
Lindorf D., 445.
Minnie F., 445.
Ogroe W., 445.
Totman, John, 390.
Tower, Leah, 368, 369.
Rhoda, 356.
Salome, 356, 357, 358.
Warren, 356.
Towne, Julia E., 99.
Harrie K., 368.
Townsend, Abner, 393.
Tracy, Carrie, 139.
Trant, Sarah, 178.
Trask, Amasa, 117.
Celestia, 117.
John, 117.
Lucy, 117.
Osborne, 117.
Tribou, Hannah, 358.
True, Helen L., 360.
Tubbs, Polly, 386.
Tucker, Amy, 348.
George, 276.
Nona V., 276.
Turner, Alba C., 316, 317.
Almira K., 257, 259, 262, 265.
Althea A., 316.
Benjamin L., 311.
Benjamin V., 310, 311.
Clara L., 437.
Ella M., 316, 317.
R., 394.
James E., 310, 311.
John, 355, 439.
Julia, 149, 150.
Larkin G., 437.
Laura E., 316.
Nancy H., 310.
Racenia E., 310, 311.
Robert, 439.
Rufus S., 316, 317.
Thomas, 257.
Tilson G., 310.
Vergie, 439.
Willis S., 316.
Winslow, 261.
Tyler, Charles A., 126.
Tuttle, Georgianna, 133.
Ulrich, Arthur, 358.
Olive E., 358.
William L., 358.
Umberger, Elizabeth, 192, 193.
Underwood, Mary A., 375.
Upham, Eunice E., 400.
Vale, D. S., 411.
Esther, 411.
Raymond M., 411.
Thornton, 411.
Valabee, Arenia, 241.
Charles, 241.
Hugh T., 241.
James, 241.
James H.
L., 241.
Nancy, 241.
Patrick, 241.
Rachel B., 241.
Rosa, 241.
Visula, 241.
William, 241.
Vandemark, Almira, 410.
Vanderpoole, Mary, 287.
Van Etten, Sally, 421.
Van Norman, Bella, 308.
Benj., 307, 308.
Benj. A. 308.
Benj. H., 307.
Bertha R., 308.
Charles M., 308.
Clarence O., 308.
Hannah E., 308.
Harriet A., 307, 308, 309.
Hiram O., 308.
J., 306.
Johnson, 307, 308.
Joseph H., 307.
Julia C., 307.
Mary, 311.
Mary A., 311, 312.
Minnie L., 308.
Nancy T., 307, 308.
Racenia R., 307.
Sarah M., 307.
Vanstrant, Hannah, 409.
Van Tilburg, Bessie B., 441.
Edward, 441.
Van Waganon, Benjamin, 424.
George, 424.
Van Wagoner, Effie, 414.
Vaughn, ———, 320.
Martha A., 270, 271.
Sarah, 117.
Vaught, B. M., 208.
Guy, 208.
Judson, 208.
Nena, 208.

Vial, Dr. E. S., 411.
Ethel, 411.
Raymond M., 411.
Thornton, 411.
Vining, Mary, 366.
Vise, Arthur T., 252.
Jesse, 252.
Mary G., 252.
Wade, M. C., 198, 200.
Martin P., 200,
William C., 200.
Wadell, Stella, 99.
Wadsworth, Wealthea, 113.
Waite, Sarah E., 454.
Waldo, Shubael, 98.
Walfington, George V., 210.
Walker, Charles, 394.
Claris, 253.
Elijah, 254.
Elijah E., 254.
Floyed A., 254.
Herman H., 253.
Jannette, 253, 254.
Julia A., 384.
Lillis M. T., 254.
Marietta, 253.
Mary, 49.
Ruth I., 253.
Silas, 253, 254.
Winfrey K., 254.
Wall, John, 148.
Walling, ———, 286.
Watts, J. A., 227.
M. H., 228.
Walters, Beula M., 278, 279, 280.
Ward, Anson, 57.
Austin, 399.
Benjamin, 399.
Eliab, 399.
Eliza, 57.
Elizabeth, 399.
Elizabeth T., 399.
George, 57.
Lowell, 57.
Polly, 399.
Stilman, 399.
Rev. William, 57.
Warner, Sarah, 431.
Warrall, James, 379.
Warren, James, 37.
Warring, Annie, 412.
Daniel, 412.
Isaiah, 412.
Jane, 412.
Lucy, 412.
Polly, 412.
Stephen, 403, 412.
Washburn, Calvin, 379.
Charles M., 453.
Washburn, Eloise R., 379, 380.
Deborah, 133.
Jemima, 387.
Joanna, 387.
John, 124, 387.
Joseph, 387.
Josiah, 33, 387.
Lucy, 113, 117.
Lucy A., 127.
Lydia, 387.
Margaret, 124.
Martha, 388, 389, 391.
Mercy, 125, 387.
Nathan, 387.
Rebecca, 387.
Sarah, 387.
Wasson, Lucretia, 197, 201.
Waterhouse, Alice, 63.
Charles H., 103.
Harry C., 103.
Mary, 63.
Waterman, B. Bradford, 249.
Caroline F., 64.
Daniel, 63.
Deborah F., 120.
Dorcas, 64.
Eleazar, 134.
Elisha, 249, 270.
Elizabeth, 32, 39, 118, 122, 123, 129, 130, 132, 133.
Elsa, 134.
Eva L., 64.
Fannie A., 64.
Fear, 355, 356, 360, 365, 366, 368.
Hannah, 249, 250, 257, 267, 269.
Huldah, 134.
Jabez, 134.
Jacob, 64.
Joanna, 63, 112.
Joanna T., 64.
John, 37, 63, 64, 122, 123, 134.
John A., 64.
Jonah, 63.
Joseph, 63, 64.
Joshua, 63.
Kesiah, 123.
Levi, 134.
Lydia, 64, 123.
Lucy D., 64.
Lucy E., 64.
Margaret P., 64.
Mercy, 127.
Noah, 63.
Otis, 64.
Polly, 63.
Priscilla, 134.
Rebecca, 123.

Waterman, Robert, 37, 63.
Ruth, 134.
Tilson, 63.
Waters, Rena, 251.
Watson, William, 57.
Willie E., 57.
Watterson, Anna L., 431.
Edwin D., 431.
Philip T., 431.
Watts, J. A., 227.
M. H., 228.
Weaver, Francis M., 305.
Webb, Dane H., 457.
Eliza, 177.
George H., 119.
Melvin, 166.
Oscar F., 457.
William R., 457.
Webber, Tilson, 54, 55.
Egbert T., 310.
Ferdinand, 433.
Indiana J., 433, 434.
J. B., 310.
Phœbe, 433.
Stanley T., 310.
Webster, Edwin T., 455.
Samuel, 455.
Weller, Edna M., 279.
Richard H., 279.
Welman, Charles, 359.
Chester, 359.
Edward C., 359.
Fanny, 359.
Louise, 359.
Wentworth, Mary, 402.
Westcott, Cornelia, 369.
West, Annie, 209.
Evaline, 174, 175.
John, 209.
Melvina, 207.
Samuel, 387.
Weston, Angelina, 330.
Beula, 344.
Elisha, 385.
Jane, 400.
Olive F., 343.
Thomas, 344.
Wheeler, George A., 303.
Whipple, Almira, 98.
Fred, 422.
White, Abraham, 217.
Adeliza C., 45, 47.
Alice T., 46, 47.
Annie J., 45, 46.
Benjamin T., 45, 47.
Bethuel, 345.
Betsey, 45.
Betsy T., 45, 46.
Charlie, 171.
White, Channing, 359.
Clarissa, 373.
Code A., 46.
Edgar M., 46.
Eliza, 163, 165.
Flora, 359.
George W., 46.
Gertrude, 436.
Isaiah, 306.
Jane E., 45, 46.
John, 429, 447.
Jonothan, 436.
LeRoy R., 171.
McLellan, 436.
Mary J., 45, 47.
Myrtle, 436.
Rebecca, 119.
Sarah E., 335.
Susan M., 45, 46.
Sybel, 48.
Sydney, 45, 46, 47.
Timothy, 121.
Waldo M., 46.
William L., 100.
William N., 217.
William T., 100.
Whitehead, Emerline, 300.
Whitehouse, Kitty, 56.
Polly, 63.
Whitesides, A. D., 204.
David, 175.
John, 175.
Robert, 175.
Sally, 175.
Stephen, 175.
William, 204.
Whitford, Mary, 379.
Whiting, Gilman, 450.
Silence, 403, 409, 412, 413.
Whitman, Lucinda, 371, 374 376, 377.
Mary, 128.
Samuel, 371.
Susanna, 371.
Whitney, Abbie W., 114.
Clarence, 114.
Hattie, 114.
Whiton, Jael, 40.
Solomon, 40.
Whitten, John, 385.
Rebecca, 390.
Widden, Margaret, 46, 47.
Wilber, Bertha O., 331.
David, 246.
Elizabeth, 246.
Wilcox, Alfred, 223.
Alice, 217.
Anna B., 223.
Bertie L., 223.

Wilcox, Berton O., 285.
Carrick N., 222, 223.
C. Columbus, 216, 221, 222.
Charles J., 223.
Charles N., 285.
Charles R., 222.
D. Powell, 216, 222, 223.
Edward, 217, 222.
Fannie E., 285.
Frank N., 222.
Frank T., 285.
Franklin E., 285.
Fred A., 285.
Grace, 223.
Harry K., 223.
James, 217, 221.
James L., 222, 223.
Jane, 216.
John, 215, 216, 221, 222, 223.
John A., 285.
John M., 221, 222.
John P., 223.
John W., 222.
Joseph E., 223.
J. Washington, 216, 217, 221.
Lettica, 216, 223.
Lucy K., 223.
Mamie L., 222.
Martha C., 216, 221, 222.
Martha D., 223.
Mary L., 222, 223.
Minerva, 217.
Nannie E., 223.
Nannie L., 222, 223.
Perry E., 285.
Phœbe, 217.
R. Annette, 217.
Robert B., 221.
Roderick B., 221.
Roland N., 223.
Roy B., 222.
Sabrie E., 223.
Sally F., 222.
Samuel S., 222.
Stephen, 146.
Susan, 217, 221.
Vinnie, 222.
Washington, 217.
Washington W., 221.
William M., 222.
William P., 221.
Wilder, Gen. John T., 170.
Wiley, Sarah, 368, 369.
Wildes, Elizabeth, 241.
Susan, 241.
Wilkinson, Gerry, 455.
Willard, Rev. John, 285.
Williams, Alice, 207.
Augusta, 127.
Williams, Clarinda.
Dale C., 438.
Don I., 438.
Elisha, 156.
Eliza, 126, 129.
Grace W., 221.
Guy R., 438.
James, 148, 156.
James R., 438
James,
John, 253.
Lucy A., 383.
Lydia, 156.
Mary E., 156.
Nathaniel M., 221.
Nellie, 127.
Richard, 129.
Samuel R., 438.
Sarah, 156.
Shedrick, 156.
Willie J., 221.
Williamson, John, 386.
Willis, Crockett, 163.
David, 160.
F., 162.
Frank, 160.
Jasper, 163.
John, 134.
Mary E., 163.
Perry, 160.
Rhoda, 160.
Walter, 163.
William T., 160.
Rev. Zepheniah, 334.
Wilson, Edmund, 97.
George, 154.
Joseph, 188.
Mary, 193, 194.
Morton, 404.
Robert, 54.
Walter M., 199, 200.
Winckley, Rev., 54.
Winsor, Ellen J., 121.
Winn, Elizabeth, 351.
Everett J., 351.
Jeremiah, 351.
Mary B., 55.
Winslow, Berty, 301.
Esther M., 301.
Frederick, 301.
Lucy, 100, 101, 102.
Oscar F., 301.
Rose B., 301.
Winton, Alfred, 294.
Arthur M., 287.
Arthur V., 287.
Charles T., 289.
Dora E., 288.
Elizabeth, 289.

Winton, Eleanor, 288.
Frances, 288.
George A., 289.
Howard A., 287.
J. B., 289.
John G., 288.
John S., 287, 288.
Lewis S., 287.
Oliver C., 288.
Phebe, 289.
Sarah E., 289.
Theodore C., 288.
S., 287, 288, 289.
Theodora E., 287.
Witherell, Andrew J., 121.
Anson, 121.
Anson D., 121.
Arthur L., 121.
Davis C., 121.
Frank D., 121.
George O., 121.
Joan J., 121.
John, 119.
Julian N., 121.
Mary P., 121.
Rebecca, 376.
Sarah, 118, 119.
Sidney E., 121.
Witham, Alice, 419.
Wolfe, Adda, 232.
Alice, 238.
Arthur, 238.
Eliza J., 238.
Elizabeth C., 236, 237, 238.
Ella, 232.
Fannie, 233.
Flora, 233.
George, 238.
George W., 236, 238.
Haynes, 232.
Henry T., 232.
James H., 238.
James R., 232.
Jefferson D., 232.
Jennie, 233.
John W., 232.
Joseph, 232.
Julia A., 238.
Maggie, 233.
Mary A., 429.
Mattie, 223.
Michael, 238, 429.
Missouri, 238
Mollie E., 232.
N. Baldwin, 232.
Nellie J., 232.
Ossia A., 232.
Peter F., 232.
Rachel, 232.
Wolfe, Rhoda E., 232.
Thomas, 238.
Thomas J., 232.
Wood, ——, 122.
Anna E., 67, 95.
Anne M., 269.
Arthur W., 269.
Betsey T., 128.
Betsy W., 128.
Caroline M., 128.
Catherine E., 96.
Charles C., 269.
Charles H., 128.
Charles W., 127, 128.
Charlotte, 145.
Charlotte T., 128.
Cornelius B., 127.
David, 38, 122, 123.
Edmund, 122, 123.
Edward C., 128.
Emily C., 128.
Emily L., 127, 128.
Florence, 128.
Francis, 122.
George W., 269.
Gertrude, 128.
Harriet A., 269.
Isabella, 128.
Janette, 128.
Jennie, 288.
Joanna, 122, 123.
John, 67, 269.
John D., 269.
Joseph T., 128.
Joshua, 122.
Mary T., 128.
Mary W., 128.
Mathew, 96.
Miller, 123.
Nathaniel, 122.
Patience, 122, 123.
Peter, 122, 123.
Silas, 123.
T. B., 205.
Thomas, 41.
Tilson, 123.
Wood, Hon. Wilkes, 126, 127, 128.
William H., 127.
Woodmancy, Phoebe, 410, 411.
Woodmansee, Caroline, 441.
Gwendoline, 441.
James F., 441.
Lorain T., 441.
Ray T., 441.
Rowe S., 441.
Walter, 441.
Woodward, David, 168, 171.
Eliza J., 149.
Eunice, 59, 171.

Woodward, Harriet R., 171.
Janet E., 171.
Jemima C., 328.
Nancy D., 277.
Rachel E., 171.
Sarah E., 171.
Thomas N., 171.
Woodsam, Simon, 406.
Woodworth, Charles L., 303, 304.
Harry E., 304.
Maude E., 304.
Sumner, E. 304.
Worcester, Lydia A., 457.
Worrall, James, 379.
Wright, Abigail E., 326, 327.
Adam, 132.
A. Isabelle, 326.
Anderson, 334.
Andrew, 326.
Annie E., 327.
Aroline W., 326, 327, 328.
Beliah, 376.
Camila S., 298.
Charles W., 326, 327.
Clarinda, 334.
Ebenezer, 298.
Edgar D., 298.
Edmund, 132.
Ezra, 330.
George F., 326.
George J., 327.
Hiram D., 298.
Jane, 334.
John, 326.
Laura A., 376.
Lucy E., 327.
Luther T., 334.
Wright, M. Josephine, 326, 327.
Moses T., 298.
Nancy M., 298.
Patience E., 376.
Paul E., 327.
Richard, 132, 326. 327.
Robert, 327.
Samuel, 38, 132.
Sarah, 132.
Stilman, 334.
Zadock, 334.
Wrighton, Agnes, 406.
Wydner, Andrew, 229.
Charles, 229.
James, 229.
Jefferson, 229.
John, 229.
Samuel E., 228, 229.
Virginia, 229.
Wygant, Bessie C., 420.
Edith B., 420.
George, 420.
Wyman, Linley H., 57.
Wyrick, Eliza A., 241.
Yanden, Caroline, 226.
Yates, Mary E., 405.
Young, Annie E., 327.
Charles, 324.
Edward, 324.
George, 324.
Henry, 324.
Joseph, 182, 324.
Leonie, 375.
Lucy, 324.
Mary, 294, 296, 298, 299.
Yorke, Anthony, 146.
Youmans, Henry M., 287, 288.

ERRATA.

Page 135, marginal number 899, name of "Bourne Nye" should read "Bonnum Nye."

Page 128, marginal number 810, "Catherine S. Lemist" should read "Catherine E. Lemist."

Page 126, marginal number 757, and page 127, marginal number 783, name of "Bourn" should read "Bourne."